This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

Digitized by Google

THIS BOOK DOES NOT
CIRCULATE

THE STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF WISCONSIN
shs
1846

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Faciam vos fieri Piscatores hominum.

THE FISHER GENEALOGY

RECORD OF THE DESCENDANTS OF

JOSHUA, ANTHONY AND CORNELIUS FISHER,

OF DEDHAM, MASS., 1636-1640.

By PHILIP A. FISHER.

EVERETT, MASS.:
MASSACHUSETTS PUBLISHING COMPANY.
1898.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

INTRODUCTION.

This work was undertaken in a small way in the spring of 1892, and soon assumed quite large proportions. But it has been the source of many pleasantly spent hours, and in its production the writer has gained a clearer insight into the character of the people of New England, with whom he has been brought in contact, and the phases of the social and political life of the communities they resided in, than perhaps he could have had by any other means. It is not an unnatural thing that one, reared far from the home for so long of many of his ancestors, should desire to know whence they hailed from, and what history and tradition reveal of them. Journeys have been taken to many places in New England, and the records searched, and yet the whole field has not been completely covered and all available records collated and recorded. This is a task of a lifetime and it must devolve upon some resident in the midst of the district long the home of the family.

Many persons have undoubtedly searched long and diligently for records of both early and later generations of the family, but much of their work is lost, or destroyed, or happily placed away while they await a season of inspiration and zeal before they get at it again. But it has been impressed on some to give what they can,—yea, they feel they are under obligations to do so for those who have not the opportunity of gaining even what they have, and so they put forth what, be it much or little, helps others at the time help is so much needed. There is a necessity that the histories of many families be written up and published; that the work in the earlier generaations be as systematic and thorough as possible to clear up the doubtful points before the time comes when there will be no chance of a solution. Even to the person who is but running down one line to find a Revolutionary sire, or perchance a Mayflower ancestor, there is the liability of repeated errors if the whole ground is not gone carefully over, and care taken that the successive generations are correct. With that in view, the present work is offered in the hope of doing some good at once.

Digitized by Google

Col. Horace Newton Fisher made investigations on the subject of the Dedham immigrants when in Harvard Law School, supplemented by research in England during a residence there just before the war. These investigations were made particularly with regard to his branch of the family, and were greatly facilitated by the use of material collected by his father and uncles. We have placed the account which he gives of the Fishers of Syleham, England, and their connections, in the first pages of this work.

Many years ago, Charles Fisher, of Cincinnati, O., gathered family records among all the relatives he could find, but this material has long ago disappeared. The late Nathaniel G. Chapin, Esq., of Brookline, Mass., worked for a number of years, desiring to gain a complete record of all the descendants of Nathaniel and Hannah (Baker) Fisher, of Canton, Mass., and his material is accurate and very complete to the last day he worked upon it. We have had but to re-arrange his material, kindly placed at our disposal by the widow, Mrs. Harriet Louisa (Fisher) Chapin, and add the later events.

Dr. Harriett P. Hooper, of Lebanon, Pa., had worked for six years, gathering material for a genealogy which should be a memorial to her mother. Her professional work has allowed her to give less time to the work than she desired, and she has kindly sent a vast amount of material of her own and other branches of the family to the compiler, and it has been incorporated into the work.

Much help, counsel and wise suggestion have come from the officers of the Dedham Historical Society. Mr. Don Gleason Hill, its president, has given the greatest aid to the compiler in the use of books and manuscripts in the society's building in Dedham, Mass., and Mr. J. H. Tuttle has printed a large number of the families of the earlier generations in the Dedham Historical Register. We are pleased to look back to the time when the first installment came out in the Register (October, 1892), and see the hope realized in this book that an interest would be excited that could lead to an extended memorial of the family.

Among many others who have helped toward the completion of the work: Miss Mary Curtis Fisher, of Ponkapog, Canton, Mass., by personal counsel and a great many records of events in the descendants of Ezekiel Fisher, of Canton; Mr. Albert Judson Fisher, of Chicago, by records in the descendants of Aaron Fisher, Senior, of Wendell, Mass.; Mrs. Alice C. Hall, of Cambridge, Mass., by items of Rev. Jonathan Fisher, of Blue Hill, Me., and descendants; Rev. Robert Stewart, D. D., of New Wilmington, Pa., by

Digitized by Google

descendants of Col. Daniel Fisher, of Dedham, Mass., and Belpre, O.; Mrs. Eveline Fisher, of New Paltz, N. Y.; Mrs. Mary E. Berry, Scranton, Pa.; Dr. C. Irving Fisher, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City, N. Y.; Milton Metcalf Fisher, of Medway, Mass., by his contributions in the histories of Medway and Franklin, Mass.

For the coat of arms we are all indebted to the research of Col. Horace N. Fisher, of Brookline, Mass., who looked into the matter while attending the Harvard Law School. For many facts found in connection with it we are indebted to Mr. Albert Judson Fisher, of Chicago, Ills.

Philip A. Fisher.

San Francisco, Cal.

Digitized by Google

In Papworth's "An Ordinary of British Armorials" is a description of a coat of arms granted to a Fisher:

Azure, a dolphin embowed naiant or. This corresponds to the coat reproduced above except in one particular, that "naiant" shows the dolphin facing the right of the shield, whereas in the illustration it faces the reverse. As yet it has not been found when and upon whom this coat was bestowed.

Digitized by Google

The seal used by Joshua Fisher (2) on his will was carefully examined by Mitchell, the seal engraver of Boston, in 1858, who also took wax impressions and reproduced the arms used by said Joshua. The seal corresponds to what Ebenezer Fisher (d. 1847), cashier of the Dedham Bank, used to say was the seal used by his grandfather, Capt. Ebenezer Fisher (144), of Dedham (b. 1721; d. 1798), which seal he had in possession at his death, but which, with several valuable family mementoes, have disappeared, to the great regret of his children and other members of the family. Mr. Mitchell was directed to reproduce the coat of arms from the seal as accurately as might be, which he did; though he said that the dolphin ought to face to the right instead of to the left of the shield; and so the arms reproduced have followed the facing of the arms actually used.

As was customary with the English Puritans of that time, Joshua Fisher, Senior, used on his will, dated May 2, 1674, his arms, but no crest. The crest copied by Mitchell, on the annexed coat of arms, was the crest used by Captain Daniel Fisher (11), of Dedham, on several Indian treaties and deeds negotiated by him, and also used by his son, Captain Daniel Fisher, 2d (25), of Dedham, on his will, dated Sept. 15, 1713. There is some reason therefore to consider the crest and arms engraved by Mitchell as authentic, for their use would be a crime in the eyes of the Puritans if the user had no right to them.

There is a remarkable similarity between these arms and those of the Dauphin of France, bestowed by the last Count of Dauphine on the heir-apparent to the French crown. It is also the same, states Jameson's History of Medway, Mass., as the one described in *The History of Norfolk County, England*, with notices of Richard and Edward Fisher, "Gentlemen," "Richard Fisher, Chaplain, 1442, John Fyshere, 1449, burgess of Thetford, the Reverend William Fisher, a Public Benefactor," and of Mrs. Mary Fisher, "who died and went to Heaven in a hurricane."

The arms of Bishop John Fisher, the martyr, are as follows: Azure, a dolphin embowed between three ears of wheat or. John Fysher, Bishop of Rochester, 1504, and a Cardinal.

So Edmondson's Heraldry described them, and we have learned that his motto, found engraved above his chapel and tomb was the words: "Faciam vos fieri Piscatores hominum." (I will make you to become Fishers of men.) He was born about 1460, martyred June 22, 1535, one of the four children of Robert Fisher, a rich mercer, who resided at Beverly in the East Riding of Yorkshire.

Digitized by Google

ORIGIN OF THE NAME.

The name, fisher, being that of one of the employments of men, is found in nearly all nations. The direct origin of the word FISHER, as we have it, seems to be as follows: —

Chabot, — a fisher off the French coast; whence came Cabot (Sebastian), Poissonier, Fisher, Fish, Fiske or Fisk, Hooker, Langelier, Pitchers (Percheurs), Doeg (Edomite), all of which signified fisherman.

Digitized by Google

FISHER GENEALOGY.

THE FAMILY IN ENGLAND.

1. ANTHONY[1] FISHER lived in the latter part of Queen Elizabeth's reign, in the parish of Syleham, County Suffolk, England, on the south bank of the Waveney River, which separates Suffolk from Norfolk, on a freehold estate called "Wignotte." His wife was Mary, daughter of William and Anne Fiske, of St. James, South Elmsham, County Suffolk, — an old Puritan family of that county, which had suffered during the religious persecutions of Queen Mary's reign. The Parish Records of Syleham contain several references to Anthony Fisher and his descendants which are annexed in the language of the Records, namely :—

Anno Domini 1585. Joshua Fysher et Maria Fysher, Gemini, baptisadi fuer 24th die Februarii ano super dicto.

Anno Domini 1591. Antonius Fysher bapt. erat 23 Aprilis anno sup. dicto.

Anno Domini 1599. Cornelius Fysher the sonne of Anthonye Fisher was bap. the six daye of Augusti.

Anthony Fysher was buried the eleventh day of April 1640.

Anno Domini 1621. Joshua Fysher, the sonne of Joshua Fysher, was baptized on the ii daye of Aprille.

Anno Dom. 1633. — Amos Fysher and Anne Lord were married September 24.

Joshua Fysher and Anne Luson were married 7th February Anno Dom. 1638.

This Anthony Fisher, of Syleham, had four sons and two daughters, as appears from the Candler Manuscript [No. 6071, Harleian Collection, p. 384] in the British Museum, a

Digitized by Google

reference to which will be found beyond. The author of that Manuscript was Matthew Candler, a prominent Puritan minister, settled at Codenham, County Suffolk, from which vicarage he was ejected for nonconformity in 1662, by Bishop Wren. Candler was a nephew of Mary Fiske, wife of Anthony Fisher, of Syleham, and consequently first cousin of Anthony Fisher, Senior, of Dorchester, and Joshua Fisher, Senior, of Medfield. Thus Mathew Candler (b. 1604 ; d. 1663), was not only likely to be acquainted with the leading Puritan families of Suffolk, but was a cotemporary and near relation of our kinsmen who came to New England in the "Great Puritan Emigration." His statements in regard to them are therefore worthy of confidence, especially as they are corroborated in some detail by their brother Cornelius in his will dated 1638, to which reference is made. Whence it appears that in 1638 both Anthony and Mary (Fiske) Fisher, of Syleham, were alive, and also their six children, whose names are given in the Candler Manuscript.

Cornelius Fisher, M. A., of East Bergholt, in his will, dated May 23, 1638, refers to members of his father's family by name, thus:—

"To my three brothers Joshua, Anthony and Amos, and my two sisters, Marie Brigge and Martha Bucingham . . . . My father and mother during their natural lives . . . . My part in one tenament and certain land in Sileham called Wignotte . . . . My wife Elizabeth . . . . copyhold land in East Bergholt."

His will was admitted to probate in London, in December, 1641, in which year he probably died. From the Parish Records of Syleham it appears that Anthony Fisher, of Syleham, died in 1640, and we know from other sources that his eldest son, Joshua, removed in that year to New England with his family. Candler states that Elizabeth, the widow of Cornelius Fisher of East Bergholt, married Rev. George Smith, of Dedham, in the same county. Of the two daughters of Anthony Fisher, Mary Brigge and Martha Buckingham, I have no further information, not having inquired in regard to them, though possibly their children may have come to New England and been identified with the Buckingham and Briggs families here.—Account of Col. Horace N. Fisher, of Brookline, Mass.

ACCOUNT OF THE CANDLER MANUSCRIPT.

It is the work of one of the Puritan divines of the century before the last, one of the very few ministers of that class who paid any attention to historical or genealogical inquiry. His name was Matthias Candler; born February 24, 1604; educa-

Digitized by Google

ted in the University of Cambridge; became M. A., and in 1629 was presented to the vicarage of Codenham, in Suffolk, a place in the hundred of Bosmere, near to Needham-Market and but a few miles north of Ipswich. His father was a schoolmaster at Yoxford, and his mother a member of a large family named Fiske, some of whom had been sufferers in the persecution of the Protestants in the reign of Queen Mary, and others, his near relations, had removed themselves, in the time of the great Puritan emigration, to New England. He died in March, 1663, having been for many years a most influential minister. The Manuscript is divided into two nearly equal portions. The second portion is a great curiosity. It consists of accounts of families to whom the author was himself allied, or with whom he was well acquainted, — but many of such, who, though persons of good condition, clergymen and merchants, were not of the rank of those whose descents the Heralds took cognizance, and concerning whom it is therefore easy to obtain information, but the rank immediately below them . . . . There were several branches of it [Fiske Family] in the southern parts of the county of Suffolk, all springing from a Richard Fiske, who lived at the Broad Gates, in Laxfield or Loxfield, the great-grandfather of Candler's mother. Fox, in his account of the burning of John Noyes, speaks of Nicholas Fiske, who was one of the sons of Richard.

Two other of his sons, Robert and William, fled in the time of that terrible persecution. Sibil, the wife of Robert, was in great danger in those times, as was her sister, Isabella, originally Gold, who was confined in the Castle of Norwich, and escaped death only by the power of her brothers, who were men of great influence in the country. From Robert sprang all of the name who were in the early emigration. Robert Fiske had by Sibil Gold, his wife, four sons and one daughter. . . . . William is described by his grandson as of St. James, in South Elmham, and it is said of him, that he fled with his father. His wife was Anne, daughter of Walter Ansty, of Tibnam Long Row, in Norfolk. They had John, Nathaniel and Eleazar, Eunice, Hannah and Esther. Eunice died unmarried; Esther married John Challie of Red Hall, and Hannah, William Candler, and was the mother of our genealogist. Of the children of John, all that lived to grow up, four in number, transferred themselves to the new country. John Fiske, the father, died in 1633. His wife was Anne, daughter of Robert Lantersee.

Two other of the early settlers from these parts of England were related to the Fiskes. These were Joshua and Anthony

Digitized by Google

Fisher, who took their freedoms, Joshua in 1640, and Anthony in 1646. They were brothers, sons of —— (Anthony) Fisher of Syleham, by his wife Mary, who was probably another daughter of William and Anne Fiske of South Elmham; but this is another instance in which we regret that Candler did not draw his pedigrees with more precision. Candler does not give us any further information respecting them; but we may form some idea of the class of society from which they sprang, from the notice which he takes of two of their brothers, who appear to have remained in England: Cornelius, who was M. A., and taught the school at East Bergholt; and Amos, who farmed an estate called Custridge Hall, in the parish of Weeley, which is in the hundred of Tendring, between Colchester and the sea. Cornelius left no issue, and his widow remarried with George Smith, a clergyman, who was one of the ministers of Dedham, a famous seat of Puritan piety. Amos married Anne Morice, the relict of Daniel Locke, and had several children settled in those parts of Essex, of whom it is not known that any of them followed in the steps of their two uncles. — Joseph Hunter's Suffolk Emigrants; from Colls. of Mass. Historical Society, X, Third Series, 137-173.

SECOND GENERATION.

2. JOSHUA[1], son of Anthony (1) and Mary (Fiske) Fisher, of Syleham, England, was baptized there, Feb. 24, 1585; m. 1st, ; m. 2d, Feb. 7, 1638, at Syleham, England, Anne Luson, a sister of John Luson, who also came to New England, settled at Dedham, and received his house-lot there at the same time as the Fishers. Joshua Fisher came to New England in 1639, with his second wife, (Anne Luson), and daughter Mary. His son Joshua had preceded him, arriving some time in 1638; for on "The First of ye 11th Month (1638)," Jan. 1, 1638-9, Joshua, Jr., enters upon the lot granted the smith and is to hold it and make improvements for "the behalfe of his Father wch is expected this next somer." Joshua was made a freeman, May 13, 1640; was a blacksmith by trade; settled first in Dedham, from

Digitized by Google

there going to Medfield at its settlement in 1650. He drew his houselot in the center of the town of Medfield, where the house of William P. Hewins now stands. Was the first deacon in the Medfield church, and was a selectman in 1653 and 1655. The value of his property in 1652 was £180. In 1656 Joshua and Anne Fisher deeded part of the homestead and other property to their son, John Fisher (7); for an account of which see under John (7). The Medfield homestead was inherited by John[3] (7), John[4] (16), Samuel[5] (37), and finally John[6] (78), who, dying childless in 1802, left it to his nephew, Samuel Hill, of Medway. Joshua d. in Medfield, Nov. 9, 1674; his widow d. Jan. 27, 1676–7. His will is as follows:

"In the year of our Lord one thousand Six hundred seventy four the second daye of May, I. Joshua ffisher of Medfield Senior . . . . . brought to old age and being thourby with the inffirmities . . . wife Ann . . . the bed with all belongings in the little chamber next to the stairs and all soe two good blankets more and two payres of sheets & two pillows and that trunke now standing in the bed Chamber below marked A : F : with what soe ever is now in it and all hir wearing apparrell as well Linen as Wooling and one payer of andirons . . . . and payer of tongs one Trammel . . . . . and two heaters one payere of pothookes two brass vesselles . . . . bellows . . . . two chairs two fouer ffooted stolles two chushings such as she shall chuse and three puter dishes two of the . . . . and one . . . . and three bushels of Endian corne and forty pound wayt of butter and forty pound of chese and fifty pound wayght of porke and one cow such as she shall chuse and all my fire wood that is cut out when god shall take me away whether in the woods or in my yard and soe much more of my moveable goods as shall be vallued at ten pound in such as she shall chuse or also soemuch in good and merchantable wheat as com to ten pound, and fifteen pound in good and curant new England mony and further my will and desire is that my above said wife may live in that end of the house that I live in according to the will of my son John ffisher Deceased untill such time as the heirs shall cum of age (and then to injoy . . . . with the benefit of any one now of the apple trees in the orchard) and then to live in the other end and there to in joye During the terme of her naturall life all such Liberties and prevelidges as are Enjoyed in my deed of gift fformerly made to my son John ffisher . . . . .

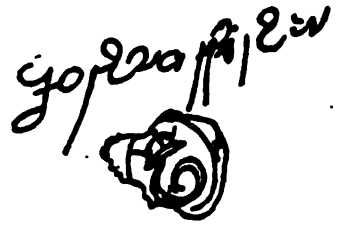
Unto my daughter Marcy Battle the wife of Thomas Battle and her heires ffor ever thirty pound . . . . to grandson Joshua £60 it being already in his hands payd to him out of that Estate which I had in his fathers hands . . . . to Mary Clap my grand daughter and wife of Thomas Clap £5 . . . . to Abigail Houghton, wife of John Houghton my grant child £5 . . . . . John ffisher grand child, son Joshua ffisher £5 . . . . . to Hannah B. . . (? writing unintelligible) grand child £5 . . . . . John ffisher son of my son John ffisher all land in Medfield, etc. . . further that John ffisher son of my son John ffisher within the space of two years after he shall com to one and twenty years of age shall pay £40 to his brother Jonathan ffisher . . . . Vigilance ffisher my grand child son of my son Joshua ffisher 40s.

Digitized by Google

. . . . . and I constitute appoint and ordain my trusty and well beloved cosen Daniel ffisher of Dedham and Joshua Fisher my Grande child Executors of this my last will. . . . . .

John Wilson

Ralph Wheelocke



His widow Anne made her will, dated April 8, 1675, proved Feb. 1, 1676–7, in which she gave "daughter Battle 20s.; grandson John Fisher, the son of my late son Lievtenant Joshua, £5; grandson John and granddaughter Elizabeth Fisher, children of my late son John Fisher, 20s. apiece; rest and residue to grandson Joshua Fisher (son of my late son Lieut. Joshua Fisher) whom I have brought up from his childhood, whom I make my sole Executor." Children b. in England, and by first wife, were:

ELIZABETH[3], bapt. at Syleham, England, July 3, 1619; probably married and settled in England; no record of her in New England.

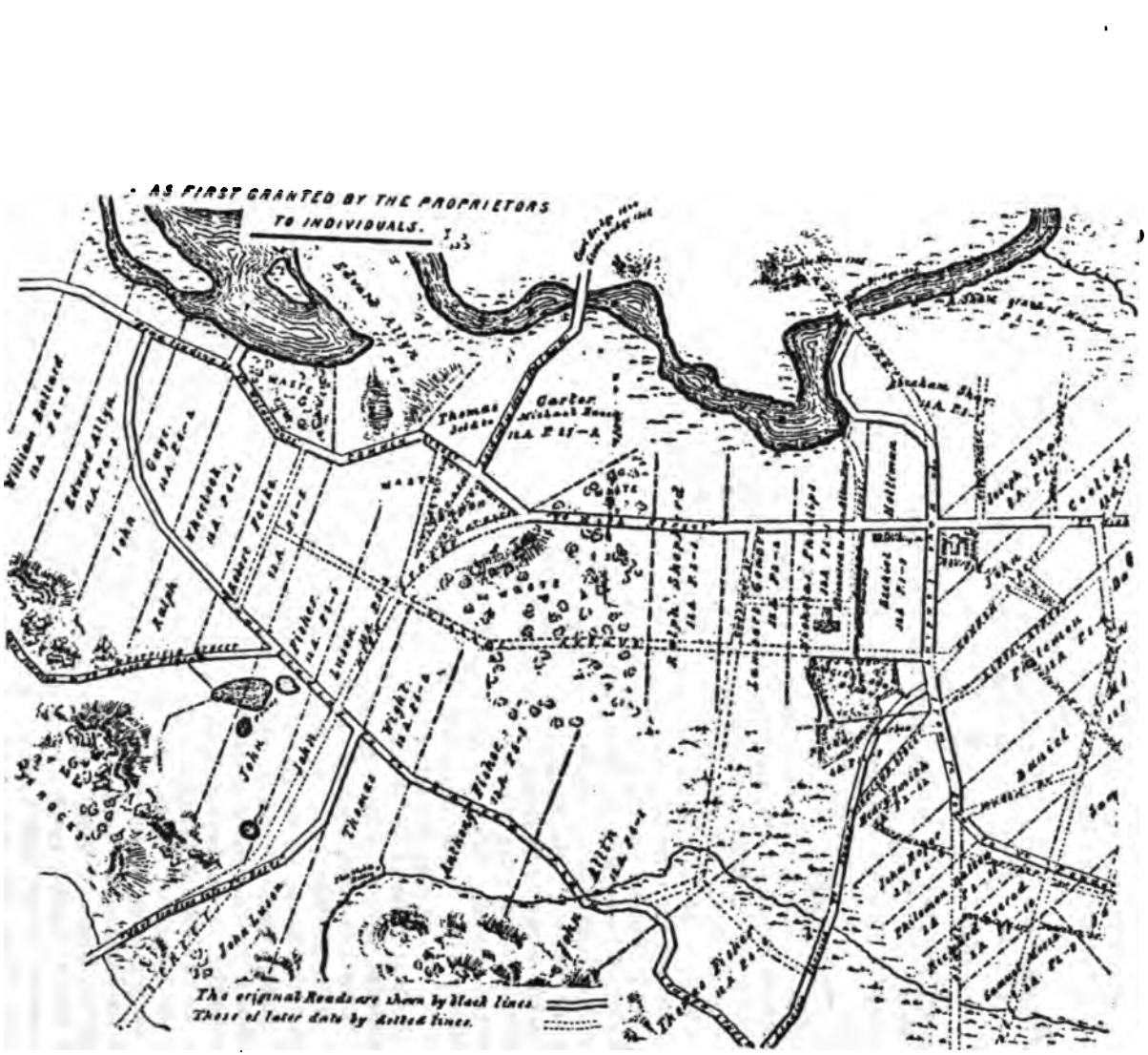
6. JOSHUA[3], bapt. at Syleham, April 2, 1621; m. 1st, Mary Aldis, Nov. 15, 1643; m. 2d, Lydia Oliver, Feb. 16, 1654.

6½. MARY[3], b.——; m. Thomas Battelle, Sept. 5, 1648; d. Aug. 7, 1691.

7. JOHN[3], b.——; m. Elizabeth Boylston, April 6, 1658.

3. ANTHONY[2], son of Anthony (1), of Syleham, County Suffolk, England, was baptized there April 23, 1591; came to New England with his first wife Mary and children, probably from Yarmouth in the ship Rose, arriving in Boston, June 26, 1637, and settled in Dedham. He subscribed to the Dedham Covenant, July 18, 1637. Jan. 1, 1638, he was one of the committee "Choesen to contriue the Fabricke of a Meetinghouse to be in length 36 Foote & 20: foote in bredth, & betweene the vpp & nether sell in ye studds 12: foote, the same to be girte and to order men to worke vpon the same in all workes as they are seu^rally apted accordingly." On July 28, 1638, he was assigned his houselot: "Anthony Fisher twelve Acres more or lesse made vp good by an inlargm^nt Rune in amongst the Rockes, & for woode & timb^r as it lyeth betweene Mr John Allin through out towards the South & Thomas Wighte through out towards the North. And abutts vpon the Waest

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

towards the East & the Waest in the Rockes towards the West the limitts marked & dooled accordingly. / The highwaye leading towards the Ragged playne runing through the Same :/ And a certaine pcell of ground allowed out of the first line vnto the Said Thomas Wight for a seat of an house, a yearde Roome & Easement of water at the Brook as it is set out ther." (Lands Granted vnto Sundry men, p. 5 of Book 2 of Dedham Town Records). His meadow was assigned "The 28th of ye 5th Month (July) 1638": "Assigned vnto . . . . . Anthony Fisher—7 acr:—:20 rd. as it lyeth next Tho: Fisher," between Thomas Fisher and Thomas Wight. "The 27th October being ye 8th Month. 1640. . . . . Graunted vnto Ante: Fisher Fifteene acres of planting grownd to lye vpon ye Southeast side of mr Allin our Pastor his farme to be set out by mr Wheelocke Tho: Wight & Robte Hinsdell." This was east of the highway leading from Dedham to Medfield. He received six acres of plowing land "on the South playne," March 16, 1640–41; purchased the right of four acres of upland of Ralph Wheelock, Nov. 25, 1642; was granted four acres of plow land on Feb. 6, 1642–43, and eight acres of woodland, Feb. 4, 1644–45. He bought a farm of 150 acres, a houselot and other lands in Dedham, of the estate of Samuel Cooke, of Dublin, Oct. 19, 1652.

By the attorney, William Parks, of Roxbury, it is described as follows, viz.: "Abutting at the back of the Rock's toward's the west, & the Meadow lying beneath the Same toward's the North, next Charles River, as it lyeth by saide River abutted & bounded betwixt a little brooke & certain Rock's. Item. One house lott conteining twelve Acres of upland more or less as it lyeth in the Smoothe Plaine in Dedham aforesaide, betwixt the house lott of Daniell ffisher toward's the East & the highway toward's the North & west & the Rock's toward's the South"; also six acres in Rosemary Meadow; Upland between the way to the meadows and Eleazer Lusher; twelve acres in the Broad Meadow; six and a half acres, one half rood, of woodland; four acres in Cedar Swamp; one half part of ten acres, three roods, in the Great Plain; and six acres in Rosemary Meadow; for which he gave £67 14s. "This lot, I should think from the description given, and the lot of Daniel Fisher, known to be the estate of Mrs. Rodman, on Lowder Street, are located on the easterly side of the Hartford Turnpike, principally the northeasterly angle of said turnpike and Lowder Street." Eleazer Lusher probably bought a large interest in this property, from the following:

Digitized by Google

In ans^r to the petition of William Parks, of Roxbury, and of Anthony Fisher, of Dedham, and Eleazer Lusher, craving this Courts confirmatjon of certajne lands, sold to ye peticoners Lusher & Fisher, by Wm Parks aforesajd, attourney to Samuell Cooke, of Dublin, in Ireland, gent, deceased, by order & power by letter of attourney from the sajd Cooke, the Court graunts their request, allowes of and confirmes the sale of the sajd Parks of ye sajd Cooks lands in Dedham to the sajd Lusher & Fisher. [Oct. 26, 1652: Mass. Col. Rec., IV, Part I, 117. See also III, 290.]

"16 of 2-60. Assemb vpon occasion: Eld^r Hunting, Lieft: Fisher, Joh Haward, Ens. Fisher, Nath. Coaleburne, Pet: Woodward & Elea. Lusher Granted to Antho. Fisher senio (vpon his request) libertie to haue 4 Acres of Land. (being pt of the deuident of the 500 Acres. in pt of his owne & pt by purchase of Joh. Dwight) to be layed out to him. neere our pastors Farme; east of the high way leading from Dedham to Metfield. to be layed out to him by the apointm^t or direction of Deac. Chickering, Lieft Fisher pvided no pt of this grant entrench vpon m^r Allins Farme."

A Fisher to have land east of Medfield road.

June 22, 1660, it also "granted . . . . 2 acres of upland in pt of his own diuident belonging to the deuident aforesd. (of 500 acres granted 1652) and eleuen acres more of the same Land & 3 roodes and 5 pole being by him purchased of John Dwight being pt of the same diuident to be layed out to him vpon the southeast side of Charles Riuer. ouer against the Farme now in the possession of Daniell Morse."

His wife Mary joined the Dedham Church, March 27, 1642; but he was not "comfortably received into ye church," "on account of his proud and haughty spirit," until March 14, 1645. He was made a freeman, May, 1645; was chosen Selectman of Dedham ("to act in town affaires") in 1646 and 1647, County Commissioner Sept. 3, 1660, and a Deputy to the General Court, May 2, 1649; was Woodreeve in 1653, 1654, 1655, 1657, 1658, 1661 and 1662. From a minute in the handwriting of Eleazer Lusher, bearing date March 9, 1652, we would infer that Anthony gave the bulk of his property to his sons and they bound themselves to support their mother, if she were left dependent. "A Bond to make from Daniell, Antho: Natha: & Cornell: Fisher, to their mother, to paye tenn £ per ann: at 2£. 10s. the quarter of the yeare in paymt to her inst content. dureing her naturall life. after their Father's decease." About this time the following agreement was made: "Elnathan Dunckley is according to ye Court order in that case provided. placed in seruice for one whole yeare next ensueing to dwell wth Anthoney Fisher senior, and the said Anthoney Fisher doth couenant & agree to pay to the said Elnathan or his assignes the summ of 9£ for ye yeares seruice vizt 2£. 5s. each quarter of ye yeare." Yet we find in the Dedham Records that his property was assessed on Feb. 20, 1656-7, at

Digitized by Google

£117 3s. We have been unable to learn the date of the death of the wife Mary; but he married again "the 14th of (9 mo:) 1663" (Nov. 14, 1663), Isabell, widow of Edward Breck of Dorchester (who had died Nov. 2, 1662), "she being by her first marriage the widow of John Rigben, and probably the latter's second wife;" Anthony "being at the time of the marriage about 72 years of age." He was chosen commissioner, March 5, 1666, and selectman of Dorchester, Dec. 5, 1664, Dec. 4, 1665, and Dec. 3, 1666. He died at Dorchester; "Mr Anthony Fisher Departed out of this Life in the 80th year of his age (April 18) 1671." His widow, "The Widow Fisher Departed this Life the 22d (mo: 4) called June, 1673."

The inventory of his estate, showing only personal property in Dedham and Dorchester, was presented by Ensign Daniel Fisher, July 26, 1671, and an agreement for the distribution was made as follows: "July 26, 1672, We whose names are hereto written being ye sons and ye daughters of our late deceased father Anthony Fisher, sometimes called 'of Dorchester,' deceased," etc., and signed by Daniel, Nathaniel, and Cornelius Fisher, Daniel Morse, and Joanna Fisher. "In Anthony Fisher we find an Englishman of strong, positive points of character, with liberal means for the times, of favorable consideration by his fellow-settlers as a citizen." (B. H. Dewing.)

Children by first wife, and born in England:

8. ANTHONY[3], m. Joanna Faxon, Sept. 7, 1647.
9. CORNELIUS[3], m. 1st, Leah Heaton, and 2d, Sarah Everett.
10. NATHANIEL[3], m. Esther Hunting, Dec. 26, 1649.
11. DANIEL[3], m. Abigail Marriot, Nov. 16, 1641.
LYDIA[3], m. Daniel Morse, of Sherborn. [Morse's Sherborn, p. 178; Morse Memorial, p. 20.]
12. JOHN[3], d. in Dedham, July 15, 1638.

4. AMOS[2], third son of Anthony (1), of Syleham, m. Anne Morrice, widow of Daniel Locke, and lived at Custridge Hall, parish of Weeley, County Essex, England, a farmer. They had:

AMOS[3], eldest son, of Debenham, m. Anne Lord, at Syleham, Sept. 24, 1633; and inherited Wignotte and other lands in Syleham.
JOHN[3], of Weely, inherited Custridge Hall and other lands in County Essex, and his descendants for several generations succeeded him.
CORNELIUS[3], of Colchester, died probably before his father.
HANNAH[3], was unmarried at her father's death.

5. CORNELIUS[2], youngest son of Anthony (1), of Syleham; bapt. at Syleham, Aug. 6, 1599; M. A. at Cambridge Univer-

Digitized by Google

sity; lived at East Bergholt, County Suffolk; m. Elizabeth [ ]; had no children and died about 1641. According to the Candler manuscript, widow Elizabeth married Rev. George Smith, of Dedham, County Suffolk.

THIRD GENERATION.

6. JOSHUA[3], son of Joshua (2), of Medfield, was baptized at Syleham, England, April 2, 1621, and came to New England in 1637. The Dedham Records contain the following: "Dedham. The First of ye 11th Month 1637. That wch was agreed vpon ye last meeteing was now Reade & confirmed. Vpon a motion made by Ant^e Fisher It is condescended that Josua Fisher may enter vpon the Smithes Lott & ther fitt himselfe ye building & otherwise for to doe some worke of y^t trade for ye Towne in the behalfe of his Father wch is expected this next somer. Provided y^t yf he cometh not in such a tyme as may be conceived fitting by our sayd society Then the sayd Josua shall leave ye sayd Lott & ye Towne to be at liberty to put in another Smith: allowing vnto the sayd Josua his wholl Charges vpon the same to be alowed by 2: Judicious men." About this time he signed the Dedham Covenant, but we cannot learn the exact date. In August, 1639, he joined the Dedham church; the following year became a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company and was its second sergeant in 1648; and was made a freeman May 2, 1649. Joshua married 1st, Nov. 15, 1643, Mary, dau. of Deacon Nathaniel and Mary Aldis, of Dedham. She died Sept. 3, 1653; and he m. 2d, Feb. 16, 1654, Lydia, widow of Samuel Oliver, of Boston.

Upon the Petition of Dedham for Eleazer Lusher to be their Captaine, Josua Fisher their lief tenant, & Henry Philips their ensign, their petition is granted. [Oct. 18, 1648: Mass. Col. Rec., II, 257, and III, 139.]

To the honoured Gouerner Majestrats and deputies assembled at the Generall Court at Boston
The petition of the Towne of Dedham
Humbly Sheweth:
That wheras our band of Trayned Souldiers haue bin yet: defectiue for want of Oficers established: to exercise them: and as we humbly conceiue that we haue some amongst vs that may be fitt. to exercise our Company we haue with one consent made choyce of Eliazer Lusher to be our Captaine: and Joshua Fisher to be our Leiftenaut and Henry Phillips to be our Ensigne humbly desyringe this Hono^r Court: that

Digitized by Google

you would be pleased to Ratifie and confirme them in the said places if you shall thinke good: And your petioners shall pray et

William Bullard. clarke of ye Trayne band

The dep^ties haue graunted this pet. wth Refferance to the concurrance of o^r hono^rd magists — William Torrey by order &c

The mag^r consent hereto — Jo: Winthrop. Gou^r

19 (8) 48 — [Mass. Arch., LXVII, 43.

See Col. Rec., III, 139.]

So by the title of "Lieutenant Joshua" he was thereafter known throughout the Colony. At the town meeting in January, 1648–49, he was chosen selectman and continued in that office 22 years. He also tries his hand at surveying, for the records state that Jan. 7, 1649–50, he "is deputed and undertaketh to take and make a true platt of ye out most Lines of the Towne." We find him later regularly chosen town surveyor, and the records show him at work in other parts of the Colony, one large work being the surveying of 8000 acres completed in May, 1665, "at a place called Pocumptuck" (Deerfield), "it lyinge northward from Hadley about tenn or twelue mile," being the land given Dedham in the exchange for the land they claimed at Natick.

It is ordered by this Court, that whereas there was graunted to Dedham eight thousand akers of land the last session of this Court, Ensigne John Euerard & Jonathan Danforth are hereby appointed to lay out the same according to graunt. [Oct. 21, 1663: Mass. Col. Rec., IV, Part II, 91.]

This tract of land, conteynig eight thousand acres, being layd out according to this[1] plott given into the Court & remayning on file, beginning att A, & so running to L, by the Foote of a mountejne, south & by west two miles forty sixe rod; from L to K, along by the same mounteine fiue miles forty rod south & by east two degrees easterly; From K to I, vpon a streight ljne two miles & a halfe *& a half* west halfe a point southerly; From H to I, vpon a streight line south halfe a point easterly, fower miles; From G to H, norwest fower degrees, westerly three hundred sixty two rod; From E to G. S. S east three degrees southerly, one hundred & sixty rod; from E to F south southeast, west three degrees southerly, eighty eight rod; from D to E south west one hundred and eight rod; from C to D south south east eighty rod; From B to C south & by west three degrees westerly, five hundred & eighty rod; from A to B west north west two degrees westerly, one mile twenty rod. This tract of land is lajd out at a place called Pecumptick, to answer the grant of the honoured Generall Court made to Dedham for the lands at Natick, which the Indians are setled vpon, by the Courts order, it lyinge northward from Hadley about tenn or twelue mile. Layd out as abouesajd May, 1665,

By me, Joshua Fisher.

The Court allowes & approoues of this returne, provided they make a toune of it, to majntejne the ordinances of Christ there once w^thin five yeares, & that it interfere not wth Maj^r Genll Dennison & Hadley grant. [Oct. 11, 1665: Mass. Col. Rec., IV, Part II, 282.]

[1]Joshua Fisher's plan in Mass. Arch., Plan Book I, 24, 27.

Digitized by Google

Probably referring to the above, Temple's History of North Brookfield, p. 54, says:

"The compass was first brought into use in laying out land grants in this region, by Lieut. Fisher, of Dedham, when he surveyed the Deerfield lands in 1665. They had a chain to measure distances, and some prominent object was selected as starting and turning point. The chief concern was to get the full quantity named in the grant."

"Att a Generall metting of the Inhabatance the 23 of the 11 m° 1656"

Joshua ffisher is chosen to be one of the Select men for the yeare ensueing and to keepe the town booke the rest of the Select men nowe chosen are Capt Eliazer Lusher: Ensigne Jhon: Chickering Jo Harard Pettee noodroad John Dwight Serg^t Daniell ffisher

holding the office also in 1658, 1662 and 1663. We also find him going to the General Court as deputy from Dedham in 1653, '58, '62, '63, '64, '67, '68, '71, '72. With Eleazer Lusher he undertook to "erect a sawe mille vpon Neponset Riuer or any pt thereof . . . . . in the Ceader swampe already granted," March 4, 1658–9. He also kept the "publicke house;" May 9, 1649, petitioning to be freed from the custom on wine. [Colony Records, III, p. 159.]

In ans^r to ye request of the selectmen of Dedham, desiring, in regard of theire remotenes from Boston, Left Joshua Fisher might haue liberty to sell some strong waters, to supply ye necessity of such as shall stand in neede thereof in that toune, the Court graunts theire request. [Oct. 19, 1658: Mass. Col. Rec., IV, Part I, 352.]

The Dedham records state that on Nov. 30, 1672, "the Administrato^rs to the Estate, of Lieft Joshua Fisher, Declare that they find not themselues, in a capassity to keep the Ordinary any Longer, To which wee doe Order them, to take downe the signe that stand before the house that Lately was Lieft Fishers."

We find two depositions in the records: "The testimony of Joshua Fisher aged about 40 yeares . . . . Joshua Fisher deposed to the truth of what is above written: 28: January 1661." "The testimony of Joshua Fisher aged about 41 yeares," March 5, 1661. He was therefore born about 1620, and was probably baptized the following April at Syleham. He

Eleazer Lusher
Joshua: ffisher
Daniel ffisher

Digitized by Google

died at Dedham Aug. 10, 1672; and his widow died Feb. 2, 1683. His son, Capt. Joshua, succeeded his father as inn-holder, and is so described in his will. The site of the tavern was near the junction of High and Court streets in Dedham. In the Dedham records, Jan. 11, 1646–7, his house is spoken of as on land adjoining the road to "the landing place" on Charles River, Bullard street, north of High street. There was a drinking-room in the brew-house, and one small beer vessel among his effects, perhaps the same Madam Knight calls the "pewter engine," at the time of her visit.

Lidya Fisher

In the Dedham records, under "the sumes of mens estats," we find his property assessed at £216 10s., Feb. 20, 1656–7. His homestead was appraised in 1648 at £40 36s.; on Sept. 20, 1651, at £31. Lieft. Fisher agreed to shingle the meeting house at Dedham, Jan. 17, 1651–2, and have it done by June 24, 1652, for £15; later on we read, "for couering the Meeting house. nayles & other charges" £20. In 1642 the town granted him a lot of eight acres, and another of six acres, and the next year an additional lot. In the Division of 500 acres he receives fifteen acres, March 7, 1652–3. In the Records of the General Court: "granted 1664.27, (3) to Lieut. Joshua Fisher of Dedham, 300 acres upon Medfield line toward the South, and Tyng's farm toward the West, and an acute angle toward the East. This land he seems to have sold to Nicholas Wood. He appears to have previously received a grant of 900 or 500 acres west of this grant, which he had before sold to Edmund and William Sheffield." (Morse's Sherborn, p. 268.)

Roberts' History of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company says of him:

"From the Colonial archives of Massachusetts Bay we learn that in 1648 he was appointed lieutenant of the military company in Dedham, and usually after this time he is styled 'Lieutenant,' and when he is not his name is connected with some survey that identifies his individuality. In 1650 he was appointed by the General Court to run the line between Sudbury and Watertown; in 1656 was appointed to lay out Mr. Alcock's land, also Mr. Bradstreet's eight hundred acres; in 1664 the General Court granted him three hundred acres of land for surveying the south line of the patent of Massachusetts Bay, next to Plymouth; in 1666, he settled the controversy between Mr. Z. Gold and Gov. Endicott as to land bounds, and laid out Gov. Endicott's farm on Ipswich River; in 1667 was appointed, with others, to lay out the town of Mendon; also to lay out Dedham's eight thousand

Digitized by Google

acres, near Hadley. In 1670, the General Court ordered a further survey of the line between Massachusetts and Plymouth, and Oct. 11, 1670, the bill, forty shillings, of Lieut. Fisher, for doing the same, was paid to his children. The survey was reported to the General Court May 15, 1672, and Lieut. Fisher died in August of that year. From the records of Dorchester, we learn that Lieut. Fisher was employed to run the line between Dedham and Dorchester; in 1670, to run the line from 'Blue Hill' to Plymouth; in 1661, Dorchester paid him for a new map of the town, and in 1670 for a second revised map." . . . .

"A maker of artistic maps." (Hon. Chas. Levi Woodbury's MSS.)

The following items from the Dedham Records give some particulars of him during a short period, and show how he figured in his own town affairs:

Lt Fisher "libertie is yet further giuen to Lieft Fisher to take vp that pt of the 500 acre deuident. that he purchased of Will Avery notwthstanding the limitation of time set" (18. 5: 60:).

Dedham Records state that on Nov. 14, 1660,

Committee to buy Wolomonuppucke "Lieft Fisher & Serg^{t} Ellice are deputed to treat (& if it may be) to conclude wth the Indians or Sagamore that clayme right at wolomonuppucke to buy them all out. and cleere the place from all Indians title."

31. of 10. 1660 (Dec. 31, 1660):

Lt Fisher's acct Dr "Lieft Fisher p^{r}sents his bill wherein it apeeres that he is Credit^{r} to the Towne for Select mens dyet for layeing out the 2000 Acres at Naticke and other Journeyes vpon Townes seruice. and for fyer wood & house roome at the last generall meeteing 4—11—7

Cr And by his bill debter as receaued by bills & the rent of the heard-yarde. and debts assigned to him . 2— 4—2

Ball due him. vpon ballance of these accounts rest due to him 2— 7—5."

"At a Generall meeteing of the Towne 1-11-1660

Gen Meeting 500 acre devident It is agreed. & by voate declared in refference to the layeing out of the deuident of 500 Acres formerly granted. that the Surveyor Lieft Fisher shall be alowed 3^{d} p Acre for his owne labour & Arte in respect of what he hath allready done therein. & what is yet wanting to p^{f}ect the same."

"At a meeting of the select men the 9 (4) 1662: Vpon a motion made by lieutenant Joshua Fisher of Dedham to rent the meadows which are in Dorchester neare Dedham bounds aboue Dedham: It is ordered by the select men the 9 (4) 1662; that William Sumner and Ensigne Capen or either of them haue by this order power and are

Digitized by Google

desired to bargaine with afore sayd Leiutenant Fisher for as many parcells of meddow and for what prise and pay they shall iudg meet; and if the afore sayd Fisher will not giue what in reason they iuge meet: then they to take ther best Chapman only they are to agree or bargaine from yeare to yeare and they shall be payd for ther paines out of the towne rate." [Dorchester (printed) Records, p. 110.] In the Dorchester town rate for 1662 is this item: "I^t to lieft Fisher for towne plott 02—00—00," showing that he received £2 for making the plot or map of Dorchester as required by law.

The Inventory of his estate, made Aug. 20, 1672 (Suffolk Pro., VIII, folio 239 et seq.), covers many pages. Among the articles enumerated are the following: Meadow of 12 acres abutting upon the house lot, £60; all the houses at home, the dwelling house and leantoos adjoining, the brew house, the shop, and barn, £120; the orchard on the south side of the street, £35; eleven acres in the broad meadows, £12; one piece of woody land near Thomas Fisher's, £4; land in the Clapboards, £3.17; common rights, £3; cedar swamps near the town, £3.5. The total value of the estate was £1145. 6. 5. Daniel Fisher, Thomas Battelle and Joshua Fisher, the administrators, filed a bond Sept. 5, 1672, for £2200. In the division of the estate, made Nov. 23, 1672, the widow was given "a trunke with what is in it, prissed at £22.18 and 50£," and the thirds of all the houses and lands, or instead £10 per annum. The remainder was divided into seven parts: two to Joshua, the eldest son, and one each to John, Vigilance, Mary, Abigail, and Hannah; the signers to the agreement being Joshua Fisher, William Avery for John Fisher, Thomas Fuller for Vigilance Fisher, Thomas Clap, John Holton, and Daniel Fisher for Hannah Fisher. Children, all born in Dedham, were:

MARY[4], b. March 23, 1644; m. Thomas Clapp, Nov. 10, 1662. (Clapp Genealogy, p. 107-9.)
JOSHUA[4], b. Oct. 30, 1645; d. Jan. 14, 1646.
HANNAH[4], b. Feb. 14, 1647; d. Sept. 4, 1648.
ABIGAIL[4], b. Feb. 29, 1649; m. John Houlton, of Dedham, March 1, 1667.
13. JOSHUA[4], b. Jan. 9, 1651; m. Esther Wiswall.
14. JOHN[4], b. Feb. 18, 1652; m. Hannah Adams, March 6, 1674.
HANNAH[4], b. Jan. 19, 1653; m. [William?] Burroughs.
15. VIGILANCE[4], b. (by second wife) Nov. 21, 1654.
JAMES[4], b. March 1, 1657; d. Sept. 27, 1658.

6½. MARY[3], daughter of Joshua[2] Fisher of Medfield (2), was b. in England; came with her father to New England in 1640; m. at Dedham, Sept. 5, 1648, Thomas Battelle, of Dedham. He d. at Dedham, Feb. 8, 1706, called "the aged."

Digitized by Google

He first appears in Dedham in 1642. She d. there Aug. 7, 1691. He was made a freeman in 1654. Their children were:

MARY BATTELLE[4], b. May 6, 1650; m. Thomas Bryant, March 20, 1677.
JOHN BATTELLE[4], b. July 1, 1653; d. Sept. 30, 1713; m. Nov. 18, 1678, Hannah, dau. of Thomas Holbrook, of Sherborn.
SARAH BATTELLE[4], b. Aug. 8, 1654; m. Oct. 23, 1679, Silas Titus, of Rehoboth.
JONATHAN BATTELLE[4], b. July 24, 1658; m. April 15, 1690, Mary, dau. of Robert and Sarah Onion, of Dedham.
MARTHA BATTELLE[4], b. Aug. 9, 1660; d. Dec. 28, 1674.

7. JOHN[3], son of Joshua (2) of Medfield, was b. in England; m. April 6, 1656, Elisabeth, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Boylston, of Watertown. His parents on his marriage gave him four acres of the homestead and other lands, and personal property, in the remarkable deed given in Suffolk Pro., III, pp. 163-65:

"To all Xpian people to whom these p^nts shall Come Joshua ffisher of Meadfield in Countie of Suffolke in New England Blacksmith & Anne his wife Sendeth greeting, Know yee that for div^rs good Causes and Consideracons vs therevnto mooving especially for and in Consideracon of that Naturall and Parentall affection, wch wee beare to John ffisher our Sonne, and for his better p^ferment In the intended match and disposall of himselfe in Way of Marriage, with Elizabeth the daughter of the Late Thomas Boyleston of Water Towne deceased, Haue absolutely fully and freely Given graunted enfeoffed and Confirmed . . . vnto our Beloved Sonne John ffisher aforesaid, fower acres of vpland wch is part of our house Lote in Meadfeild aforesaid, abuting on the high way South North and West, & on the rest of our house Lott East with Sixe acres and a halfe of meadow . . . . . wth a parcell of meadow more in the meadow called the North meadow Containing five acres and a halfe wth all the fences woods liberties priviledges to the same belonging with two Cowes, & two heifers, with other necessaryes for howse keeping to value of fower or five pounds, with one feather bed and bedsteed, and other furniture to the same belonging, with halfe the Stocke of Iron Coales & tooles in our Shop . . . . . together with the rest of all the Lands, vpland, & meadow, with all the houseing out houseing fences, woods Orchards gardens liberties priviledges, & Appur^ces to the same belonging now in the possession of vs the said Joshua & Anne ffisher, next and Imediatly after the death of the said Joshua ffisher the new pt of the house that in this deed heereafter is Covenanted to be built," etc.

He was to have the entire estate at the death of his parents. Elizabeth d. May 4, 1665, and he m. 2d, Sept. 21, 1665, Mary, dau. of Nathaniel and Sufferance (Howe) Treadway, of Watertown, b. Aug. 1, 1642. He d. at Medfield, July 3, 1668. His widow m. 2d, July 21, 1675, Timothy Hawkins, of Medfield. The inventory of his estate, made July 9, 1668 (Suffolk Probate, vol. v, fol. 134-136), specifically describes

Digitized by Google

the real and personal property, including many pieces of land: total, £344 12s. 5d. Lieut. Joshua and Ensign Daniel Fisher were the executors. March 4, 1684, John Fisher and John Plimpton filed a bond, in the estate of his father, John Fisher, late of Medfield, who "made his last will and testament and thereof ordained Sergt. Joshua Fisher, of Dedham, brother of ye Testator and Mr. Daniel Fisher, his cousen, to be his Executors both of whom are deceased intestate before the execution of the said will, and admistration of the estate of the said John Fisher the Father being now granted unto his son John Fisher." Children, b. in Medfield, were:

ELIZABETH[4], b. Feb. 6, 1659; m. John Plimpton, Jan. 2, 1678; d. May 13, 1694. (Chase's Plympton Gen., p. 60.)
16. JOHN[4], b. April 2, 1661; m. 1st, Mary Metcalf; m. 2d, Sarah Harding.
THOMAS[4], b. Dec. 11, 1663; d. Dec. 12, 1663.
ESTHER[4], b. April 13, 1665; d. April 3, 1666.
17. JONATHAN[4], b. July 24, 1666; m. Rachel Fairbank; d. Feb. 25, 1752.
NATHANIEL[4], b. Feb. 18, 1667; d. March 22, 1668.

8. ANTHONY[3], eldest son of Anthony (3), of "Dorchester," came with his parents to New England and settled in Dedham, 1637; was a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1644; made a freeman May 6, 1646; joined the Dedham church July 20, 1645; m. in Dedham, Sept. 7, 1647, Joanna, only dau. of Thomas and Joane Faxon, of Braintree. (Faxon Gen., p. 39.) He was chosen surveyor at Dedham, 1652 to 1654; in 1652 he settled the estate of Henry Brookes; Feb. 3, 1651–2, Anthony was one of those appointed to capture wolves, at 10 shillings for each wolf they shall kill, and May 5, 1662, Dorchester "voted whether Anthony Fisher shall have four pounds allowed out of the town rate for killing six wolves; the vote was affirmative"; Nov. 27, 1665, he received 1 pound for killing three. Anthony Fisher, Jr., and Samuel Fisher were among the first to go to Wollomonopoag (Wrentham) in 1661, and to claim part of the 600 acres for the encouragement of the plantation; Anthony being one of the committee of Dedham Proprietors who were assembled Jan. 12, 1662, to look into the matter and reported "they have secured but ten men, and they cannot go with so small a company—'that they are not desirious to leave the world altogether,' as they put it, but will go if they can 'proceed in a safe way.'"

In March, 1663, "in behalf of them that have improvements there (Wrentham) that they might take their lots they had already subdued and improved and not draw lots with the

Digitized by Google

rest of the proprietors. . . . . These persons were the first persons to break up and improve lands at Wollomonopoag." Anthony located his "improvements (so called) upon the easterly and southeasterly side of Whiting's Pond or the Great Pond (previously known as the mill pond), but their houses were some distance from the Pond, probably on what is now Franklin Street, and on South Street." In 1688 there were but 36 tax payers living in Wrentham. Nov. 6, 1664, he was sent from Dedham to view the land "about 12 or 14 miles from Hadley," Pocomptuck, the land which Dedham took instead of that which it claimed at Natick, and in 1669 Anthony received 150 acres there for his part in surveying the grant. Nov. 8, 1669, he was one of those who went and treated with Philip Sagamore and bought the land at Wrentham.

We first find Anthony's name in the records as paying the town and county rate in 1648, in which year his house was valued at £10 8s. Soon thereafter he rented land of Gov. Stoughton, and on "ye 6th of ye 11th mo. 1651 (Jan. 6, 1652) he paid his annual rent in 5 bushels of Indian Corne 0—15—0." Each year thereafter he came before the Selectmen of Dedham and paid the rent due, amounting in 1661 to "the sume of one pounde Eighten shiling tenpence;" in 1663 to 40s. paid as follows: "Anthony Fisher cominge to the Selectmen to Reckon about the rent due from Mr Stoughton which appeare to be fortie shillings and there was due to hime for his Jurnie to the cheesnutt country and other Jurnies to Boston & Dorchester about the highway and mony payd to the Secatary for copies of court orders and other disbursments for the Towne to the value of 38s 6d more paid in mony 1s 6d which ballance the account between Mr Stoughton & the Towne," Dec. 21, 1663. He was assessed for £95 10s., Feb. 20, 1656–57.

The following does not tell exactly where he lived in Dorchester, but gives much information:

To the much Honor^d Gouernour. the Deputie Gouernour. and the Asistants and Deputies. assembled in Generall Court. at Boston. 7. of 3. mo. 1662:

The petition of Anthony Fisher and Nathaneell Stearnes. Humbly Sheweth:

That whereas we your petitioners. being Inhabitants in Mr Stoughtons Farme within the Bounds of Dorchester but yet distant about Seauen. or eight miles or more. from Dorchester meeting houses and being neere adjacient to the Towne of Dedham, by reason. of which our scituation we are vncapeable to attend publike ordenances at Dorchester ordinariely: and we for our owne and our Familyes conueaniencie doe constantly attend at Dedhame where each of our selues. and our wiues are joyned in Church Fellowshipe in that

Digitized by Google

Church. and haue for all the time of our resideing in that said Farme contributed to Church charges there pportionable to our pts. and to the sattisfaction of the officers there. being. (as we humbly conceaue) according to the meaneing of the Lawe. that order vs to beare charge where we doe. or may take benefit. as allso according to Scripture rule. which require him that is taught to comunicate to him that teacheth him &c: And whereas payem^t haue beene demaunded of vs towards Church charges at Dorchester (which in respect of such Lands as are in our posession within the Bounds of that Towne) we are allwayes willing and ready to Sattisfie yet in respect of our psons. Families. and other estate. we thinke it our dutie to beare charge where we attend. and not being well able to beare the burthen in both places. the p'mises considered.

We humbly praye this Hono^rd Court to allowe vs this liberty that in respect of our selues our Families and estates we may (without offence to our Loveing Friends of Dorchester) still continue to paye onely to Dedham, though for the Lands lyeing in Dorchester to paye to Dorchester that so no offence or disquiet may (by our occasion) fall anywhere. And your petitioners shall euer praye, &c.

Anthony Fisher
Nathanell Stearnes (*Autographs*)

In Answer to this petition ye Comittee doe Concieue (y^t this petition as ye petitioners condition In regard of straightes is circumstanced & withall Dorchester beinge In soe cumfortable a condition, as to mayntayneg theire officer) may bee graunted them wth ye Apbation of ye Court

13: 3: 1662 Richard Russell, Edward Tyng, Joseph Hills:

The deputyes doe not approue of this returne nor can se a reason of to graunt this pet. referring to the concurrance of o^r Hono^rd mags^ts herein William Torrey cleric

The mag^ts consent hereto Edw Rawson secrety.

[Mass. Arch., X, 158.]

The History of Dorchester, p. 195, says Anthony, Jr., was selectman of Dorchester in 1664. The effort has been made to determine which of the Anthonys was selectman of Dorchester, "5th (1 mo:) 1666" (March 5, 1666), and 3 (10) 1666 (Dec. 3, 1666). From the subsequent narrative in the records we would judge that Anthony, Senior, was selectman for 1666 and 1667, and Commissioner in 1666.

Aug. 18, 1669, Dedham granted "libertye to take 7: or 8: tunne of timber. vpon the comon Lande for the building of a house in Towne." We learn that Dorchester "paid Anthony Fisher £4. 10s. for printing the catechism," prepared by Rev. Richard Mather, the pastor. See the History of Dorchester, pp. 488–89, for a description of this rare little book. Anthony probably lived just previous to his death, which occurred Feb. 13, 1670, on the land bought of Mr. Stoughton, situated near the Neponset River, but within the bounds of Dorchester. His widow, Joanna, died Oct. 16, 1694. The inventory of his estate, made April 7, 1670, includes "Houses and lands thereof belonging in Dedham," £40; Lands purchased of

Digitized by Google

Mr. Stoughton, £50; of Sergt. Avery, £8; of John Howard, £16; taken on Natick Division Grant, £18; two acres at Fowle Meadows, £5; etc., the total being £359 5s. 2d. Children of Anthony and Joanna, and born in Dedham, were:

MEHITABLE[4], b. June 27, bapt. July 2, 1648; probably d. young.
EXPERIENCE[4], bapt. Aug. 11, 1650; probably d. young.
18. JOSIAH[4], b. May 1, 1654; m. 1st, Meletiah Bullen; m. 2d, Joanna Morse; m. 3d, Abigail Greenwood; m. 4th, Mehitabel Veazie,
ABIAH[4], bapt. Aug. 3, 1656; d. Nov. 18, 1688; m. March 5, 1685, Benjamin Colburn, of Dedham; no children.
SARAH[4], b. Oct. 29, 1658; m. John Guild, May 22, 1677. (Burleigh's Guild Gen., p. 27.)
DEBORAH[4], bapt. Feb. 24, 1661; m. James Fales, Oct. 20, 1679. (History of Milford, Mass., pp. 738–40.)
JUDITH[4], bapt. July 5, 1663; m. John Bullen, Jan. 3, 1684. (Tilden's Medfield, p. 335.)
19. ELEAZER[4], b. Sept. 18, 1669; m. Mary Avery, Oct. 13, 1698.

9. CORNELIUS[3], son of Anthony (3) and Mary (——) Fisher, was one of the first settlers in Wrentham. He joined the Dedham church, Feb. 6, 1648, was made freeman, May 2, 1649, and admitted a "townesman" at Dedham, Jan. 3, 1652-3. His property in Dedham was assessed, Feb. 20, 1657, at £76. He was a carpenter by trade, was Representative to the General Court in 1692; Constable in Dedham in 1668, and Poundmaster in 1672. He m. 1st, at Dedham, Feb. 23, 1653, Leah, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Heaton, of Dedham. She d. at Wrentham, Jan. 12, 1664, and he m. 2d, at Dedham, July 25, 1665, Sarah, daughter of Richard and Mary (Winch) Everett, who was b. at Dedham, April 12, 1644, and d. at Wrentham, Feb. 28, 1675. He was one of the 13 Wollonopaug Proprietors who signed Feb. 27, 1662-3, and was in Wollonopaug and Wrentham when they were established as a separate town in 1673, having gone there with the first settlers. The settlers at Wrentham had located their "improvements (so-called) upon the easterly and south-easterly side of Whiting's Pond or the Great Pond (previously known as the mill pond), but their houses were some distance from the Pond, probably on what is now Franklin Street and South Street." Nov. 2, 1669, the Colonists were assessed "for the payemt of Capt Pincheon £96 - 10s for the purchase of the Indian Rights at Pawcomptucke." To make the Country Rate in 1669 things were appraised as follows: "broken Land

Digitized by Google

meadowe at 10s per acre. horse 5£. 2 year 3£. 1 year 1£. 10, Cowes 3£, oxen 5£. 3 year heffers 2£. -- 1 year heffers: 1£: sheep 10s. swine: 1£:" On Jan. 9, 1671-2, "Cornell: Fisher came this daye desireing that halfe the Fence betwixt the Church Lott and his house Lott may be made by the Church according to Lawe."

On 12: 11: 1673 (Jan. 12, 1674), the Dedham selectmen "agreed with Cornelius Fisher to ring the bell and sweepe the meeting House: and for his paynes heer in he is to recaiue fifty shillings for one holle: yeare:" and as his property was next to the cemetery he is required to keep the fence in repair, and Dec. 29, 1673, "The Towne is debtor to Cornelious: Fisher for mending fenc about the church: lott 3[a]—0—0."

"The last meeting of the inhabitants prior to abandonment of the place was holden on the 19th of January, 1675, and on March 30th, they left on account of the Indian war." Cornelius subscribed to an agreement to go back and "rebuild and inhabit Wrentham." Cornelius' name does not figure in the Dedham records subsequently, and we can only wonder where he lived and paid the tax to support the community, while they were compelled to forsake Wrentham.

He d. at Wrentham, June 2, 1699, "the first head of a family died in the town of a natural death for thirty years." By his will he gave the homestead to his eldest son Cornelius on conditions; he to pay £25 to rest of children; they to receive £5 a year from wife's decease; "to Eleazer one-half meadow at Pine Plaine; son-in-law Benj. Hall meadow land at Stoney Brooke;" rest to Eleazer and the four daughters. The inventory taken June 20, 1699, shows the Homestead, £105; Outlands, meadows, etc., £68; the total being £242 19. 8.

Children were:

ELIZABETH[4], b. June 20, 1654; d. Sept. 14, 1665.

20. LEAH[4], b. May 5, 1656; d. Sept. 10, 1720; m. William Goddard, of Sherborn, Dec. 10, 1685.

EXPERIENCE[4], b. Jan. 10, 1658; was living in 1699; probably died unmarried.

21. CORNELIUS[4], b. Feb. 8, 1660; d. Jan. 6, 1743; m. 1st, Anna Whitney; m. 2d, Mary Colburn; m. 3d, Mary Ware, Feb. 13, 1727.

22. ANN[4], b. Aug. 22, 1661; m. 1st, Isaac Heath; m. 2d, Francis Youngman.

23. ELEAZER[4], b. July 8, 1663; m. 1st, Hannah Leonard; m. 2d, Mary Maccany, June 2, 1718.

DOROTHY[4], b. April 17, 1667; d. April 10, 1668.

24. SARAH[4], b. 1668; m. Benjamin Hall, Jan. 5, 1691; she d. Nov. 2, 1756 or 1751.

JONATHAN[4], b. Oct. 26, 1671; d. Nov. 9, 1675; the third death on the Wrentham records.

Digitized by Google

10. NATHANIEL[3], third son of Anthony (3), "of Dorchester," was born at Syleham, England, about 1620, and came with his parents to Dedham in 1637; m. at Dedham, Dec. 26, 1649, Esther, dau. of Elder John and Esther (Seaborn) Hunting, of Dedham. His homestead was valued at £12 in 1651, and in the division of 500 acres, March 7, 1652–3, he received 4 acres. On March 30, 1652, he sold to Daniel Pond, husbandman, of Dedham, land bounded by the highway and a swamp, etc. His property in Dedham was assessed at £76 14s. on Feb. 20, 1656–7. He made his will in 1660, in which he mentions his wife and her unborn child, but no other children. Nathaniel however recovered and was chosen surveyor, Jan. 1, 1672, and Jan. 1, 1674. He acted in the settlement of his father's estate the same year. In 1665 he is spoken of as living "on the middle and smooth playne." In 1669–70, he lived near the Neponset river, or on the fields in that portion of the town. Henry Wight and Nathaniel Fisher survey "the line betwixt the Towne and Edward Richards Farme;" March 22, 1674–5, he was again elected constable; was mentioned June 2, 1675, as one of those who "new marked the line betwixt Dedham and Mendon: 31 3 mo 1675:" for which he received twelve shillings. He d. at Dedham, May 23, 1676; his widow, Esther, m. 2d, Timothy Dwight, July 31, 1690, and d. Jan. 30, 1691. (Hunting Genealogy and Dedham Historical Register, III, 123–25, for July, 1892; VII, 72–75, for April, 1896; VII, 34–37, for January, 1896.) Only child was:

NATHANIEL[4], b. 31 July, 1660; d. Sept. 17, 1660.

11. DANIEL[3], son of Anthony (3), "of Dorchester," was b. in England about 1619; came with his parents to Dedham in 1637; was admitted to the Dedham church in 1639, with the singularly complimentary notice by the pastor:

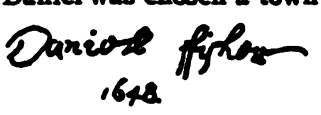
"8ly Daniel Fisher who appeared to be a tender hearted & hopeful Christian young man: as allso divers of ye church yt had long knowne him testified, & so was easily and gladly received."

We find him first mentioned in the Dedham town records as Sergeant Daniel, being one of those assembled at the town meeting, 17. 3. 1639 (May 17), and was chosen measurer, May 30, 1640. He was made a freeman May 13, 1640; joined the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, May, 1640, and was first sergeant of the Company in 1655. He m., Nov. 16, 1641, Abigail, dau. of Deacon Thomas and Susanna Marriott,

Digitized by Google

of Cambridge; she joined the Dedham church, March 5, 1647. Daniel d. Oct. 8, 1683; his widow, three days later. "He took an active part in the first organized efforts of society and the church at the time of the settlement of Dedham; his being the eighth name on the roll of the church (1638), with the complimentary endorsement before related."

He assisted in "laying out the bounds of this Towne compleate," July 14, 1641, and was granted six acres of upland upon the plain lying southwest of Mr. Cook's farm, Nov. 2, 1642, and had four acres of woodland, Feb. 4, 1644–5. Sergeant Daniel was chosen a town surveyor, 1643, 1644, and 1648, and becoming selectman of Dedham, Jan. 1, 1649–50, served the town for thirty-two years. He was representative to the General Court, 1658 to 1682, excepting two years, 1659 and 1670; clerk of the writs, Jan. 1, 1672–3; State surveyor, county commissioner, 1668, 1670, and 1683; and speaker of the House of Deputies in 1680, 1681 and 1682; afterwards he was one of the Court of Assistants, in which office he died in 1683. He was a man of high patriotic spirit, and is said to have been learned in the law. (Dexter's Centennial Sermon, p. 26.)



He is mentioned as Ensign Daniel in the proceedings of the town meeting of Jan. 10, 1658–9, and we read "Ensign Daniel Fisher to be their captaine," in the proceedings of Oct. 15, 1673.

"The Millitary Company of Dedham being destitut of Comission officers, the Court judgeth it meet to choose & appoint Ensign Daniell Fisher to be their Captaine Sarg^t Wm Avery leiftenant, & Nathaniel Sternes to be their ensign Oct 15 1673." [Mass. Col. Rec., IV, Part II, 567.]

We can gain some light as to his age from the following: "Daniell Fisher being aged about 43 yeares, being prsent at both these meetings testify the same," Jan. 29, 1661–2. Also a deposition of Daniel Fisher, aged 51, on Court files of Suffolk County Court, 1669. Fac-similes of his signatures will also be found in Hill's Dedham Records, IV, 271, 277. In a letter of Wait Winthrop to Fitz-John Winthrop, of New London, May 18, 1683, we find this item: "Our election is as formere, only Mr Woodbridg and little Fisher aded." (Mass. Hist. Colls., 5th Ser., VIII, 436.)

The following named appointments reveal his estimate by the Government as a representative at that time: In May, 1663, he was chosen one of the committee of thirteen to draw up an answer to a letter written by King Charles II, to be submitted to the next General Court; in June, 1665, he was

Digitized by Google

selected with Gov. Bellingham, Major Willard, Edward Collins and Edward Jackson to serve as a committee "to peruse those objections which His Majesty's Commissioners hath made against our laws and to consider what is necessary to be done thereto, and present the same to the Court." In the same year, with Lieut. Joshua Fisher, he was appointed to lay out 500 acres of land granted on petition of William Hudson. April 29, 1668, he was chosen with Capt. Foster, as county commissioner for Suffolk County; also as one to settle the Chickering estate; was chosen to arrange matters in organizing the town of Wrentham; to settle differences at Mendon; was appointed with Isaac Addington, attorney for the Colony, to draw up charges and implead in the case of Wharton, Paige and others, in a matter of much interest; was on the committee to settle a serious difficulty with the people of Salem; was to return a list of soldiers who were entitled to a bounty for services in Philip's War; was on a committee with Edmund Quincy to divide an estate in Newbury; was authorized to marry persons by request of Dedham people. "Capt Fisher is nominated to mary Persos and to giue oath and the Constobile is desired to present him to the Court that so he may be impoured."—Dedham Records, Jan. 1, 1676–7. Was chosen to search out defamers of government or governor; one of the committee from Massachusetts to dispose of conquered lands taken in Indian wars; and to arrange matters between the Indians and the inhabitants of Sherborn and Marlborough. He also took part in the effort to secure and retain the Massachusetts Charter, as appears by the following extract:

"The securing of our original patent being matter of great importance, and the former provision in that respect, made in the year 1664, being at an end by the decease of most of the persons betrusted in that order, this Court doth therefore order that the patent be forthwith sent for, and committed to our present honored Deputy Governor [Thomas Danforth], Capt. John Richards, and Capt. Daniel Fisher, with Major Thomas Clarke, one of the last committee who are to take care of the same; to whose wisdom we refer it, to dispose of it as may best tend to prevent any inconvenience relating thereunto." He was on the committee "to consider our laws already made, that may need emendation, or may not so clearly be warranted from the word of God, and to draw up such laws and orders, as, being presented by them at the next Court of Election, may then be considered, and upon further deliberation, be confirmed." He assisted also in the division of grants to sufferers in Philip's War, in Medfield and Sherborn, etc. Toward the close of the long struggle for the preservation of the Colonial

Digitized by Google

Charter, Daniel Fisher became prominent. He was one of the four whom Randolph accused of high crimes and misdemeanors. (See also Palfrey's History, Vol. III, p. 365; 250th Anniversary of Dedham, pp. 65, 66, 209; S. F. Haven's Centennial Address at Dedham, pp. 41–2; Hutchinson's History of Massachusetts, Vol. II, pp. 335, 336, note. Roberts' Hist. of Anc. & Hon. Artillery Company, pp. 100, 101; Whitman's Hist. A. and H. A. Company, Ed. 1842; New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., 1862, Vol. XVI, p. 316.).

"Such being his public position, it is a matter of surprise to me that I can find nothing in regard to his private life, although I have made extensive search." (Dewing.) On Jan. 16, 1681, the records state "Capt Fisher hath liberty to take timber of the Commons for two or thre hundred rayles and posts proportionable and for boards to finish his house and barne." Dorchester Records contain the following: "At a meeting of the Select men the 27 (4) 1670 at Captin Fosters hous, at the motion of Ensigne Daniell Fisher of Deadham, ther was granted to him and his Brothers, soe much Seare Ceder as they shall make vse off for Shingle (vnless the Select men p'hibitt him) in a Swamp or Swamps neer pole-plaine and a quantity of Greene Cedar for Clobord to the quantity of a thousand or two thousand of Cloboard."

Dedham "18. 5: 60: Assemb: after publike meeteing Eld^r Hunting, Lieft: Fisher, Pet Woodward, Ens. Fisher, Nath. Coaleburne & Elea Lusher

The Fishers neere Chs river over agains Daniel Morses farm Libertie is granted to Ens. Fisher & Nathanell Fisher. to haue all the deuidents due to Cornellius Fisher. James Jordan and Thomas Jordan in the 500 acre deuident layed out neere or adjoyneing to the grant of Antho. Fisher senio neere to Charles Riuer. ouer against Daniell Morses Farme."

"He lived in Dedham on Lowder street, the homestead being the estate now owned by Mrs. Rodman, (a descendant of the Fishers.) I understand by tradition (deemed reliable) that his home stood where her stable now stands." (B. H. Dewing.) His property was assessed at £139 on Feb. 20, 1656–7. It may be presumed that he died suddenly, as he left no will for the settlement of his estate, which was administered upon by his sons Daniel and John. The inventory, made Nov. 19, 1683, (Suffolk Pro., file 1319) gives personal property and real estate to the value of over £530.

There is some question as to the parentage of Ensign Daniel, some contending that he was the Daniel, son of Amos, of Custridge Hall, Essex, England, and that he came to New England with his uncles and cousins in 1636 or 1637. But

Digitized by Google

from the following we would conclude that he was one of Anthony's sons:

Letters of administration were granted "to Ensign Daniel Fisher and Nathaniel Fisher sonnes of Anthony Fisher of Dorchester." (Suffolk Pro., Liber VII, fol. 122.) Nathaniel Fisher (9), in his will appointed his "brother-in-law Elder John Hunting and brother Daniel Fisher Executors," and the inventory of the estate was presented by Elder John Hunting and Captain Daniel Fisher. Also see extract from Dorchester Records, supra, and account of John Fisher (12.)

About 1671, Col. Goffe and Col. Whalley, two of the regicide judges of Charles I, were hidden "by Captain Daniel in a little wood back of his house on Lowder street, near a pond. While there secreted, Captain Daniel's daughter, Lydia, carried them their food. Goffe was subsequently sent disguised as a serving-man on horseback to Hadley, where Captain Daniel had friends, remaining there a year in their care." (See under 25½, Lydia[4] Fisher.) Children b. at Dedham were:

ABIGAIL[4], b. Aug. 2, bapt. Aug. 23, 1646; m. Lieut. John Baker, of Dedham, Dec. 17, 1668; d. Jan. 13, 1723. (Baker's Descendants of Edward Baker, pp. 83–96.)

25. DANIEL[4], b. Feb. 26, bapt. March 17, 1650; m. Mary Fuller, Jan. 19, 1675.

25½. LYDIA[4], b. July 14, bapt. Aug. 1, 1652; m. Nathaniel Chickering, Dec. 13, 1674; d. July 17, 1737. (Dedham Register, Vol. III, p. 117.)

26. AMOS[4], b. Nov. 8, 1654; m. 1st, Mary Ellis, March 12, 1680; m. 2d, Ruth Adams, Dec. 22, 1691; d. in 1736.

27. JOHN[4], b. July 20, 1656; m. Rebecca Ellis, June 15, 1681; d. Jan. 25, 1736.

ESTHER[4], b. Aug. 5, bapt. Aug. 11, 1661; m. Thomas Fuller, April 25, 1688; d. April 3, 1747. (Dedham Register, Vol. IV, p. 161.)

JEREMIAH[4], b. Dec. 12, 1658; a soldier in Captain John Jacobs' company in King Philip's War, June 24, 1676; assigned his wages (12s) Aug. 24, 1676 (Bodge's Philip's War, 285, 368); d. Sept. 19, 1676.

12. JOHN[3], son of Anthony (3) "of Dorchester," came to New England with his brothers and settled at Dedham, where he subscribed to the Covenant. He was then of age, the older brother of Daniel (11), who was not admitted as a townsman until 1639. John Fisher was admitted with Anthony Fisher, on "The 18th of ye 5th month comonly called July 1637," "pducing cr̃tifficates from ye Magestrates subscribed vnto our Covenants accordingly." "The 28th of ye 5th Month 1638" Dedham granted to "John Fisher — 6 acr: 1 : 8pe . of Medowe as it lyeth next John Luson besides ye highway 3. rods broade, lying betweene ye Riur & ye same." In Book 2

Digitized by Google

of Dedham records, under title of "Lands granted vnto sundry men," we find this grant on page five:

John Fisher, twelue acres more or lesse as it lyeth betweene Mr Robt ffeke towards the North a small pcell by the pond taken out of this lyne of the said John & layd vnto M^r ffeke for his convenient passage of Carte or betwext the twoe ponds, and for Drift towards the Rockes, as it is marked & dooled. And the other side by John Luson for the most pte, and the waest towards the South. A small pcell of grownd in a triangle taken out of this lyne & layd to John Luson for a Situacon of an house wth a yead Roome as it is marked & dooled, The one end abutts vpon the waest towards the East & the other end vpon the waest in the Rocks towards the west, the high waye leading towards the Ragged play (-ne) Runing through the same.

The first death recorded in Dedham is that of "John Fisher deceased the 5th of ye 7 mo.," 1637 (Sept. 5). And his brother Daniel, says the records, "hath his lot by inheritance as heir unto his brother." This gave Daniel a homestead close by those of Anthony, his brother, and his kinsmen, John Luson and Rev. John Allin; and it took the place of the grant of a house lot which would otherwise have been made to him.

Col. Horace N. Fisher believes that Daniel and John were sons of Amos (4), of Custridge Hall, Essex, England, (see Dedham Historical Register, I, pp. 24-26), and evidences the above act of the court in determining the heir to John's houselot as a proof. Another he makes as follows: "Though the Candler manuscript does not mention Daniel by name among the children of Amos Fisher, it adds that 'his other children died young;' not an unnatural error, as John, the brother of Daniel and his companion in emigrating, did so die. It is noteworthy that the old New England custom of naming the oldest son for the father and the next for the grandfather, when applied to the children of Capt. Daniel Fisher of Dedham, seems to corroborate this view."

FOURTH GENERATION.

13. JOSHUA[4], son of Lieut. Joshua (6), of Dedham, born there Jan. 9, 1651, and died Jan. 26, 1708-9. He was made a freeman, May 8, 1678. Mentioned in records as lieutenant Jan. 1, 1678-9; afterwards was a captain of militia; inherited the Fisher Tavern in Dedham, for account of which see under Joshua (28) and Deborah (137). He m. Esther, dau. of Elder

Digitized by Google

John and Margaret (Smith) Wiswall, who was b. June 7, 1654, probably at Dorchester, and died between April, 1710, and April, 1711. Joshua received pay for services in King Philip's war from Feb. 29 to Dec. 10, 1675. Dedham "granted liberty to Joshua Fisher to take so much of the Towne timber as with the old may rebuild his brew House: and also a lean to:" Dec. 15, 1679. He was chosen "to repair the pounde for this present yeare and to keepe it," Aug. 10, 1693, May 9, 1694, May 18, 1695, and May 11, 1696. An inventory of his estate, made Feb. 17, 1708-9, appraises his property as follows: Household goods and farm utensils, £102 10. 6; the houses and lands and orchards at home, £200; several parcels of outlands and spinning wheels, £65 9. An agreement was entered into by the heirs, April 21, 1709, in which the widow Esther was given "one half the housing and lands of the deceased, called the homestead lying in Dedham & one third of the tract of land wch abuts upon the Elders Causeway (so called) and one acre & a halfe of wood land at the place call'd the Clapboard Trees. And it is agreed by and between all the party's to these presents, That Joshua Fisher and John Fisher shall have ye other moiety of ye housing and lands call'd the Homestead", they agreeing to pay to the four daughters, namely: Esther, wife of Daniel Fisher, Sarah, wife of Samuel Fuller, Mary and Anna Fisher, their respective single portions of £61 11. 5.

The will of widow Esther, made April 22, 1710, was filed for probate at Boston, April 18, 1711; she gave to son Joshua "my Candlebox and all my pewter measures both for bear and wine. Item. To my son John Fisher I give what sum or sums of money shall be due unto me from this Town of Dedham at my decease upon Account of my Entertainment of the Selectmen of this place whilst upon Town affairs Together with one cow if I shall have any." Her personal property to four daughters; Mary and Anna Executrixes. The will of daughter Anna was made July 5, 1711; entered for probate by John Fisher, Sept. 20, 1711; gives personal property to brothers Joshua and John, sisters Hester Fisher, Sarah Fuller and Mary Deane; to brother John's wife Mary; to his maid Rebekah Woodcock; and "to my Aunt Deane my biggest brim'd pewter bason". Children b. in Dedham were:

28. JOSHUA[5], b. Feb. 4, 1674-5; m. Hannah Fuller about 1695.
    ESTHER[5], b. April 17, 1677; d. May 24, 1677.
29. JOHN[5], b. July 15, 1678; m. Mary Onion, of Dedham.
    ESTHER[5], b. Feb. 27, 1681-82; m. Captain Daniel Fisher, 3d (63), Nov. 25, 1703.
30. SARAH[5], b. Nov. 5, 1685; m. Samuel Fuller, Feb. 10, 1706.
31. MARY[5], b. July 24, 1687; m. Jeremiah Deane, Jan. 26, 1711.
    ANNA[5], b. March 25, 1690; d. single, July 8, 1711.

Digitized by Google

14. JOHN[4], son of Lieut. Joshua Fisher (6), of Dedham, was b. Feb. 18, 1652; remained in Dedham until the death of his father in 1672, when he removed to Medfield and settled at first in the north part of the town, not far from Castle Hill. Was made a freeman May 24, 1682; he m. 1st, Judith ——; m. 2d, March 6, 1674, Hannah, daughter of Peter and Rachel Adams, of Medfield; d. at Medfield, Oct. 15, 1727. His house was destroyed by Indians, and he was among the petitioners for relief from that cause. He was a blacksmith, and built a shop near what is now the corner of North and Friary streets. It was built on town land, but in 1684 he was granted the land on which the shop stood. The homestead was sold in 1732 to Peter Cooledge. Joshua Fisher, of Walpole, was appointed administrator of the estate of his father, John Fisher, of Medfield, blacksmith, Oct. 30, 1727, and filed an inventory of the estate the following day. The homestead was appraised at £117, other lands at £96 5s., personal effects at £100. In the division of the estate "all the housing and lands were assigned to Joshua, second son of the deceased (John Fisher, Jr., the eldest son being dead and his representatives minors), he to pay in one year to the heirs of John Fisher £47, 7s., 9d., and £23, 13s., 10½d. apiece to Mehitable Bullen, and the heirs of daughters Hannah Partridge and Rachel Boyden." Children were:

JUDITH[5], b. in Dedham, Nov. 21, 1673; probably d. young.
HANNAH[5], b. (by second wife) Dec. 28, 1674; m. William Partridge, of Medfield. [Tilden's Medfield, p. 450.]
32. JOHN[5], b. Dec. 22, 1677; m. Abigail Smith, April 23, 1705.
RACHEL[5], b. March 24, 1680; m. Jonathan Boyden, Nov. 17, 1698. [Tilden's Medfield, p. 322.]
MEHITABLE[5], b. May 18, 1682; d. June 3, 1751; m. John Bullen, Jan. 10, 1715. [Tilden's Medfield, p. 335.]
JOSHUA[5], b. June 16, 1685; d. at Walpole, Aug. 11, 1749; m. Mary ——, who d. at Walpole, March 11, 1766; a farmer; settled in Walpole. Probably had no children. Town clerk of Walpole, 1739 to 1747.
33. JOSIAH[5], b. Dec. 9, 1692; m. Hannah Bullen, Dec. 4, 1716.
ABIGAIL[5], b. May 8, 1698; d. May 4, 1701.

15. VIGILANCE[4], son of Lieut. Joshua Fisher (6), of Dedham, was a tailor by trade, and settled in Dedham. He m. 1st, at Dedham, Nov. 27, 1678, Rebecca Partridge, who d. Aug. 15, 1694; 2d, at Dorchester, by the Rev. Mr. Danforth, June 14, 1696, Hannah Lyon, of that town. He d. April 10, 1713. He left no will; his estate was appraised, April 24, 1714, at £117 13s. In the division the widow's third was set off, and James, the second son, took the rest of the estate, valued at

Digitized by Google

£70, paying the other heirs their shares. Hannah Lyon was probably the daughter of Jacob[1] and Mary Hewins, the first of the name in New England; b. April 29, 1665, having previously married a Lyon. [Morse's Brigham, Pettee, Hapgood Genealogy, p. 165.] Their children were:

LYDIA[5], b. Aug. 26, 1679; d. June 25, 1711.
SAMUEL[5], b. Dec. 12, 1681; he declined to take the real estate in the settlement of his father's estate in 1714; no more known.
34. JAMES[5], b. April 4, 1686; m. Hannah Onion, April 6, 1721.
REBECCA[5], b. June 25, 1687; d. young.
DAVID[5], b. Nov. 12, 1690; d. March 6, 1691.
35. ABIGAIL[5], b. Aug. 26, 1692; m. Benjamin Gill, of Stoughton, Sept. 24, 1728.
BENJAMIN[5], b. (by second wife) Nov. 29, 1697; d. Jan. 24, 1698.
36. JOSEPH[5], b. Aug. 28, 1699; m. Mary Lewis, Dec. 7, 1726.
MARY[5], b. Oct. 29, 1702.
HANNAH[5], b. Oct. 29, 1702; m. John[4] Rockwood, of Hopkinton, March 1, 1733. [Morse's Sherborn History, p. 219.]
EBENEZER[5], b. Jan. 5, 1709.

16. JOHN[4], son of John (7) and Elizabeth (Boylston) Fisher, was b. in Medfield, April 2, 1661, and d. there Nov. 7, 1755, aged 94. He m. 1st, June 8, 1683, Mary Metcalf, who d. Dec. 16, 1727; he m. 2d, July 1, 1731, Sarah, widow of Ichabod Harding, and probably widow of Ensign Joseph Ellis, of Dedham, her maiden name having been Hemenway. "Became heir to the homestead of his grandfather, which he occupied till his death, at the age of ninety-four. He held the office of coroner as early as June 7, 1700; served seven years as one of the selectmen; was representative to the General Court in 1720." His widow, Sarah, d. July 26, 1766, aged 88. The inventory of his estate shows personal property appraised at £137 19s. 9½d., and a large amount of houses and lands in Medfield, Medway and Dedham, valued at £939 14s. 6d. Their children were:

37. SAMUEL[5], b. Sept. 29, 1685; m. Mary Rockwood, Dec. 16, 1707.
38. JOHN[5], b. Sept. 9, 1687; m. Rebecca Wheelock; d. Feb. 2, 1713.
MARY[5], b. Oct. 9, 1689; m. John Turner, March 30, 1703; d. April 16, 1719. [Medfield History, p. 500.]
39. JUDITH[5], b. Dec. 29, 1691; m. Stephen Turner, Nov. 22, 1712; d. at Wrentham, May 11, 1727. [Medfield History, p. 500.]
SIMON[5], b. June 4, 1695; d. Feb. 22, 1725.
ELIZABETH[5], b. May 29, 1697; d. Jan. 27, 1718.
SARAH[5], b. June 4, 1700; was living in 1754, unm.
HANNAH[5], b. July 26, 1703; m. Nov. 22, 1726, Jedediah Morse, of "Crackrock" (Foxboro). [Morse's Brigham, Pettee, Hapgood Genealogy, p. 153.]

Digitized by Google

17. JONATHAN[4], son of John (7) and Mary (Treadway) Fisher, was b. at Medfield, July 24, 1666; m. Rachel, daughter of George, Jr., and Rachel (Adams) Fairbanks, of Medfield, who was b. there in 1672, and d. at Medway, April 5, 1747. In 1693 he was living on the farm now owned by Mr. John M. Crane, in the northerly part of Medway, near Boggastow Brook. His son-in-law, John Anderson, was the next owner. From him it passed by sale into the hands of Jeremiah Daniell, who gave it to his grandson, Jeremiah Daniell. (For location see "Map of Medway when incorporated," in Jameson's Medway History, pp. 46, 47.) He was one of the founders of the town, and he stood as constable from the incorporation till the March meeting, 1714. A weaver by trade. He d. at Medway, Feb. 25, 1752, and having no sons, his name ended. They had:

RACHEL[5], b. Oct. 2, 1692; d. Aug. 30, 1694.
MARY[5], b. March 17, 1696; m. James Clark of Medway.
RACHEL[5], b. Sept. 4, 1698; m. Caleb Smith, of Needham, July 4, 1717.
JONATHAN[5], b. May 11, 1699; d. May 25, 1699.
ABIGAIL[5], b. Sept. 3, 1701; m. Thomas Adams, of Medway, Oct. 26, 1720.
MARGARET[5], b. March 15, 1704; m. John Anderson, of Medway, May 21, 1731.

18. JOSIAH[4], son of Anthony (8) and Joanna (Faxon) Fisher, was b. in Dedham, May 1, 1654; m. 1st, Jan. 27, 1680, Meletiah, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Morse) Bullen, who was b. in Dedham, Sept. 15, 1655, and d. there, April 23, 1693; m. 2d, Sept. 1, 1693, Joanna, daughter of Ezra and Joanna (Hoare) Morse, who was b. about 1674, and died ——; m. 3d, Feb. 15, 1697, Abigail Greenwood, of Newton, who d. at Dedham, Sept. 6, 1708; m. 4th, Oct. 18, 1716, Mehitabel, daughter of William and Elinor (Tompson) Veazie, of Braintree, who was b. Feb. 17, 1666; d. at Dedham, May 18, 1741, and was buried in the Hancock Cemetery in Braintree. Josiah was made a freeman, Feb. 13, 1683-4; was representative in 1699; selectman, 1697, and four years more; coroner in 1716. He d. in Dedham, April 12, 1736. His will, made May 27, 1735, gave to his only son, Josiah Fisher, twenty-one acres of land in Dedham, near Five Mile Tree, on the road to Walpole; to three daughters, Bethia Lawrence, Joanna Dean and Experience Woodward, £40 each; to grandson, Jonathan Fisher (82), all the homestead (he to pay the bequests to daughters), and meadow of ten acres in Burnt Swamp and land adjoining Nathaniel Guild. The residue to be divided among the three daughters and the

Digitized by Google

grandson. The homestead was appraised at £800; ten acres of meadow at Green Lodge, £200; twenty-nine acres of land near Guild's, £348; forty acres near Five Mile Plain, £260; five acres at Wild Cat swamp, £25; six acres at Fowl meadows, £100; which, with the personal property, footed up £2,022 8s. 2d. The original copy of the will is in the possession of Jairus J. Fisher ( ), of Westhampton, Mass. Their children were:

40. BETHIA[5], b. Dec. 10, 1681; m. 1st, Benjamin Everett, Dec. 13, 1712; 2d, Daniel Lawrance, of Wrentham, Oct. 18, 1726.
41. JOSIAH[5], b. Nov. 25, 1683; m. Elizabeth Avery, Sept. 25, 1707.
JOANNA[5], b. Sept. 13, 1686; m. at Boston, Nathaniel Dean, of Norwich, Conn., May 17, 1716.
ABIGAIL[5] (by third wife), b. Jan. 3, 1698; m. Joseph Guild, Oct. 13, 1723; their three children died in infancy; she died before January, 1733-4.
EXPERIENCE[5], b. April 14, 1700; m. 1st, Dec. 2, 1730, Captain Ebenezer Woodward, of Boston, who d. at Dedham, Oct. 18, 1743; m. 2d, at Dedham, April 16, 1747, Rev. Samuel Dunbar, of Stoughton, who d. June 15, 1783, aged 78. She d. Jan. 18, 1777.

19. ELEAZER[4], youngest son of Anthony (8) and Joanna (Faxon) Fisher, was b. in Dedham, Sept. 18, 1669; m. there, Oct. 13, 1698, Mary, dau. of William and Mary (Lane) Avery, who was b. there, Aug. 21, 1674, and d. in Stoughton, March 25, 1749. He d. in Dedham, Feb. 6, 1722. Her father, William Avery, was baptized Oct. 27, 1647, in the Parish of Brekham, near Oakingham, a market town in Co. Berkshire, England, the son of the emigrant, Lieut. William Avery, also a physician, and Margaret (——). Job Lane of Malden, the emigrant, m. Anna, dau. of the Rev. Joseph Reyner, of England, and had a daughter Mary, who m. William Avery, Sept. 21, 1673, and d. Oct. 11, 1681, aged 29 years. Eleazer left no will and in the administration of his estate the homestead was assigned to Eleazer, the eldest son, "saving unto his Mother Mary Fisher . . . her right of dower therein for Term of life, he the said Eleazer Fisher paying unto his Brothers and Sisters Namely William Fisher, Jeremiah, Dayid, Ezra, Nathaniel, Mary, Ezekiel, Timothy and Benjamin Fisher or their Respective Guardians the sum of Fourty Pounds and Six Shillings apiece", etc. The Inventory made on April 16, 1724, "Apprized The Housing & Homestead . . . £510. Land near John Farrington Deceased . . . £26. More adjoining to Land of James Fales . . . £16. 10. Two lots in Purgatory Swamp . . . £21. 10. Land near Josiah Fisher Junr wth a right in a Lott at ye Saw Mill . . . £6. Land in Medfield Dividend . . £85."

Digitized by Google

Total, £665. Adding the furniture and household and farm utensils the total is £813 1s. On March 29, 1734, the widow received £54 7s. for her interest in the personal property, and on the same date quitclaimed to her son Eleazer her right in the homestead, including her portion which she received from her father, William Avery.

Children of Eleazer and Mary:

42. ELEAZER[5], b. Sept. 29, 1699; m. Mary Penniman, Nov. 19, 1724.
43. WILLIAM[5], b. June 28, 1701; m. Elizabeth Daniell, of Medway, May 21, 1729.
JEMIMA[5], b. Sept. 28, 1703; m. Hezekiah Gay, of Dorchester, April 16, 1724.
44. DAVID[5], b. June 21, 1705; m. Deborah Boyden, Feb. 16, 1732.
45. EZRA[5], b. Feb. 8, 1707; m. Mary Fenton, Jan. 2, 1738.
NATHANIEL[5], b. 1708; d. 1733-4; unm.
MARY[5], b. Oct. 27, 1710; m. at Dedham, Jan. 26, 1732-3, William Alexander, of Stoughton.
46. EZEKIEL[5], b. Oct. 2, 1712; m. 1st, Susanna Wadsworth; m. 2d, Experience Blackman.
47. TIMOTHY[5], b. Aug. 28, 1714; m. Thankful Daniell, Dec. 11, 1739.
STEPHEN[5], b. July 11, 1715; probably d. young; not mentioned in the settlement of his father's estate.
48. BENJAMIN[5], b. May, 1721; m. Sarah Everett, Aug. 11, 1742.

20. LEAH[4], daughter of Cornelius (9) and Leah (Heaton) Fisher, was b. in Dedham, May 5, 1656. She joined John Eliot's church at Roxbury, March 23, 1684. She m. Dec. 10, 1685, William Goddard, of Sherborn, probably son of William and Elizabeth (————) Goddard, of Watertown, who was b. about 1653 and d. Feb. 6, 1708. "She d. Sept. 10, 1720," says Barry. They had:

ELIZABETH GODDARD[5], b. Aug. 23, 1687.
WILLIAM GODDARD[5], d. Aug. 18, 1703, aged 14.
SARAH GODDARD[5], b. Nov. 24, 1693.
ABIGAIL GODDARD[5], b. Dec. 2, 1697.

21. CORNELIUS[4], son of Cornelius (9), and Leah (Heaton) Fisher, was b. in Dedham, Feb. 8, 1660; m. 1st, Anna, daughter of Jonathan and Lydia (Jones) Whitney, of Sherborn, who was b. at Watertown, April 28, 1660, and d. at Wrentham, March 5, 1701. He m. 2d, at Dedham, March 27, 1702, Marcy, widow of Samuel Colburn. She d. at Wrentham, Sept. 20, 1726. [Dedham Register, II, 110; VI, 57.] He m. 3d, Feb. 13, 1727, Mary, widow of Nathaniel[2] Ware, of Wrentham, and daughter of —— Wheelock. [Ware's Genealogy of Robert Ware, p. 12.] He d. at Wrentham, "Jan. 6, 1743, in the 84th year of his age." His widow, Mary, m. 3d,

Digitized by Google

Thomas Bacon, July 16, 1746, and d. March 25, 1750. He inherited the homestead of his father in 1699. In the inventory of his estate he is called husbandman, and it mentions also a blacksmith shop, with tools, etc. The homestead was appraised at £870; millbrook meadow and upland, £72 10; Pine Plain meadow, £60; 30 acres of woodland, lying near Benj. Fisher's, £90; Pine Swamp, £18; the total of the estate being £1410 16s., old tenor. Their children were:

50. JONATHAN[5], b. Feb. 22, 1691; d. Dec. 21, 1718; m. Rachel Clark, at Boston, Aug. 15, 1718.
51. CORNELIUS[5], b. Sept. 29, 1692; m. Hannah Partridge, Feb. 2, 1725.
52. ISAAC[5], b. May 19, 1694; m. Esther Man, Dec. 30, 1719.
ANNA[5], b. March 28, 1696; m. Ebenezer Clark, Feb. 15, 1721.
53. JOSEPH[5], b. May 11, 1698; m. Mary Streeter, May 15, 1723.
54. BENJAMIN[5], b. March 6, 1701; m. Anna Cowell, Jan. 10, 1727.
55. MERCY[5] (by second wife), b. Jan. 27, 1703; m. Samuel Fisher, Oct. 27, 1726.
56. ESTHER[5], b. Oct. 27, 1710; m. Richard Fisher, Dec. 9, 1731.

22. ANN[4], daughter of Cornelius (9) and Leah (Heaton) Fisher, was b. at Dedham, Aug. 22, 1661. She m. 1st, Feb. 2, 1681, Isaac, son of Isaac and Mary (Davis) Heath, of Roxbury, who was b. May 10, 1655, and d. Dec. 22, 1684. She m. 2d, Dec. 2, 1685, Francis Youngman, a cordwainer, who d. July 23, 1712. For descendants of the children of Francis and Ann Youngman see the Youngman Genealogy, p. 8; N. E. Historic-Genealogical Reg., XXXIV, 401-404; XXXV, 45-47. They had:

ANN HEATH[5], b. Nov. 12, 1681; d. Nov. 17, 1681.
ISAAC HEATH[5], b. July 23, 1683. [Temple's Framingham, p. 585.]
JONATHAN YOUNGMAN[5], b. Oct. 9, 1686; m. Sarah ——.
CORNELIUS YOUNGMAN[5], b. Sept. 1, 1688; m. Mary Story, of Brookline.
EBENEZER YOUNGMAN[5], b. Nov. 2, 1690; m. Mercy Jones, Jan. 8, 1712.
ANNA YOUNGMAN[5], b. Dec. 1, 1695; m. Joseph Pepper, Dec. 15, 1720.
ELIZABETH YOUNGMAN[5], b. Jan. 14, 1698; m. John Crafts, Feb. 5, 1722.
LEAH YOUNGMAN[5], b. May 4, 1701; d. May 28, 1701.
JOHN YOUNGMAN[5], d. Jan. 26, 1711.

23. ELIEZER[4], son of Cornelius (9) and Leah (Heaton) Fisher, was b. in Wrentham, July 8, 1663; m. 1st, at Wrentham, March 21, 1688, Hannah Leonard; she d., and he m. 2d, at Wrentham, June 2, 1718, Mary, daughter of William and Ruth (————) Maccany, who was b. Feb. 1, 1699 (-70), and d. at Wrentham, April 20, 1733. He made his will Dec.

Digitized by Google

26, 1732, and gave his sons, Nathaniel and John, enough to make, with what he had already given them, £50; to son Eliezer he had given a double share; to son Leonard the rest of the estate; to daughter Sarah £5, having given her and his daughter Hannah their shares; to Sarah's children, Richard, Samuel and Sarah, he gave £5. To his wife Mary he gave £10 a year, one end of the house, all the household goods and a cow and keeping. They had:

57. ELIEZER[5], b. Dec. 19, 1688; m. Rachel ——.
HEZEKIAH[5], b. Sept. 29, 1691; d. in 1724, unmarried; his brother Eliezer presented the inventory of his estate April 7, 1725, having been appointed administrator Dec. 17, 1724. Was a farmer, and left an estate of over £397.
58. HANNAH[5], b. Oct. 15, 1695; m. Edward Hall, Feb. 7, 1722.
SARAH[5], b. Sept. 10, 1697; m. Samuel Lathbridge, of Wrentham.
59. NATHANIEL[5], b. May 20, 1700; m. Hannah Ellis, and 2d, Lydia Darling, March 10, 1766.
JOHN[5], b. May 20, 1700 (twin of Nathaniel); d. young.
60. LEONARD[5], b. June 8, 1704; m. Hepzibah Ware, Dec. 29, 1730.
61. JOHN[5], b. April 1, 1706; m. Phebe Gay, March 25, 1729, and 2d, Jemima Partridge, Oct. 9, 1755.

24. SARAH[4], daughter of Cornelius (9) and Sarah (Everett) Fisher, was b. in Wrentham, in 1668, and died there Nov. 2, 1756 or 1751. She m. at Wrentham, Jan. 5, 1691, Benjamin Hall, who was b. at Rehoboth, Aug. 7, 1668, and died at Wrentham, Aug. 26, 1726.

They had:

JOSIAH HALL[5], b. at Rehoboth, June 15, 1694.
SARAH HALL[5], b. at Wrentham, Feb. 20, 1697; d. May 6, 1697.
EDWARD HALL[5], b. March 20, 1698; m. Hannah Fisher (58), Feb. 7, 1722.
DOROTHY HALL[5], b. May 20, 1700; m. Samuel Ellis, Sept 14, 1720.
JEREMIAH HALL[5], b. May 8, 1703; m. Dorothy ——.
BENJAMIN HALL[5], b. May 8, 1703 (twin of Jeremiah); m. Betty Blake, March 15, 1727.
PRESERVED HALL[5], b. Nov. 28, 1706, or May 15, 1708; m. Peter Lyon, of Walpole, Aug. 22, or Nov. 15, 1734.

25. DANIEL[4], son of Captain Daniel (11) and Abigail (Marriott) Fisher, was b. in Dedham, Feb. 26, 1650; m. there, Jan. 19, 1675, Mary, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Flower) Fuller, of Dedham, who was b. there March 26, 1655. (Dedham Register, vol. IV, p. 159.) The first mention of Daniel in the Dedham Town Records is as follows: "En Dani Fisher is creditor to the Towne for his sonne catching Jaybirds: the sume of one shiling twoopenc," Dec. 16, 1661. He was a volunteer in King Philip's War

Digitized by Google

and received pay for services from Jan. 24 to Dec. 27, 1676; constable in 1685, 1686, and 1698. Is first mentioned on the records as sergeant, Aug. 5, 1696; as captain, March 4, 1700. Daniel was first elected selectman Jan. 6, 1689-90, and served also in 1693, 1695, 1696, 1697, 1700, 1701, and two years more; was representative 1700 to 1704, and 1712 and 1713. On Jan. 23, 1681, Dedham "Granted to Daniell Fisher timber vpon the Town Commons to make Boards to Finish his house." Later he inherited the homestead of his father where the rest of his life was spent.

John Fairbanks, an enterprising explorer, informed the selectmen of Dedham of some good land twelve miles from Hadley; and he, with Lieut. Daniel Fisher, was sent out to find it. They returned with the report of good land. This was Pocumtuck (Deerfield). It was probably through his intervention, that, at a later date, his sister Lydia was selected to become the confidential attendant of Goffe and Whalley, the regicides, when they were concealed in the house of the Rev. Mr. Russell at Hadley. He had often occasion to pass through Hadley on his way to Deerfield. It was this Daniel Fisher of whom the familiar story has been told, of leading Sir Edmund Andros through the streets of Boston, April 19, 1689. "Daniel Fisher had not forgotten the proscription of his father. He was a stout, athletic man of a resolute spirit. When the news of the tumult of the 18th of April reached Dedham, Captain Fisher instantly set off for Boston, and came rushing in with the country people, who were in such a rage and heat as made all tremble again. Nothing would satisfy the country party but binding the Governor with cords, and carrying him to a safer place. Soon was Captain Fisher seen among the crowd, leading the pale and trembling Sir Edmund by the collar of his coat from the house of Mr. Usher back to Fort Hill." (Haven's Centenial Address at Dedham, pp. 42 and 76, etc.)

Captain Daniel d. on the homestead in Dedham, Nov. 17, 1713. His grave is marked by stones in the Parish burial ground. His widow d. March 19, 1726. Of her the Rev. Samuel Dexter wrote in his diary: "March 19th 1726. This Day dyed Mrs. Mary Fisher, in ye 72d Year of her Age. She dyed in a good old age . . . She was of a Weakly Constitution, & had gone thro' a great deal of weakness. She had been Confined abt 3 weeks before she dyed——but one Week of ye time to her bed. She was a woman of a good Character. She had obtain'd a good report of all men, & of ye Truth itself—— a hearty Lover of ye Truth & ye sincere profession of it——a Careful & Tender Parent to her Children

Digitized by Google

——a good friend to C^ts Ministers, & particularly to one y^t was Unworthy of her Love." (New England Historic-Genealogical Reg., XIV, 108.)

The will of Daniel Fisher (Suffolk Pro., vol. 18, fol. 137), made Sept. 15, 1713, gave the homestead in Dedham to his son, Jeremiah, after his wife's death, she in the meantime to have the use and improvement of it. The homestead then consisted of a dwelling house, mill house, barn, yards, gardens, orchards, pasture and woodland. To son Daniel he gave land in Clapboardtrees and meadow in Fowl meadows in Dorchester; to Nathaniel, £150; to daughter Mary Hunting, £100; to daughter Margaret Gay, £10, and £40 "at such times as she shall happen to be a widow;" to daughter Abigail, £50; and the personal property, to Jeremiah, two-thirds, and David, one-third. Children, b. in Dedham, were:

61A. MARY[5], b. Sept. 27, 1676; d. April 30, 1752; m. John Hunting, of Needham, February 23, 1698. [Hunting Gen., p. 8.]
62. JEREMIAH[5], b. June 10, 1679; m. Deborah Richards, Dec. 16, 1702.
63. DANIEL[5], b. Jan. 7, 1682; m. Esther Fisher, Nov. 25, 1703.
HANNAH[5], b. Oct. 10, 1684; m. Jeremiah Richards, of Roxbury. [Richards Gen., p. 124.]
64. NATHANIEL[5], b. April 5, 1687; first minister to Dighton.
MARGARET[5], b. Feb. 28, 1690; d. Feb. 13, 1773; m. Nathaniel Gay, of Dedham, Feb. 28, 1690; he was a son of Nathaniel and Lydia Lusher (Starr) Gay, of Dedham. [N. E. Historic-Genealogical Register, XXXIII, 47.]
ABIGAIL[5], b. Sept. 27, 1694; d. Nov. 3, 1767; m. Captain Samuel Morse, of Medfield. [Tilden's Medfield, p. 441.]

25½. LYDIA[4], daughter of Captain Daniel (10) and Abigail (Marriott) Fisher, was b. at Dedham, July 14, bapt. Aug. 1, 1652; m. Dec. 3, 1674, as his second wife, Nathaniel, son of Simeon and Prudence Chickering, b. in England in 1647, and d. at Dedham, Mass., Oct. 27, 1694. For description of Nathaniel Chickering see Dedham Historical Register (III, 117, 118), for July, 1892.

The following minute in the handwriting of Rev. Jonathan Townsend, first minister at Needham, gives us a view of Mrs. Chickering:

"Needham, July 17, 1737. This day died here Mrs. Lydia Chickering in the eighty-sixth year of her age. She was born in Dedham, in New England, on July 14, 1652, and about the year 1671 went from thence to Hadley, where for the space of about a year, she waited upon Col. Whalley and Col. Goff (two of King Charles First's judges), who had fled thither from the men that sought their life. She was the daughter of Capt. Daniel Fisher, of Dedham, one of the magistrates of the Colony, under the old charter. Having led a virtuous life, she

Digitized by Google

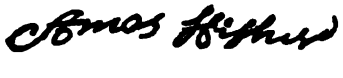
died universally respected, and came to her grave in a full age, as a shock of corn cometh into his season."

Their children were:

NATHANIEL CHICKERING[6], b. in 1677; m. Deborah, dau. of Joseph and Deborah Wight, Jan. 26, 1716, who d. Jan. 16, 1749; he d. Jan. 10, 1747; had: Daniel Chickering[6], b. Dec. 30, 1718; m. in 1745, Kezia, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Morse) Ellis, who was b. in 1726, and d. Oct. 12, 1793; he d. April 11, 1790; had: Nathaniel Chickering[7], b. March 29, 1750; m. in 1781, Esther Dewing, who was b. Jan. 24, 1762, and d. Jan. 27, 1845; he d. Feb. 5, 1837; had: Leonard Chickering[8], b. Nov. 2, 1790; m. Jan. 1, 1829, Roxa, dau. of Nathaniel and Submit Capen, of Dedham, who was b. Nov. 19, 1798; he d. March 24, 1849; had: Harriet R. Chickering[9], b. June 13, 1836, and d. June 12, 1871; m. William Fisher, of Norwood, June 1, 1863. He was b. Feb. 27, 1837.

SAMUEL CHICKERING[6], b. Feb. 14, 1689; m. in 1720, Mary, dau. of Henry and Mary (Allen) Harding, of Medfield, b. in 1701; he d. July 9, 1778; had: Mary Chickering[6], b. April 23, 1724; m. Samuel Fisher (142), Aug. 14, 1751; he d. Nov. 16, 1759.

26. AMOS[4], son of Capt. Daniel (11) and Abigail (Marriott) Fisher, was b. in Dedham, Nov. 8, 1654. He m. 1st, March 12, 1680, Mary, daughter of Lieut. Richard and Elizabeth (French) Ellis, of Dedham, who was b. Feb. 3, 1655. She d. April 28, 1691, and he m. 2d, at Boston, by Samuel Sewell, Esq., Dec. 22, 1691, Ruth Adams, who d. in Needham, Nov. 26, 1745. He was made a freeman, May 15, 1690; was a tailor by trade, and resided in West Dedham, where he d. in 1736. His widow, Ruth, joined the Dedham church, March 4, 1739. Amos was first taxed in Dedham, Nov. 22, 1675, and on Aug. 29, 1677, there was "Granted to Amos Fisher and to his heyers for euer: on Acre of the Trainge ground: land: according to the voat: of the Traine Company:" and "the selectmen: this day to setel the younge persons in such familyes in the Towne as is most sutable for thier good. . . Amos Fisher desire to Soiourn at his Fathirs House"; also that day "En Dan Pond Tho Fisher and Amose Fisher desire liberty to Fell euery on of them a Small parcell of Timber for buildinge which is granted prouid they make no waste and gather vp what they may." His house is valued at £4, Dec. 27, 1676, and £6 on Nov. 26, 1677; on Jan. 15, 1682–3 he received "timber for a barn." He was constable in 1687; was chosen selectman, March 6, 1704, and March 5, 1705, and was surveyor, March 3, 1707–8. The signature annexed was made as witness in a deed of Nathaniel and Mary Richards to Daniel Fisher of 14 acres in Great Plain,



Digitized by Google

Needham. Amos, by his will, made March 28, 1730 (Suffolk Pro., file 6857), gave the use and improvement of the homestead to his wife, Ruth, reserving the use of the south end of the dwelling house to daughter Esther Fisher; one-fourth each "of my land in Dedham, commonly called six acre upland meadow land, and swamp land, which I value at £400," to daughters Mary Fuller, Elizabeth Fuller, Ruth Hunting and Esther Fisher. To son Amos all the real estate at death of the wife and daughter Esther's marriage, he paying to the four daughters to make them equal to him. The inventory of his estate, filed at Boston, March 27, 1739, by Ruth Fisher and Hezekiah Fuller, the executors, gives the value of the house and barn and homestead adjoining at £300; the personal property, £134 9. 3. Hezekiah Fuller, the surviving executor, rendered an account Feb. 19, 1746, showing he had spent in the settling of the estate £136 4s. Their children were:

MARY[5], b. Aug. 21, 1682; d. May 12, 1752; m. Thomas Fuller, of Needham. [Dedham Register, Vol. V, p. 38.]

65. AMOS[5], b. June 2, 1687; m. Abigail Kingsbury, Feb. 10, 1726.

ELIZABETH[5], b. April 14, 1691; d. Sept. 23, 1783; m. Hezekiah Fuller, Feb. 26, 1718-19. [Dedham Register, Vol. V, p. 83.]

RUTH[5] (by second wife), b. Nov. 9, 1693; d. Dec. 4, 1775; m. Jonathan Hunting, April 14, 1720. [Hunting Gen., p. 10.] Res. Needham.

ESTHER[5], b. Sept. 6, 1699; d. unm. March 13, 1734, at Needham.

27. JOHN[4], son of Captain Daniel (11) and Abigail (Marriott) Fisher, b. in Dedham, July 20, 1656. He received pay for services in King Philip's War, from Jan. 24 to Dec. 27, 1676. Felt's History of Ipswich says he was wounded at Bloody Brook. We find that he served under Capt. William Turner from April 7, 1676, and was stationed at the garrison at Hadley, Sept. 23, 1676. [Bodge's Philip's War, 139, 240, 361.] Removed to what is now Needham about 1681, and located in the south part of the town near Charles river. He first pays taxes in Dedham, Jan. 2, 1681-2; is first mentioned as sergeant on March 4, 1705-6. At the overthrow of Andros, Captain Daniel Fisher, of Dedham, commanded the Dedham Company of Foot and Captain John Fisher the Needham Company of Horse. Captain John Fisher, of Needham, "commanded the cavalry at the taking to the Fort of Sir Edmund Andros, on the morning of the 18th of April, 1689, when the tyrant had to surrender and was committed to prison."—From Notes of Col. H. N. Fisher derived from manuscript of Rev. Stephen Palmer, minister of Needham (died 1821). He was one of the petitioners for the incorporation of Needham; at its

Digitized by Google

organization, December, 1711, he was chairman of the Board of Selectmen, and also of the committee to build the meeting house. Selectman (elected at first town meeting, Dec. 4, 1711), 1711–14, 1722–26. One of the original twenty who signed the covenant of the First Church, March 18, 1720. He m. June 15, 1681, at Dedham, Rebecca, daughter of Lieut. Richard and Elizabeth (French) Ellis, who was b. in Dedham, April 30, 1661. He d. Jan. 25, 1736; she d. Oct. 26, 1740; both buried in Needham.

His will mentions his wife Rebecca; to the church in Needham he gave £5; to son John Fisher "land east of the brook which was by the house where I now dwell, also tract called The Neck lying upon Charles River to the south (except half the wood and timber to son Jeremiah), also an Island of meadow and a piece of meadow north-west of it near Charles River; a piece of meadow near the house of Joseph Mills, and a piece of swampy meadow near the house of widow Deliverance Parker." He gave to Abigail Dewing, wife of Andrew, and Elizabeth Bacon, wife of John, £40 each; to son Jeremiah a piece of swampy land and meadow, called Herring's Meadow, a piece of upland lying near it, and the remainder of the real and personal estate. They had:

66. ABIGAIL[5], b. Jan. 19, 1684; m. Andrew Dewing, of Needham, Feb. 15, 1709.
67. JOHN[5], b. May 2, 1688; m. Elizabeth Hunting, April 28, 1709.
ELIZABETH[5], b. April 11, 1696; m. John Bacon, of Medfield.
68. JEREMIAH[5], b. Sept. 8, 1701; m. Prudence Crosby, Jan. 20, 1725.

FIFTH GENERATION.

28. JOSHUA[4], son of Captain Joshua (13) and Esther (Wiswall) Fisher, was b. in Dedham, Feb. 4, 1675; m. about 1695, Hannah, daughter of John and Judith (Gay) Fuller, who was b. Sept. 5, 1675. [For her ancestry see Dedham Historical Register, Vol. 4, pp. 156–160.] He d. March 11, 1730; his widow d. Dec. 22, 1744. He inherited the Fisher Tavern in Dedham.

Lieutenant Joshua was a representative to the General Court in 1725 and 1726. He is said to have been of wider

Digitized by Google

fame as a popular Boniface of the old stage road than his father, whom he succeeded.

"With a reasonable share of this world's goods, a man just and devout, at peace with mankind and himself, failing in health, and provident for those to come after, on the twenty-fifth of March, 1729–30, he made his last will and testament, and died March eleventh of the following year." His will begins in the stereotyped form of those days:

"In the Name of God Amen. The twenty fifth day of March Anno Domini 1729 I Joshua Fisher of Dedham & within his Majestys Territories and Dominions of New England — Inn holder, being sick and weak of Body but of sound and perfect memory do make and publish," etc.; and, reaching through the overmuch verbiage of such instruments the real business in hand, it provides that "Touching such worldly estate the Lord hath lent me my Will is That it be disposed of as in and by this Will is Exprest. Imps:

"It. I will That all Just Debts That I owe shall be well and Truly paid.

"Item. I Give and bequeath unto my Well beloved wife the Improvement of my whole estate both Real and personal during her widowhood and I Give her my Best Bed and ffurniture with my best Silver Tankard to be at her Dispose.

"Item. I Give to my Daughter Hannah a Piece of Land at a place called Rockfield and a Bond I had of her husband for money. I Give her Eighty pounds to be paid in Curent money or Good Bills of Credit on this Province to be paid after my wife's decease That is Ten pounds a year yearly untill she has received the whole.

"Item. I Give to my Daughter Judith my Land I had of Thomas Herring and also Lands I purchased of Richard Everard and a Woodlot that was my ffathers near to serjeant Jabez Ponds.

"Item. I Give to my Daughter Mary my home Lands orchards and Buildings and a Woodlot which I purchased of Asiel Smith and a Woodlot which I purchased of Jeremiah Hull.

"Item. I Give to my Daughter Rebecca the Lands I purchased of Mr. James Barnard and the Land I purchased of Capt. William Avery and a Lott I Purchased of Jonathan Avery.

"Item. I Give to the Church of Christ in Dedham twenty pounds in Bills of credit on this Province ffurther I Give to my Three youngest Daughters my moveable Estate to be Equally Distributed amongst them after my wife's decease. My Will is that my Daughter Mary shall pay to my Daughter Hannah the sum or sums before mentioned. ffinally I do Constitute and appoint my two Daughters Judith and Mary to be Executors to this my Last Will and Testament."

"The will was duly witnessed by three of his friends, and was probated at Boston, April 7, 1730. [Suffolk Wills, 5939.] A very ordinary sort of will, and one whose 'surface indications,' as the mining folk say, by no means suggest the part it was to play in the overthrow of tenets and practices of law which, born at Rome, fastened themselves firmly through the

Digitized by Google

canons of the Church, upon the ecclesiastical and common law of England, and, centuries old, crossed the sea, being for a time engrafted upon the early jurisprudence of all her colonies."

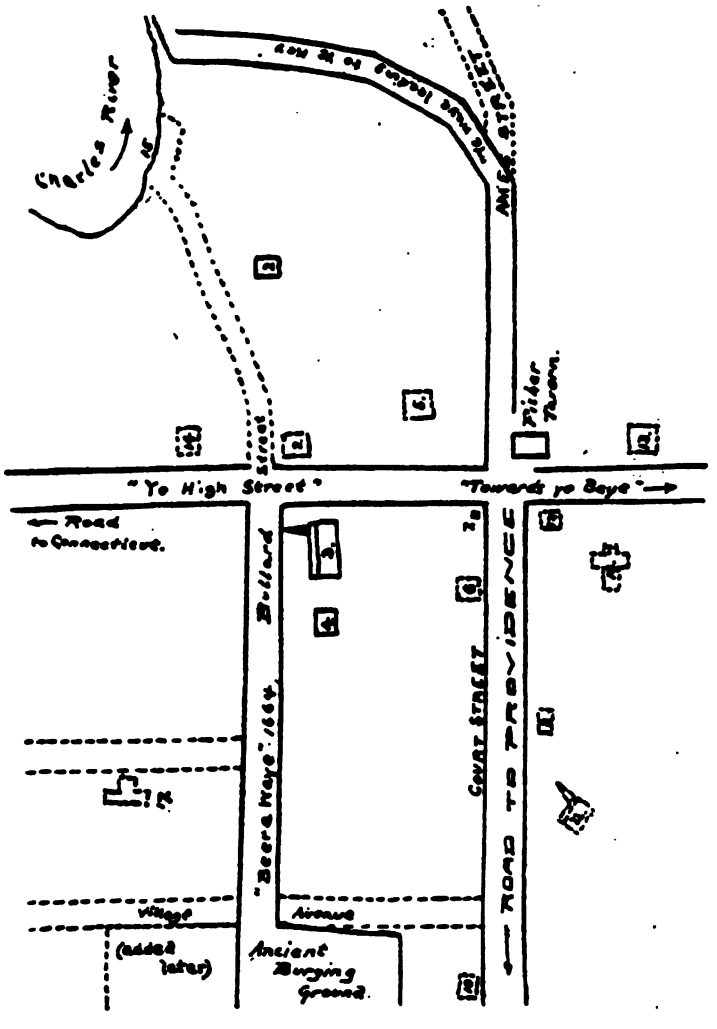
The Inventory of his estate [Suffolk Pro., XXVII, p. 78, et seq.], made June 9, 1730, specifically states all the personal property, of which the following is an abridgment:

"Apparrell, books and cane £33—19—6; money and credits £260—4—8; Plate £61—15—00; horse furniture and armour, 13s., 13d; Furniture in chambers, including nine beds and furnishings, table linen, knives and forks and three razors, £168—9—4; pewter, brass, copper and earthenware, hone, tin and wooden and ironware, glass bottles, scales and weight, £55—1—6; in the Garretts, sheep's wool and cotton wool, spinning wheels and other small ware, £3—19—00; in the cellar, strong drink, tubs and casks and other cellar ware, £10—7—00; lumber £2; Negro slave, £80; cash and husbandry implements, £9—18—4; oxen, £40; 9 cows, £54; 3 swine, £9, and poultry 40s.; the total being £843—7—00."

About this time the old tavern was raised six inches higher, the walk filled with bricks; it was fitted with closets and completely furnished. On the death of the daughter, Mary, wife of Dr. Nathaniel Ames (the first of the name in Dedham), a lawsuit developed over the ownership of the tavern; "the Doctor claiming inheritance through his son according to the Province Law, and being opposed by others who claimed under the English common law. The case was many years before the courts and was finally decided in favor of the Doctor; this being the first time the principle was established that the estate *ascended* to the father as next of kin to the son, notwithstanding the intervening life estate in Hannah, widow of Capt. Joshua." Dr. Ames m. 2d, Oct. 30, 1740, Deborah, daughter of Jeremiah Fisher (62). After his decease his widow continued to keep the tavern until her marriage with Richard Woodward, when the hostelry passed under the title of the Woodward Tavern, and was pulled down about 1817.

"It used to stand on the main street in Dedham, a little to the northeast, and over the way from where the Court House now stands. It was a roomy, two-story, peaked-roof old building, with its end to the street; the oldest part having an addition of more modern construction on the front, or what, with reference to the street, was the end. The rooms were low, the windows small, and the lower floor was sunken a little below the ground. There was no fence between the house and the street, and the intervening space was covered with grass of that thick and stubbed growth peculiar to such localities. Behind was a large barn, while on both sides, and back for 50 or 60 rods, to the Charles River, stretched a broad

Digitized by Google



1 and 2. Homes of first five ministers of Dedham: Allin, Adams, Belcher, Dexter and Haven. 2, taken down 1819.
3. Site of first meeting house, 1638.
4. Site of first school-house, 1648.
5. Haven House, built 1795.
6. First Court House, built 1795.
7. Pitts Head, erected 1766.
8. Doggett House.
9.
10. Gay's Tavern.
11. Episcopal Church, built 1761.
12. Fisher Ames' Law Office, built 1794.
13. Fisher Ames' house, built 1795.
14. Dexter house, built 1763.
15. Old landing place at Charles River.
16. Present Court House.
17. Present Jail.

Digitized by Google

field of irregular surface. Just across the street was the 'Front Lot,' a piece of unoccupied land, including that on which the Court House now stands, and extending east nearly as far as the post office. The old house was long kept as an inn, both by Dr. Nathaniel Ames, the father of Fisher Ames, and, after his death, by his widow. Dr. Ames died in 1674, when his son, Fisher, the youngest child, was six years old. Mrs. Ames continued to keep the inn, and married again." (Homes of American Statesmen, N. Y., 1860; this chapter written by James B. Thayer.) See also under 119½, Deborah Fisher, second wife of Nathaniel Ames and mother of Fisher Ames. For a picture of the Tavern, etc., see "The Almanacks of Nathaniel Ames," by Sam. Briggs, Cleveland, O., 1891, and New England Magazine for September, 1897, pp. 56-69.

January 29, 1744-5, John Metcalf, of Dedham, was appointed administrator of the estate of Hannah Fisher, and April 1, 1745, he presented the Inventory taken by Capt. Eleazer Fisher, Major Eliphalet Pond and Mr. Isaac Bullard, as follows: "Wearing apparel and books £96. 11. 6; paper and copper money £446. 2. 6; Merchants' notes £179. 12. 6; In gold, eleven oz. Averdupois and 34 penny Troy weight; in silver, 75 oz. Averdupois and 27 penny Troy weight; in plate one silver tankard, 32 oz. Averdupois weight; one silver cup, £3. 10; bonds and bills, £436. 15. 2; bedding, £64. 4. 6; linen, etc., £45. 13; one silk blanket, £10; pewter, copper, tin, and knives, £21. 6; china, glass and earthern ware, £14. 6. 6; chairs, tables, chests, etc., £9. 9; ironware and utensils for husbandry £28. 14; provisions £130. 18; lumber, £19. 9. 6; one Negro woman, £80; live stock, £58; land, £460; the total, exclusive of silver and gold money, tankard, etc., was £2104. 12. 2." Capt. Josiah Fisher, Deacon Joseph White, Jonathan Onion and Isaac Bullard filed a division of the real estate of Hannah Fisher, Aug. 5, 1746, the three shares belonging to Benjamin Gay, husband of Hannah; John Simpson, husband of Judith, and Samuel, Seth and Rebecca, children of daughter Rebecca Richards, since deceased.

Their children were:

HANNAH[6], b. Oct. 26, 1700; d. March 28, 1771; m. Benjamin Gay, Dec. 3, 1718. [N. E. H. & G. Reg., XXXIII, 48. New England Magazine for Sept., 1897, pp. 56-69.]

JUDITH[6], b. March 19, 1704; m. John Simpson, of Boston, May 28, 1755.

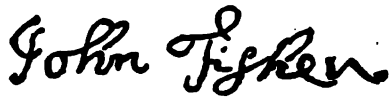
MARY[6], b. March 7, 1707; d. Nov. 11, 1737; m. Nathaniel Ames, Sept. 14, 1735. [See 137.]

REBECCA[6], b. Dec. 2, 1710; m. Samuel Richards, June 20, 1734; d. May 25, 1740.

SARAH[6], b. July 9, 1714; d. April 9, 1716.

Digitized by Google

29. JOHN[5], youngest son of Captain Joshua (13) and Esther (Wiswall) Fisher, was b. at Dedham, July 15, 1678; m. Mary, daughter of Benjamin and Deborah (Woodcock) Onion, who was b. in Dedham, Dec. 29, 1690. She joined the Dedham church, March 28, 1731. He was one of the "Inhabitants of Dedham in the Southerly part of the same." He was selectman at Dedham, 1731, for two years, and d. there May 21, 1750. Children were:



MARGARET[6], b. April 13, 1710; d. Feb. 2, 1735-6.
SARAH[6], b. Oct. 6, 1711; d. June 16, 1657; m. Nathaniel Richards, Oct. 7, 1736. [Richards Genealogy, p. 125.]
ANNA[6], b. April 27, 1713; m. John Wilson, Jan. 10, 1733-4; d. at Dedham, April 21, 1737; had: John Wilson[7], b. Feb. 13, 1734-5; d. July 17, 1736; Ebenezer Wilson[7], b. April 11, 1737; d. same day.
PATIENCE[6], twin of Submit, b. ——; d. July 30, 1716.
SUBMIT[6], twin, b. ——; d. Nov. 31, 1717.
69. DEBORAH[6], b. Feb. 3, 1716-17; m. Josiah Lyon, March 29, 1737; removed to Peterham, in 1739.
70. HANNAH[6], b. Jan. 12, 1718-19; m. Nathaniel Mann, of Needham, Nov. 16, 1738; d. June 25, 1748, at Needham.
ABIGAIL[6], b. Sept. 29, 1722; d. at Dedham, Jan. 16, 1752; m. Oliver Gay, Jan. 2, 1745-46.
MARTHA[6], b. May 25, 1728; m. Joshua Kingsbury, Jan. 19, 1748-9; had: Joshua Kingsbury[7], b. Oct. 17, 1749; Fisher Kingsbury[7], b. Jan. 17, 1752; Aaron Kingsbury[7], b. Dec. 13, 1754; Martha Kingsbury[7], b. March 13, 1756; Moses Kingsbury[7], b. ——.

30. SARAH[5], daughter of Capt. Joshua (13) and Esther (Wiswall) Fisher, was b. at Dedham, Nov. 5, 1685; m. there Feb. 10, 1706, Samuel, son of Jonathan and Mary (———) Fuller, who was b. at Dedham, Feb. 15, 1682. She d. July 12, 1714, and he m. 2d, Jan. 15, 1718-9, Elizabeth Crane, of Milton. Their children were:

SARAH FULLER[6], b. Oct. 17, 1706.
SAMUEL FULLER[6], b. Aug. 14, 1709; d. May 12, 1752.
ESTHER FULLER[6], b. March 1, 1711; d. July 24, 1714.
MARY FULLER[6], b. Aug. 19, 1712; d. Nov. 20, 1712.

31. MARY[5], daughter of Capt. Joshua (13) and Esther (Wiswall) Fisher, was b. at Dedham, July 24, 1687; m. there Jan. 26, 1711, Jeremiah, son of John and Sarah (——) Deane, who was b. March 24, 1685, and d. Nov. 3, 1745. She d.—— Their children, b. in Dedham, were:

Digitized by Google

MARY DEANE[6], b. Dec. 10, 1711.
JEREMIAH DEANE[6], b. May 13, 1713; m. 1st, May 13, 1741, Mary Fisher (see under 62) who d. Aug. 6, 1747; m. 2d, Rebecah Scott, Nov. 23, 1750. (For descendants see History of Charlestown, N. H., p. 323.)
JOSEPH DEANE[6], b. June 3, 1715; m. Hannah Battle, Dec. 11, 1739.
JOSHUA DEANE[6], b. Jan. 11, 1717; d. young.
JOSHUA DEANE[6], b. Aug. 30, 1718; m. Mary Mackenab, Feb. 13, 1746.
SARAH DEANE[6], b. July 5, 1720.
ABIGAIL DEANE[6], b. July 21, 1721.
DAVID DEANE[6], b. July 28, 1723; d. Jan. 19, 1747.
JONATHAN DEANE[6], b. July 28, 1723; d. Jan. 9, 1725.
ESTHER DEANE[6], b. June 20, 1725; d. Dec. 21, 1793; unm.

32. JOHN[5], son of John[4] (14) and Hannah (Adams) Fisher, was b. in Medfield, Dec. 22, 1677, and d. there Aug. 14, 1727, a few months before his father's death. His estate was admitted for probate, Oct. 16, 1727, and the inventory, filed by his brother, Josiah, the administrator, Dec. 5, 1727, was for £517 6s. 8d. An inventory, filed Sept. 15, 1735, by son, Joshua Fisher, the real estate was appraised as follows: Homestead, £176; buildings and land bought of Josiah Fisher, £120; meadow and swamp, £88; they were taken by John Fisher, the elder son, he agreeing to pay the other children £76 13s. apiece. He m. April 23, 1705, Abigail, daughter of Samuel[3] and Sarah Bowers (Clark) Smith, who d. Feb. 3, 1725. Tilden's History of Medfield says of him: "John was a blacksmith like most of the family, and settled in the north part of the town near Castle Hill. An old cellar on the farm of Geo. W. Bruce probably marks the spot. A grant of twenty rods for building was made to the family in 1701,—evidently in this locality. He was admitted to full communion in 1710." Their children were:

SOLOMON[6], b. Jan. 22, 1706; d. Feb. 5, 1706.
ABIGAIL[6], b. Aug. 22, 1707; d. Sept., 1711.
SARAH[6], b. Nov. 25, 1709; d. Sept. 12, 1711.
ABIGAIL[6], b. Sept. 10, 1711; d. in 1785; m. 1st, 1731, John Plimpton, who d. 1756; m. 2d, 1771, David Clark, of Medfield. (Plimpton Gen., pp. 76, 85, 86, etc.; Tilden's Medfield, pp. 460, 354.)
71. JOHN[6], b. July 20, 1714; m. Dorcas Adams, Dec. 9, 1736.
SARAH[6], b. April 6, 1719; d. April 22, 1756, unm.
72. JOSHUA[6], b. Feb. 18, 1725; m. Silence Adams, Nov. 12, 1752.

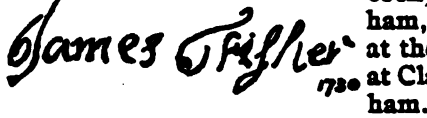
33. JOSIAH[5], son of John (14) and Hannah (Adams) Fisher, was b. in Medfield, Dec. 9, 1692. He m. Dec. 4, 1716, Hannah, daughter of Elisha[2] and Hannah (Metcalf) Bullen, of Medfield, who was b. there June 28, 1697, and d.

Digitized by Google

Nov. 16, 1765. He d. April 23, 1781. "He settled in Dedham, now Dover, on the lower side of the corners near Farm Bridge." He made his will Feb. 1, 1772, and it was admitted to probate, June 5, 1781. In it he gave the residue of his personal property to his grandson, Fisher Allen, having in his life-time deeded away all his real estate. The homestead was deeded to Fisher Allen, who resided on it until his death in 1842, aged 95, when it was inherited by his grandson, Noah Allen Fisk, of Dover. Their children were:

73. HANNAH[5], b. June 4, 1717; m. Seth Dwight, Dec. 4, 1740.
74. MIRIAM[5], b. Oct. 26, 1720; m. Noah Allen; d. June 23, 1757.
JOSIAH[5], b. Oct. 20, 1725; d. Nov. 6, 1725.
JONATHAN[5], b. Oct. 8, 1729; d. Oct. 19, 1729.
ABIGAIL[5], b. Aug. 7, 1733; d. Aug. 15, 1733.

34. JAMES[4], son of Vigilance (15) and Rebecca (Partridge) Fisher, b. at Dedham, April 4, 1686; m. there, April 6, 1721, Hannah, daughter of Benjamin and Deborah (Woodcock) Onion, who was b. in Dedham, Jan. 21, 1697-8. He lived at the homestead of his father, at Clapboardtrees, in West Dedham. He d. April 23, 1734; she m. 2d, Nov. 29, 1738, Deacon Ephraim Willson, and d. at Dedham, Aug. 6, 1775. By his will he gave his wife Hannah one-third part in the division of his estate if she remain a widow, £20 if she marry; to daughters, Rebecca, Mary and Hannah, equal shares of the estate in Dedham, in Stoughton, or elsewhere. The inventory of his estate, made Nov. 9, 1734, shows him to have been a very prosperous farmer. The personal property was appraised at £229 9.; homestead, £550; land adjoining William Bullard, £250; land lying near Oven's Mouth, £100; land adjoining John Bracket's, £110; land adjoining Hunting's, £32; meadow at Green Lodge, £120; the total being £1391 9. Their children were:



75. REBECCA[5], b. April 19, 1722; m. Isaac Whiting, April 5, 1744; d. April 13, 1787.
MARY[5], b. Dec. 2, 1725; m. Edward Richards, July 21, 1756. [Richards Gen., p. 109.]
HANNAH[5], b. June 4, 1728; d. July 31, 1736.
JAMES[5], b. Aug. 25, 1724; d. Aug. 25, 1724.

35. ABIGAIL[4], daughter of Vigilance (15) and Rebecca (Partridge) Fisher, was b. at Dedham Aug. 26, 1692; m. there, Sept. 24, 1728, Benjamin, son of Moses (b. Oct. 26, 1656,) and Sarah (Estey) Gill, who was b. at Salisbury,

Digitized by Google

Mass., 1689, and d. (———). She was dismissed to the church in Stoughton, Dec. 22, 1728. Benjamin Gill and his brother, Moses, b. 1685, moved from Salisbury to Canton in 1704, and in 1705 leased one hundred and seventy-two acres of land of the Indians. In 1716 they divided the land between them, Moses taking the land on the east side of the Taunton road, and Benjamin on the west. Benjamin Gill had m. for his first wife, Abigail (who died at Stoughton, Aug. 14, 1726), the daughter of Peter Fales, of Walpole, and by her had one child, Sarah, who m. Samuel Chandler, of Stoughton. Children were:

76. BENJAMIN GILL[6], b. June 2, 1730; m. Bethiah Wentworth, Jan. 9, 1752.
REBECCA GILL[6], b. June 23, 1732.

36. JOSEPH[5], son of Vigilance (15) and Hannah (Lyon) Fisher, b. at Dedham, Aug. 28, 1699; m. 1st, at Dedham, Dec. 9, 1726, Mary, daughter of John[3] and Ann Eaton (Whiting) Lewis, of Dorchester, who was b. April 1, 1701 [Dedham Register, Vol. IV, p. 146], and d. at Walpole, Oct. 26, 1740. He m. 2d, at Dedham, May 17, 1744, Rebecca, probably daughter of John and Mary (Fisher) Hunting, and widow of Ebenezer Hartshorn, who was b. Sept. 19, 1702, and d. at Walpole, June 9, 1796, aged 93 years. (See No. 61A; Hunting Gen., p. 8.) Joseph Fisher, of Walpole, sold to Samuel Doggett, of Dedham, July 24, 1753, twenty rods of land in Dedham, with house and well, for £13 6s. 8d. [Suff. Deeds, 99–261.] He was a physician, residing in Walpole, and d. Jan. 17, 1776; deacon in the Walpole church. His will gave his wife all the estate except £20 to grandson Fisher Hartshorn; at his wife's death the estate to be divided between the heirs of daughter Mary Hartshorn and daughter Hannah Felch, grandson Fisher Hartshorn to draw an equal share. The inventory, dated April 10, 1776, showed personal effects valued at £108 18. 1; homestead and buildings, £271 10s.; and a piece of meadow £42 10s. Children, b. in Walpole, were:

MARY[6], b. Oct. 16, 1728; m. John Hartshorn, of Walpole, Sept. 19, 1751.
HANNAH[6], b. Sept. 20, 1734; m. Stephen Felch, of Walpole, in 1754.

37. SAMUEL[5], son of John (16) and Mary (Metcalf) Fisher, was b. in Medfield, Sept. 29, 1685; m. Dec. 16, 1707, Mary, daughter of Benjamin[3] and Judith (Ellis) Rockwood, of

Digitized by Google

Wrentham, who was b. Oct. 2, 1683, and d. April 12, 1763. He settled in Wrentham, where all his children were born. "At his father's death, in 1755, the ancestral place was given to him. He seems to have resided here (Medfield) for a short time, but in 1758 he gave the place to his son John." He returned to Wrentham, where he d. Jan. 19, 1769. He made his will June 17, 1761, and it was filed for probate Feb. 24, 1769; son John appointed executor, and mentions his seven children and his father's widow. To son John he gave land on Stop River, near Noon Hill, in Birch Steet Plain in Medfield, he to pay Samuel £53 6s. 8d., the four daughters £5 each, and his father's widow £4. To son Samuel he gave all his land in Medway, he to pay his father's widowed mother if alive £2 per annum. The son John was also to pay to Samuel a further sum of £26 13s. 4d. To the son Nathan he gave the remainder of his real estate, he to pay to Samuel £26 13s. 4d. and to his father's mother £2. They had:

77. SAMUEL[6], b. Nov. 25, 1709; m. Ruth Wight, Sept. 9, 1740.
MARY[6], b. March 4, 1712; m. Samuel Hill, of Medway, March 1, 1732. (Jameson's Medway, pp. 492, 493.)
BATHSHEBA[6], b. May 4, 1714; m. April 9, 1736, Elisha[4], son of Malachi[3] and Bethia (Wight) Bullard. (Jameson's History of Medway, p. 458; Morse's Sherborn, pp. 37, 57b.)
78. JOHN[6], b. July 1, 1717; m. Thankful Clark, Feb. 16, 1749.
79. NATHAN[6], b. Aug. 28, 1720; m. Abigail Harding, Feb. 7, 1745.
ELIZABETH[6], b. Dec. 17, 1722.
PATIENCE[6], b. Jan. 15, 1726; m. John[4] Holbrook, April 7, 1747. (Morse's Sherborn, p. 126: History of Pembroke, N. H., p. 486.)

38. JOHN[5], son of John (16) and Mary (Metcalf) Fisher, was b. in Medfield, Sept. 9, 1687, and d. there Feb. 2, 1713. He m. Rebecca, daughter of Eleazer and Mary (Chenery) Wheelock, of Medfield; she married 2d, in 1715, Jeremiah Adams, of Medfield and Medway. They had:

REBECCA[6], b. Oct. 9, 1713; d. July 30, 1796; m. John Baxter, of Medfield, Oct. 12, 1732. (Medfield History, p. 317; Dedham Register, vol. VIII, p. 102.)

39. JUDITH[5], daughter of John (16) and Mary (Metcalf) Fisher, was b. at Medfield, Dec. 29, 1691; m. there, Nov. 22, 1712, Stephen, son of John and Sarah (Adams) Turner, who was b. at Medfield, in 1684. "He settled on what is known as the Ford place, in Wrentham, now Norfolk." She d. May 11, 1727. Their children were:

Digitized by Google

JUDITH TURNER[6], b. Nov. 7, 1714; m. Ebenezer Adams, Jan. 17, 1743-4.
HANNAH TURNER[6], b. Nov. 16, 1716; d. Nov. 9, 1736.
ELIZABETH TURNER[6], b. Nov. 27, 1718.
STEPHEN TURNER[6], b. Feb. 1, 1720-1; d. Aug. 16, 1794; m. Deborah ———.
KEZIAH TURNER[6], b. July 1, 1723.
ICHABOD TURNER[6], b. Dec. 3, 1725; m. Susanna Fisher (124), March 28, 1751.

40. BETHIA[5], daughter of Josiah (18) and Meletiah (Bullen) Fisher, was b. at Dedham, Dec. 10, 1681; m. 1st, at Dedham, Dec. 31, 1712, Benjamin, son of Samuel and Mary (Pepper) Everett, who was b. March 20, 1693, and d. March 12, 1715. She m. 2d, at Dedham, Oct. 18, 1726, Daniel Lawrence, of Wrentham. Child of Bethia and Benjamin Everett:

REBECCA EVERETT[6], b. Jan. 27, 1713; prob. m. Roger Crary, of Walpole, Nov. 8, 1734.

41. JOSIAH[5], son of Josiah (18) and Meletiah (Bullen) Fisher, was b. in Dedham, Nov. 25, 1683; m. there Sept. 25, 1707, Elizabeth[6], daughter of Deacon William[5] and Elizabeth (White) Avery, who was b. in Dedham, May 16, 1684, and d. there Aug. 7, 1747. Resided in Springfield Parish (now Dover), in 1732. He was captain of militia; selectman, 1736, and for seven years. He died intestate, Feb. 24, 1763, aged 79. Jonathan Fisher was appointed administrator, and the inventory, made April 15, 1763, gives the homestall and buildings, appraised at £560, a wood lot at Five Mile Tree, £186 13. 4.; land by Dean's, £108 13. 4.; land in Fowl Meadows, £13 6. 8.; in Wild Cat and Wigwam Plain Swamps, £13 14. 8.; the total being over £1236, old tenor. [£2 5s. or 45s., old tenor, were equivalent to one dollar.] The order for the distribution of the estate was finally made Feb. 22, 1765. After the debts were paid, a balance remained in the personal property of £270 19. 1. Capt. Josiah had advanced money in life-time to his sons, and this is placed in the order of distribution and opposite what each would receive after deducting. In 1745 he had advanced son Joseph £255 5. 8., old tenor, equal to £35 9. 4., lawful money; to Samuel £155 12. 4., old tenor, in 1745, equal to £28 14. 4.; to William, £1136 5., old tenor, in 1747, equal to £137 13. 6. Most of the real estate was that day settled on the son, Jonathan, a part being settled on grandson Joseph. March 8th following an error was found and the order revoked. The heirs finally made an agreement with the administrator, Jonathan Fisher, to have the homestead sold by him for £400, they making

Digitized by Google

a reduction in their respective shares to equal the difference in the appraised value (£479 9. 4.) These heirs were: Joseph Fisher; Mary, wife of William Hart; Mary Fisher, William Fisher, Israel Everett for Ebenezer Fisher, and Mary Dwight, guardian of Ichabod, Moses and Experience Fisher. Children were:

80. JOSIAH[6], b. Aug. 15, 1708; d. July 10, 1745, at Keene, N. H.
JOSEPH[6], b. May 2, 1710; d. June 15, 1710.
81. JOSEPH[6], b. Jan. 14, 1712; m. Mary Metcalf, May 11, 1738.
82. JONATHAN[6], b. Aug. 5, 1713; m. Mary Richards, Dec. 21, 1737.
SAMUEL[6], b. June 13, 1715; one of the proprietors of Keene, N. H., Jan. 7, 1740.
MOSES[6], b. ——; d. Jan. 17, 1717.
MOSES[6], b. Sept. 1, 1717; probably m. Rebecca Bullard, Sept. 6, 1751.
AARON[6], b. May 6, 1720; m. Rebecca Hartshorn, March 21, 1745. He was a farmer; resided in Dedham, where he d. May 6, 1747. They had: Aaron[7], b. Oct. 1, 1746; d. Dec. 6, 1747.
83. WILLIAM[6], b. Sept. 3, 1724; m. Mary Battelle, April 30, 1747.

42. ELEAZER[5], son of Eleazer (19) and Mary (Avery) Fisher, b. in Dedham, Sept. 29, 1699; m. Nov. 19, 1724, Mary, daughter of Moses and Mary ( ) Penniman, who was b. in North Precinct of Braintree, now Quincy, June 20, 1699, and d. in Dedham, March 13, 1758. He joined the Dedham church, Feb. 21, 1725, and was dismissed June 26, 1736, to the South Parish church (now in Norwood), of which he was one of the fifteen original members. Selectman, 1742, for two years. He was a captain of the Tenth Company, Col. John Choate's 8th Mass. Regiment, in the Louisburg expedition in the French and Indian War, remaining there 16 months. "There appear to have been nine regiments of colonial troops from Massachusetts in the Louisburg Expedition. Many changes and promotions were made at Cape Breton. The muster and pay rolls were sent to England to adjust accounts for the payment of soldiers and never returned. So far as known, the original rolls that are preserved are in the British War Office. Search in England for information as to the company and regiment of Capt. Eleazer Fisher has not yet been made."—A. L. Talbot in Dedham Historical Register, Vol. VIII, p. 107. "Died soon after his return from Cape Breton, and was buried at Boston where he died," Nov. 4, 1745. His will, made Aug. 12, 1740, admitted to probate, Nov. 15, 1745, gave all his estate to his wife, Mary, the eldest son Eleazer to have a double share on arriving at 21 years of age. The inventory, made April 21, 1746, by Captain Josiah Fisher, Joseph Ellis and Jonathan Onion, values the home-

Digitized by Google

stead at £1650; outlands, £191; quarter interest in a saw mill, £30 10.; books, armour and wearing apparel, £42; household goods, £163 12.; farm implements, £49 17.; one horse and a colt, £40; neat cattle, £243 10.; sheep and swine, £28; the total (old tenor) £2440 9. (45s., or £2 5., old tenor, were equivalent to one dollar.) Children were:

ELEAZER[6], b. Nov. 13, 1725; m. at Norton, Ruth Paine, of Norton, June 20, 1751.
MARY[6], b. Dec. 29, 1726; d. Feb. 10, 1731.
SARAH[6], b. Jan. 12, 1728; joined the South Parish church, May 2, 1742; prob. m. Jacob Penniman, May 6, 1760.
MOSES[6], b. Aug. 5, 1729; lived in the South Precinct, now Norwood; d. Sept. 8, 1755; "being slain in ye battel near Lake George, having inlisted under Capt. (Eliphalet) Fales in ye Crown Point expedition. He was ye first sergeant in his company. Æt. 29."
MARY[6], b. Aug. 29, 1731; m. Daniel Robbins, of Walpole, May 7, 1751. (Dedham Register, Vol. VIII, pp. 106–122.)
EBENEZER[6], b. Nov. 26, 1732; d. July 8, 1749.
MEHITABLE[6], b. March 19, 1735; prob. m. Thomas Ellis, of Natick, Dec. 29, 1761.
ABIGAIL[6], b. March 19, 1735; d. March 30, 1735.
ABIGAIL[6], b. March 8, 1737; prob. m. Jeremiah Kingsbury, Jr. (intention, Sept. 30, 1757.)
SETH[6], b. Feb. 21, 1739; d. April 21, 1758, aged 19.

43. WILLIAM[5], son of Eleazer (19) and Mary (Avery) Fisher, b. in Dedham, June 28, 1701; m. at Medway, May 21, 1729, Elizabeth, daughter of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Partridge) Daniell, of Medway, who was b. Jan. 19, 1703. Children, b. in Walpole, were:

WILLIAM[6], b. May 20, 1730; m. Sarah Neal, of Princeton (published July 20, 1777.)
88. GIDEON[6], b. April 10, 1731; m. Sarah Carrol, Feb. 8, 1753.
STEPHEN[6], b. May 23, 1732; d. May 30, 1754.
ELIZABETH[6], b. Oct. 24, 1733; m. Samuel Cummins, of Stoughton, Nov. 30, 1756.
NATHANIEL[6], b. Dec. 12, 1734.
89. DANIEL[6], b. Dec. 20, 1735; m. Amity Shepard, Nov. 15, 1764.
LOIS[6], b. March 3, 1736; m. Ephraim Gay, Oct. 17, 1758, son of Eliphalet[4] and Dorothy (Hall) Gay; b. Sept. 13, 1734.
ASA[6], b. Jan. 10, 1737; prob. m. Obedience Holmes, at Stoughton, Dec. 8, 1763.
EUNICE[6], b. July 22, 1740; m. Seth Smith, March 12, 1767.
TRYPHENA[6], b. Oct. 3, 1741; m. Adam Blackman, Nov. 5, 1761.
MARY[6], b. Dec. 17, 1742; m. William Briggs, Nov. 5, 1761.
HANNAH[6], b. March 28, 1744; m. Edward Turner (published May 22, 1763.)

44. DAVID[5], third son of Eleazer (19) and Mary (Avery) Fisher, b. in Dedham, June 21, 1705; m. 1st, at Walpole, Feb.

Digitized by Google

16, 1732, Deborah Boyden, of that town, who d. July 18, 1770, aged 59; m. 2d, Nov. 7, 1770, Elizabeth Talbot, of Stoughton, probably daughter of Ebenezer[3] and Elizabeth ( ) Talbot, of Stoughton, who was b. there Feb. 22, 1754, N. S. He joined the South Parish Church (in Norwood), with his wife, Nov. 7, 1736. He d. July 30, 1779, aged 74; his widow, Elizabeth, d. July 2, 1802, aged 76. By his will, made Jan. 14, 1779 (Suffolk Pro., Vol. 78, folio 438), he gave his wife, Elizabeth, one-third of his estate; to son David one-seventh of the remainder; the balance to be divided among four sons and three daughters, Jacob, Nathan, Oliver, Abner, and daughters Deborah Lewis, Hannah Kingsbury and Abigail Starrett, and an eighth to the children of son Thomas Fisher. Son David was the executor. The widow's third was set off, Feb. 3, 1781. Feb. 15, 1781, John Lewis, and Deborah, of Walpole; Jacob Fisher, Nathaniel Kingsbury, and Hannah, of Stoughton; Oliver Fisher and Abner Fisher, of Dedham, quitclaimed to David Fisher, of Dedham, for £500, all right in the real estate of their father, except that part set off to the widow, Elizabeth, for her right of dower. William Starrett, Nathan Fisher and Abigail Starrett, of Francestown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, also quitclaim for £200 to David Fisher, April 16, 1781. Children were:

91. DAVID[5], b. at Stoughton, Jan. 22, 1733; m. Abigail Lewis, Sept. 21, 1758.
92. THOMAS[5], b. March 10, 1735; m. Mary Pettee, Oct. 12, 1758.
93. JACOB[5], b. June 23, 1737; m. 1st, Elizabeth Holmes, Sept. 9, 1762; m. 2d, Sarah Hodges; m. 3d, Elizabeth Brooks.
DEBORAH[5], b. Oct. 23, 1739; d. Feb. 28, 1829; m. John Lewis, Sept. 21, 1758. (Dedham Historical Register, Vol. V, p. 16.)
HANNAH[5], b. Nov. 28, 1742; m. Nathaniel Kingsbury, Sept. 2, 1762.
94. NATHAN[5], b. Feb. 8, 1745; m. Esther French, Nov. 22, 1768.
95. OLIVER[5], b. May 23, 1747; m. Sarah Morse, Dec. 12, 1769.
ABIGAIL[5], b. June 4, 1749; m. William Starrett, Dec. 10, 1767. (See Francestown, N. H., History and History of Warren, Me., p. 624).
MARY[5], b. Dec. 13, 1751; d. Jan. 28, 1768, aged 16.
96. ABNER[5], b. June 20, 1755; m. Sophia Hibbard, Aug. 28. 1781.

45. EZRA[4], fourth son of Eleazer (19) and Mary (Avery) Fisher, was b. in Dedham, Feb. 8, 1707; m. at Braintree, Jan. 3, 1738, Mary Fenton, of that town. He joined the Dedham church, May 28, 1732, and was dismissed to the church in the Third Precinct of Stoughton, Aug. 5, 1744; but we find him taxed in Stoughton as early as 1742. His widow d. March 27, 1807, aged 92 years. Children, b. in Stoughton, were:

Digitized by Google

EZRA[6], b. Dec. 11, 1739; d. Nov. 11, 1745.
THOMAS[6], b. Sept. 14, 1741; d. Jan. 19, 1741-2.
HANNAH[6], b. July 16, 1742; m. Samuel Paul, Feb. 23, 1764.
JOSEPH[6], b. Jan. 27, 174—; d. Oct. 11, 1745.
MARY[6], b. Aug. 25, 1747; m. Samuel Talbot, Sept. 5, 1769.
RACHEL[6], b. Aug. 1, 1750; m. Samuel Holmes, Jr., Nov. 28, 1779.
EZRA[6], b. March 7, 1755.
SILENCE[6], b. Sept. 29, 1758; m. Mather Holmes, March 23, 1779.

46. EZEKIEL[5], fifth son of Eleazer (19) and Mary (Avery) Fisher, was b. in Dedham, Oct. 12, 1712, and d. in Stoughton (now Canton), July 12, 1793; buried in Canton Corners Cemetery. He m. 1st, by the Rev. Samuel Dunbar, Oct. 17, 1739, Susanna, daughter of Ensign George and Sarah ( ) Wadsworth, who was b. in Stoughton, March 26, 1721, and d. there, Feb. 26, 1774. He married 2d, at Sharon, by the Rev. Philip Curtis, July 8, 1778, Experience, widow of Josiah Blackman, of Stoughton, and daughter of Jeremiah[3] and Hannah (Newell) Fuller, who was b. in Sharon, June 29, 1739, and d. in Gardiner, Maine, June 14, 1823, aged 84. [For her line see Dedham Register, Vol. V, p. 85.]

After the death of his father, John Wight was appointed his guardian, Ezekiel being then about 11 years old. His elder brother, Eleazer, had taken the homestead of his father in Dedham, and Ezekiel received his share of £40 6s. On Jan. 9, 1734, already a resident of Stoughton, he was appointed administrator of the estate of his brother Nathaniel, of Dedham. He settled early on Spring Lane, in Stoughton, now Canton, on what is to-day known as the Mayo place, being taxed there as early as 1736. He was a member of the church in the first precinct of Stoughton. At the time of his death the homestead consisted of 66 acres of land, lying in Stoughton, with an old dwelling house, a stable and corn barn. The son Nathaniel bought out Ezekiel, Jr., and his six sisters, except Rebecca, and part of the estate was settled on him and part on Lemuel.

98. NATHANIEL[6], b. Sept. 29, 1740; m. Hannah Baker, April 22, 1763.
SARAH[6], b. Feb. 16, 1742; d. Aug. 19, 1744.
99. SUSANNA[6], b. Dec. 26, 1744; d. at Augusta, Me., Aug. 3, 1831; m. Henry Bailey, May 4, 1775, who was b. in Stoughton, April 18, 1737, and d. in Canton, Oct. 24, 1819.
100. RUTH[6], b. Sept. 15, 1746; d. in Canton, Oct. 26, 1819; m. April 12, 1770, Israel Bailey, who was b. in Stoughton, Nov. 18, 1747, and d. in Canton, June 17, 1843.
101. EZEKIEL[6], b. Aug. 5, 1748; m. 1st, Sarah May, Jan. 10, 1771; m. 2d, Anna Horton, Feb. 10, 1791; d. Aug. 22, 1802.

Digitized by Google

MARY[6], b. July 8, 1750; d. Oct. 20, 1767.
102. ABIGAIL[6], b. Aug. 18, 1752; m. Deacon Elijah Gill (published April 1, 1775).
103. LEMUEL[6], b. Dec. 8, 1754; m. Anna Billings, June 1, 1780.
HANNAH[6], b. Jan. 30, 1757; m. Sept. 21, 1780, Joseph Smith, who was b. in Stoughton, Aug. 7, 1759; they removed to Pompey, N. Y., where he d. previous to 1846. No record of them could be found at Pompey, N. Y., nor was it learned if they had children.
104. SARAH[6], b. March 24, 1759; m. Beriah Ingraham, Oct. 31, 1780.
105. EUNICE[6], b. Feb. 3, 1764; m. Asa Williams, Sept. 16, 1784.
106. REBECCA[6] (by second wife), b. March 29, 1783; m. (published at Canton, March 16, 1806), Jesse Tucker, of Gardiner, Maine.

The ancestry of Susanna Wadsworth, according to the Wadsworth Genealogy, is as follows: — Christopher[1] Wadsworth came over from England in the ship Lion, that landed at Boston, Sunday, Sept. 16, 1632. The date of his birth is not known or the home of his father, but is thought to have been Thomas, as this name appears in a Bible owned by Christopher about the time he came to America (the book being now in the possession of Samuel W. Cowles, of Hartford, Conn.) Christopher lived in Duxbury, Mass., and must have gone there shortly after his arrival in America. He m. Grace Cole. They had:—

SAMUEL[2] WADSWORTH, commonly known as Captain Samuel, who was killed while fighting the Indians at Sudbury, April 18, 1676. He m. Abigail Lindall, of Marshfield, who d. in 1687. They resided in Milton; had:—
EBENEZER[3] WADSWORTH, b. Milton, 1660, and d. in 1717; tombstone now standing in Milton cemetery; was a deacon of the church there. He m. Mary ——; had:—
ENSIGN GEORGE[4] WADSWORTH, who was b. in Milton, in 1698, and died in Stoughton, in 1778. He was a farmer and miller at Stoughton; possessor of considerable military note; was ensign in Captain Goffe's company in the French war, and was familiarly known as "Ensign George."

47. TIMOTHY[5], son of Eleazer (19) and Mary (Avery) Fisher, was b. at Dedham, Aug. 18, 1714; m. at Medway, Dec. 11, 1739, Thankful, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary (Partridge) Daniell, who was b. at Medway, July 3, 1715. He was taxed in Stoughton in 1742, though he probably went to reside there soon after his marriage. In May, 1756, he joined Captain Nathaniel Blake's company, Jonathan Bayley's regiment, aged 42, and was in service until he "died in His Majts Service in ye Intend Expedition against Crown Point Novbr ye 29th 1 [756]." His widow m. 2d, at Stoughton, Oct. 30, 1758, David Stone, cordwainer, of Easton. Children, all b. at Stoughton, were: —

Digitized by Google

JEREMIAH[6], b. Sept. 23; d. Oct. 29, 1740.
SIMEON[6], b. Feb. 20, 1742; d. young.
LEVI[6], b. Feb. 2, 1743.
TIMOTHY[6], b. July 1, 1746.
REUBEN[6], b. July 21, 1748; d. Nov., 1754.
REBECCA[6], b. Jan. 31, 1751.
109. EBENEZER[6], b. Jan. 31, 1754; m. 1st, Phebe Gay, of Stoughton, Jan. 29, 1777; prob. m. 2d, Abigail Robbins, Sept. 12, 1783.

48. BENJAMIN[5], son of Eleazer (19) and Mary (Avery) Fisher, b. in Dedham, May, 1721; m. in South Dedham, by the Rev. Thomas Balch, Aug 11, 1742, Sarah, daughter of William and Rachel (Newcomb) Everett, who was b. in Dedham, June 7, 1718. He joined the South Parish (now Norwood) church, March 14, 1742. His wife joined Aug. 23, 1741, as Sarah Everett. He d. Jan. 18, 1777, aged 55; his widow, Sarah, d. Aug. 2, 1795, aged 77. His will, made Dec. 23, 1776, and admitted to probate Feb. 7, 1777, gave his wife, Sarah, one-half of the estate; "to grandson Luther, eldest son of my son Benjamin Fisher deceased £6 13s. 4d.; to son Asa the same; to son Eliphalet, of Medfield, £26 13s. 4d.; to sons Jesse, of Princeton, Moses, and Aaron, the same, to daughters, Sarah, wife of Abel Allen, of Walpole, and Isabell, wife of Ichabod Fisher, of Princeton, £8 each; overplus to four youngest sons; Eliphalet and Jesse, Executors." Eliphalet presented his inventory, made March 20, 1777, which showed personal property and stock, £223; buildings, £50; 6½ acres of meadow, £39; 90 acres of upland, £150. The widow's third was set off Sept. 18, 1777. Children were:

110. BENJAMIN[6], b. May 23, 1743; m. at Walpole, Feb. 9, 1769, Mary Robbins, of Walpole.
111. ASA[6], b. April 30, 1745; m. Elizabeth Draper.
112. ELIPHALET[6], b. June 2, 1747; m. 1st, Judith Bullard; m. 2d, Relief Blake.
SARAH[6], b. May 24, 1749; m. Abel Allen, of Walpole, Nov. 28, 1771.
113. JESSE[6], b. July 7, 1751; m. 1st, Hannah Battelle, May 8, 1777; m. 2d, Polly Skinner, Aug. 8, 1791.
SIBYL[6], b. Aug. 21, 1753; m. Ichabod Fisher (163), of Princeton, Dec. 6, 1770.
114. MOSES[6], b. Nov. 27, 1755; m. 1st, Louisa Thorp, Feb. 19, 1784; m. 2d, Mrs. Lucy Manning.
115. AARON[6], b. Jan. 16, 1758; m. Rebecca Moore, of Bolton.
JOHN[6], b. March 19, bapt. March 23, 1760; d. July 6, 1773.

50. JONATHAN[5], eldest son of Cornelius (21) and Anna (Whitney) Fisher, was b. Feb. 22, 1691, and d. Dec. 21, 1718. He m. Rachel Clark, at Boston, Aug. 15, 1718. His

Digitized by Google

widow, Rachel, m. 2d, at Boston, April 14, 1720, John Pond, Jr., of Wrentham, and d. Feb. 15, 1770, in her 78th year. His will (Suffolk Pro., XXI, folio 237), made Dec. 17, 1718, gave his wife Rachel all the movable estate and £20; to sister Mercy Fisher, £5; sister Esther, £3; and the remainder of the estate to his brothers and sister, Hannah Fisher. The inventory, taken Feb. 13, 1718-19, shows a house and land and three cow common rights, £130; and gives the total valuation of the estate at over £188. For copy of his will see Dedham Historical Reg., Vol. VI, pp. 90-94. Rachel is there shown to be the dau. of Theophilus and Rachel (Partridge) Clark, b. at Medfield, Dec. 13, 1692.

51. CORNELIUS[5], son of Cornelius (21) and Anna (Whitney) Fisher, was b. at Wrentham, Sept. 29, 1692, and d. there, April 21, 1754. He m. Feb. 2, 1725, Hannah, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Mason) Partridge, who was b. in Medfield in 1702. He left no will, and the widow, Hannah, was administratrix of his estate, May 31, 1754. The inventory, filed Sept. 13, 1754, mentions dwelling house, barn, etc., three acres by house, with well and orcharding, twenty-six acres of plow land, six acres of meadow, pasture and woodland and pine swamp; footing up £488 13s. 10d. He owned land at Pabalutick (Popolatic Pond), near where he resided. His only son dying in infancy, his name ended. They had:

ABIGAIL[6], b. Nov. 14, 1725; m. Samuel Harding, of Woodstock, Conn., Oct. 24, 1748.
HANNAH[6], b. Oct. 23, 1727; m. Daniel Hawes, Dec. 11, 1754.
CORNELIUS[6], b. Nov. 8, 1731; d. young.
KEZIAH[6], b. Oct. 24, 1729; m. Joseph Woodward, Aug. 17, 1757.
ELIZABETH[6], b. April 27, 1734; m. Joseph Whiting, Nov. 6, 1754.
MARGARET[6], b. Feb. 26, 1735-6; d. May 25, 1736.
MARY[6] (twin of above), b. Feb. 26, 1735-6; m. Elisha Briggs, of Norton.
JERUSHA[6], b. April 26, 1738; m. Solomon Wyman, Dec. 21, 1758.

52. ISAAC[5], son of Cornelius (21) and Ann (Whitney) Fisher, was b. at Dedham, May 19, 1694; m. at Wrentham, Dec. 30, 1719, Esther, daughter of the Rev. Samuel[4] and Esther (Ware) Man, of Wrentham, who was b. June 26, 1696. He was a blacksmith and resided in Wrentham, where all their children were born. She d. there, Jan. 30, 1770; he removed to Cumberland, R. I., where he d. March 7, 1773. Their children were:

Digitized by Google

116. JONATHAN[5], b. Oct. 8, 1720; m. Betty Grant, Jan. 9, 1750.
TIMOTHY[5], b. Feb. 8, 1721-2; d. Feb. 15, 1721-2.
ESTHER[5], b. Jan. 7, 1722-3; m. July 6, 1744, Samuel Hinsdale, of Medfield. [Tilden's Medfield, p. 417.]
{ ISAAC[5], b. May 19, 1725; d. May 31, 1725.
{ ANNA[5], b. May 19, 1725; m. Nov. 25, 1746, Timothy Metcalf, of Medfield, prob. son of Samuel (1684—1740) of Medway.
117. TIMOTHY[5], b. Dec. 24, 1726; m. Rachel[5] Fisher, March 17, 1756.
MARGARET[5], b. Dec. 22, 1728; m. Jabez Hills, June 9, 1753.
EXPERIENCE[5], b. Jan. 28, 1730-31; d. July 8, 1753.
118. ISAAC[5], b. Aug. 26, 1732; m. Hepzhibah Adams, May 5, 1755.
BERIAH[5], b. June 20, 1734; m. Asa Mason, May 7, 1755. [Tilden's Medfield, p. 431.]
SILENCE[5], b. Nov. 25, 1736; d. Nov. 26, 1736.
HANNAH[5], b. Oct. 30, 1739; d. Aug. 12, 1769.

53. JOSEPH[4], son of Cornelius (21) and Ann (Whitney) Fisher, was b. at Dedham, May 11, 1698, and d. at Wrentham, Sept. 28, 1725. A blacksmith by trade; lived in what is now Franklin. He m. at Wrentham, Mary Streeter (Sweetzer, in Blake's History of Franklin, Mass.), May 15, 1723. They had only:

JOSEPH[5], b. Aug. 31, 1724. Timothy Metcalf, of Wrentham, was appointed his guardian, March 14, 1739.

54. BENJAMIN[4], son of Cornelius (21) and Ann (Whitney) Fisher, was b. at Wrentham, March 6, 1701; m. there, Jan. 10, 1727, Anna, daughter of Joseph and Martha (Fales) Cowell, who was b. at Wrentham, Aug. 10, 1702, and d. at Franklin, Jan. 9, 1780. He d. at Wrentham, Dec. 25, 1745, in his 45th year. He was a farmer, residing at Wrentham. Children were:

MARTHA[5], b. Feb. 25, 1728.
BENJAMIN[5], b. April 15, 1729; d. June 2, 1792. A farmer, res. Wrentham; m. Dec. 13, 1775, Anna Davis, of Rehoboth; probably no issue. He was a private in Lemuel Kollock's company, Col. Wheelock's regiment, at the Rhode Island alarm of Dec. 8, 1776, from Wrentham to Warwick, serving 19 days.
121. DANIEL[5], b. Jan. 14, 1731; m. Lucy ———.
122. ASA[5], b. Sept. 17, 1732; m. Esther Metcalf, March 29, 1759.
ANNA[5], b. Jan. 24, 1735; m. Abraham Taber, July 30, 1761.
JOSHUA[5], b. Feb. 24, 1737; resided at Wrentham; was in Capt. Day's company, Col. Bayley's regiment, at Fort William Henry, Aug. 9, 1756. Enlisted Jan. 29, 1776, in Lemuel Cowell's company, Lemuel Robinson's regiment; in service to his death, March 14, 1776.
AMOS[5], b. Aug. 14, 1739; d. March 31, 1754.
123. JOSEPH[5], b. Oct. 6, 1741; m. Susan Fisher, Jan. 1, 1773.

Digitized by Google

55. MERCY[5], daughter of Cornelius (21) and Mary (Colburn) Fisher, was b. at Wrentham, Jan. 27, 1703; m. there, Oct. 27, 1726, Samuel[4], son of Capt. Ebenezer and Abigail (Ellis) Fisher, who was b. at Wrentham, Dec. 29, 695. He was a great-grandson of Thomas Fisher, who came from Winston, County Suffolk, England, and settled at Dedham, 1637, his descendants going to Wrentham at its settlement. She d. at Wrentham, Nov. 15, 1754; he d. March 25, 1755. Their children, b. at Wrentham, were:

MERCY[6], b. March 6, 1727; d. July 17, 1741.
124. SUSANNA[6], b. April 26, 1729; m. Ichabod Turner, March 28, 1751.
SAMUEL[6], b. July 4, 1731; d. young.
ELIZABETH[6], b. March 20, 1734; d. July 21, 1741.
HEPZIBAH[6], b. May 5, 1737; m. Benjamin Robinson, May 3, 1759.
NATHAN[6], b. Dec. 23, 1739; d. July 25, 1741.
LYDIA[6], b. Jan. 1, 1743; m. Timothy Morse, Jr., Nov. 23, 1764.

56. ESTHER[5], youngest child of Cornelius (21) and Mary (Colburn) Fisher, was b. in Wrentham, Oct. 27, 1710; m. there, Dec. 9, 1731, Richard, fourth son of Ebenezer[3] and Abigail (Ellis) Fisher, who was b. in Wrentham, Aug. 7, 1702, and d. there, Feb. 23, 1777. He was a younger brother of Samuel Fisher, who had married her sister, Mercy Fisher (55). Esther d. in Wrentham, May 20, 1747, and Richard m. 2d, April 19, 1748, Margaret Deering Cowell, a granddaughter of Rev. Samuel Man, first minister in Wrentham. Richard was elected deacon of the Wrentham church, April 16, 1755. Children by first wife were:

SAMUEL[6], b. Sept. 14, 1732; captain in the Revolution; d. in Wrentham, April 4, 1816; m. 1st, Sibyl Farrington, Dec. 27, 1764; she d. Feb. 24, 1783; m. 2d, Jemima (Whiting) Fisher, of Wrentham, Dec. 11, 1783, widow of James Fisher, of Wrentham; she d. July, 1830. Had seven children.
ABIGAIL[6], b. April 29, 1735; prob. m. John Metcalf.
RICHARD[6], b. Sept. 10, 1737; d. in Wrentham, Feb. 1, 1819; m. June 12, 1766, Rachel Heaton, who d. in Wrentham, Oct. 26, 1829, aged 91. Had eight children.
ELIAS[6], b. Sept. 24, 1740; d. Sept. 4, 1742.
JOHN[6], b. June 11, 1743; d. June 13, 1743.
ESTHER[6], b. July 19, 1744; m. Ezra Hixon, of Medway, June 27, 1765.
MERCY[6], b. Feb. 1, 1747; d. May 23, 1747.

57. ELEAZER[5], son of Eleazer (23) and Hannah (Leonard) Fisher, was b. at Wrentham, Dec. 19, 1688. He was one of the petitioners in June, 1736, for the West Precinct of Wrentham, afterwards set off as Franklin, in 1778. His will, made March 14, 1768, was probated March 24, 1769, and

Digitized by Google

shows that he had given his property during his lifetime to his children, and the remainder, all personal property, valued at £42 1s., he gave to Daniel, Hezekiah, Eleazer, Simeon, Abijah and Rachel, equally. He m. Rachel [ ], who d. Sept. 23, 1764. He d. at Wrentham, March 24, 1769. Their children were:

125. DANIEL[6], b. Feb. 8, 1722; m. Mercy [ ].
HANNAH[6], b. April 11, 1724; d. March 11, 1750.
126. HEZEKIAH[6], b. May 16, 1726; m. 1st, Abigail Daniels, Sept. 4, 1751; m. 2d, Dinah (Metcalf) Pond, Dec. 17, 1778.
127. ELEAZER[6], b. Jan. 30, 1730; m. Mary Dawe, Dec. 7, 1756.
128. SIMEON[6], b. Nov. 21, 1731; prob. unmarried.
RACHEL[6], b. Sept. 2, 1733; m. Timothy Fisher (117), March 17, 1756.
ABIJAH[6], b. Nov. 12, 1736; d. Aug. 2, 1774, unm. He made his will, Aug. 1, 1774. To his brother Daniel he gave all his notes and securities and £10; to Hezekiah, a piece of land lying near West Precinct Meeting House; to Eleazer, wearing apparel; to Simeon, horse, saddle and bridle; to Rachel, his chests; to "couzen Ichabod all that he has earned of me since I have had an identure of him"; to cousin Mary Man, £6; cousin Esther Hixon, same; to Mrs. Abigail Maxe, £40; to three youngest brethren and sister, Hezekiah, Eleazer, Simeon, and Rachel Fisher, the remainder. The inventory of his estate, made Sept. 8, 1774, foots up £747 9s. 11d.

58. HANNAH[5], daughter of Eleazer (23) and Hannah (Leonard) Fisher, was b. at Wrentham, Oct. 15, 1695; m. there, Feb. 7, 1722, Edward, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Fisher) Hall (see 24), of Wrentham, who was b. in March, 1698. He was a proprietor, 1734 and 1742; sergeant, ensign and lieutenant, commissioned by the Crown, and was in the colonial service. Removed to Uxbridge in 1740, and purchased 200 acres for £2000. He d. between Nov., 1764, and 1765. They had:

EZEKIEL HALL[6], b. March 20, 1723.
EDWARD HALL[6], b. July 18, 1727; m. in 1748, Lydia Brown.
JAMES HALL[6], b. April 22, 1729.
HEZEKIAH HALL[6], b. Aug. 9, 1730; m. Deborah Taft, March 7, 1750.
HANNAH HALL[6], b. June 30, 1732.
MARY HALL[6], b. Feb. 25, 1734.
SETH HALL[6], b. Aug. 26, 1736; m. Elizabeth Spear, Dec. 1, 1761.

59. NATHANIEL[5], son of Eleazer (23) and Hannah (Leonard) Fisher, was b. at Wrentham, May 20, 1700; m. 1st, March 26, 1728, Hannah, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Metcalf) Ellis, of Medfield, who was b. there in 1699. She d. ——, and he m. 2d, Lydia Darling, March 10, 1766. He d. in 1772. Children were:

Digitized by Google

130. JOSEPH[6], b. March 30, 1729; m. Margaret Wight, Jan. 2, 1753.
131. NATHANIEL[6], b. Dec. 13, 1730; m. Jemima Richardson, Dec. 7, 1757.
HANNAH[6], b. March 29, 1733; d. Aug. 21, 1755; m. James Holbrook, Nov. 26, 1753. [Morse's Sherborn, pp. 142, 145.]
ELIZABETH[6], b. Oct. 14, 1734; m. Asa Whiting, June 25, 1756. [Franklin History, p. 283.]

60. LEONARD[5], son of Eleazer (23) and Hannah (Leonard) Fisher, was b. at Wrentham, June 8, 1704; was a farmer, living in the West Precinct of Wrentham, which was afterwards set off as the town of Franklin. He made his will Sept. 2, 1772, and it was admitted to probate Nov. 20, following. To his wife Hepzibah he gave the use of all his estate during her life, and at her death to his adopted son, James Hill, who was to care for and otherwise provide for the widow during her natural life. He m. Dec. 29, 1730, Hepzibah, daughter of Michael[3] and Jane (Wight) Ware, of Wrentham, who was b. there, Nov. 22, 1714. No issue.

61. JOHN[5], son of Eleazer (23) and Hannah (Leonard) Fisher, was b. at Wrentham, April 1, 1706; m. March 25, 1729, Phebe, daughter of Edward and Rebecca (Fisher) Gay (descendants of Thomas Fisher), who was b. May 29, 1711, and d. at Wrentham, Oct. 20, 1754. He married 2d, Oct. 9, 1755, Jemima Partridge, who d. Dec. 8, 1796. He resided in the West Precinct of Wrentham, which was set off as Franklin in 1778; precinct clerk, 1744, 1747.

Their children were:

PHEBE[6], b. March 17, 1731; m. Jonathan Archer, Sept. 15, 1761; d. Jan. 22, 1762. He was b. in 1734, and d. March 20, 1810, aged 76. Had: Amos Archer[7], b. Jan. 10, 1762.
JAMES[6], b. Feb. 6, 1733; d. Feb. 16, 1733.
JOHN[6], b. May 15, 1734.
NATHAN[6], b. March 31, 1737; d. April 1, 1737.
JESSE[6], b. April 16, 1739; d. July 22, 1749.
SARAH[6], b. June 11, 1741; m. Ariel Bragg, of Milford, April 12, 1770. [Milford History, pp. 596-600.]
ESTHER[6], b. Oct. 19, 1743; prob. m. Joseph Randal, Nov. 27, 1766.
AMOS[6], b. Oct. 13, 1745; d. July 28, 1749.
RHODA[6], b. April 25, 1748.
REBECCA[6], b. Sept. 24, 1750; d. June 19, 1757.

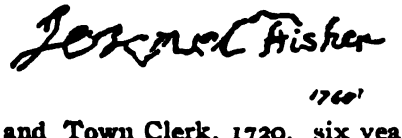
61A. MARY[5], daughter of Captain Daniel, 2d (25) and Mary (Fuller) Fisher, was b. in Dedham, Sept 27, 1676, and d. April 30, 1752. She m. at Dedham, Feb. 23, 1698, John,

Digitized by Google

son of John and Elizabeth (Paine) Hunting, who was b. March 3, 1672; resided in Dedham. Of their children:

REBECCA HUNTING[6], b. Sept. 19, 1702; m. 1st, Ebenezer Hartshorn; m. 2d, May 17, 1744, Joseph Fisher (37), of Walpole; d. June 9, 1796, aged 93.
MARGARET HUNTING[6], b. May 27, 1705; m. John Lewis; she d. May 5, 1733.
HANNAH HUNTING[6], b. Sept. 7, 1707 (?); d. June 22, 1746; m. Jonathan Lewis.
JOHN HUNTING[6], b. July 21, 1707; joined the church at Dedham, March 19, 1727; d. Sept. 10, 1760.
HESTER (or ESTHER) HUNTING[6], b. ——; united with the church in Dedham, June 29, 1735, "daughter of John Hunting;" m. Daniel Fisher (under 63), Dec. 17, 1741.
DANIEL HUNTING[6], b. Oct. 3, 1713; d. Oct. 5, 1713.
MERCY HUNTING[6], b. Oct. 3, 1713.
ABIGAIL HUNTING[6], b. Oct. 3, 1713; m. Israel Hunting, June 11, 1747; res. at Dedham. [Hunting Gen., p. 12.] He joined the Dedham church, from church in Needham, Aug 1, 1756; she joined Oct. 24, 1756. "Feb. 17, 1788. Israel Hunting dismissed in order to Embody in a Chh. with others in New London." He d. April 15, 1802.

62. JEREMIAH[5], son of Captain Daniel (25) and Mary (Fuller) Fisher, was b. in Dedham, June 10, 1679, and d. there, March 13, 1766, aged 86. He m. at Dedham, Dec. 16, 1702, Deborah, daughter of John and Mary (Colburn) Richards, who was b. July 1, 1679, and d. March 14, 1769, aged 89 years. Both joined the Dedham church, Sept. 20, 1724.



"He inherited and occupied the homestead in Dedham; Captain of Militia, Justice of the Peace, Dec. 19, 1728; Selectman, 1719, for six years, and Town Clerk, 1720, six years, which are unmistakeable evidence of his standing with his fellow townsmen."

He made his will April 5, 1764, in which he gave his wife the use and improvement of the real and personal estate during her life; to daughter-in-law, Elizabeth Fisher, widow of son Jeremiah, £1; to Jeremiah, Nathaniel and Daniel Fisher, and Elizabeth, wife of Eliphalet Baker, 5 and 10s.; appointed son Daniel residuary legatee; gave to daughter Deborah, wife of Nathaniel Ames, £46 13. 4., also lots in Cedar Swamp, Walpole and elsewhere; to grandson Jeremiah Dean, 5s.; what he had given to wife to be divided between son Daniel and daughter Deborah Ames. He appointed son Daniel and son-in-law Nathaniel Ames joint executors; the inventory made April 28, 1766, gave the homestall, £535 13. 4.;

Digitized by Google

other land in Dedham, £338 13. 4.; land in Needham, £933 6. 8.; meadow and swamp in same, £10 13. 4.; lots in Cedar swamp, Walpole, £26; stock of cattle, horse and swine, £35 9. 4.; personal property, £65 2. 4.; the total of the estate being £1947 9. 4. His widow Deborah's will was admitted to probate at Boston, March 24, 1769; it says:

"In the Name of God, Amen. I Deborah Fisher of Dedham in County of Suffolk, etc . . . . . do this sixteenth Day of February Anno Domini 1769 & eighth Year of the Reign of King George the Third make and ordain this my last Will & Testament . . . . . Item I give & Bequeath to my beloved Son Daniel Fisher the sum of Five Shillings.—Item I give & Bequeath to my Grand Son Jeremiah Fisher the son of my late Son Jeremiah Fisher Dec^d five Shillings— Item I give to my Grand Son Nathan Fisher the son of my late Son Jeremiah Fisher Dec^d five Shillings— Item I give to my Grandson Daniel Fisher Son of my late Son Jeremiah Fisher Dec^d five Shillings— Item I give to my Grand Daughter Eliz^a Baker the Wife of Eliphalet Baker the sum of five Shillings— Item I give to my Grandson Jeremiah Dean the least of the two brown Cows remaining of those Bequeathed to me by my late Husband — Item I give & bequeath to my Daughter Deborah Ames all the Residue & Remainder of my Estate both Real & Personal & constitute and ordain her the said Deborah Ames sole Executrix."

Their children were:

135. JEREMIAH[6], b. Sept. 23, 1704; m. Elizabeth Cook, Oct. 29, 1731.
NATHANIEL[6], b. Sept. 21, 1708; d. July 21, 1715.
136. DANIEL[6], b. Oct. 16, 1713; m. Elizabeth Weeks, March 6, 1750.
MARY[6], b. May 3, 1717; m. Jeremiah Deane, May 13, 1741; d. Aug. 6, 1747; see under No. 31.
137. DEBORAH[6], b. Oct. 30, 1723; m. 1st, Oct. 30, 1742, Dr. Nathaniel Ames, as his second wife; m. 2d, Richard Woodward, July 23, 1772. She d. Nov. 10, 1817, aged 94.

63. DANIEL[5], second son of Captain Daniel (25) and Mary (Fuller) Fisher, b. in Dedham, Jan. 7, 1682; m. Nov. 25, 1703, Esther, daughter of Captain Joshua (13) and Esther (Wiswall) Fisher, who was b. in Dedham, Feb. 27, 1682. He d. at Dedham, in March or April, 1758. Daniel Fisher sold the property in Dedham which he inherited from his father, March 26, 1726, to his brother, Jeremiah Fisher (Suffolk Deeds, 39: 264), and on the back of the original deed, in the possession of the Dedham Historical Society, in the handwriting of Nathaniel Ames, the second almanac maker, is the following:— "Daniell Fishers Quit Claim to

Daniel Fisher

Esther Fisher

Digitized by Google

Jeremiah Fisher of his whole Estate. Daniel quit claims to his brother Jeremiah whose father was named Daniel —— and this Jeremiah was father of Deborah married to Dr Nat Ames of Dedham." Daniel and his wife Esther, and their daughter Abigail (as witness), signed and their signatures have been reproduced for this work.

Abigail Fisher

Esther Fisher witnessed the Indian deed given by "John Magus and Sarah Magus, Indians in Naticke," whereby for £5 in money and £3 in corn, Dedham received a large tract of territory, "Dedham: 26 March 1700;" the town committee being headed by Capt. Daniel Fisher. A facsimile of her signature is annexed.

Esther Fisher

His will, made March 30, 1756, and filed at Boston, April 14, 1758, is recorded in Suffolk Probate, Vol. LIII, folio 277. In it he mentions his wife; daughter Esther Fairbanks; granddaughter Mary Morey, who is to receive £110; gives to daughter Ruth Allen "my farm in Walpole that she now lives on, containing 120 acres, with house and barn," etc., and "four acres in Fowl Meadows in Stoughton, near the Major's Island;" to daughter Abigail Metcalf, £20 and land in Dead Swamp and a pasture; to son Nathaniel, the remainder of the estate. His estate was not divided until April 13, 1762. Children of Daniel and Esther were:

ESTHER[6], b. Dec. 7, 1704; m. Benjamin Fairbanks, of Norton, as his second wife, after Feb. 9, 1750. (Fairbanks Gen., p. 80.)
RUTH[6], b. June 10, 1706; m. Robert Allen, March 4, 1739.
ABIGAIL[6], b. March 10, 1707-8; m. John Metcalf, Dec. 6, 1753.
DANIEL[6], b. Nov. 18, 1710; farmer; he signed the covenant of the First Church in Dedham in 1735; m. Esther Hunting (see under 25), Dec. 17, 1741; Daniel died before 1756; had one child: Mary[7], b. Oct. 25, 1746.
MARY[6], b. Oct. 24, 1714; d. Dec. 3, 1714.
JOSHUA[6], b. May 1, 1716; d. young.
138. NATHANIEL[6], b. Feb. 15, 1718; m. Elizabeth Clapp, May 26, 1747.
EBENEZER[6], b. Jan. 19, 1723; d. young.
HANNAH[6], b. [Sept.] 24, 1724; bapt. Oct. 11, 1724; d. young.

64. NATHANIEL[5], youngest son of Capt. Daniel (25) and Mary (Fuller) Fisher, was b. at Dedham, April 5, 1687, graduated from Harvard College, 1706, and was called, June, 1710, to settle as pastor in the South Precinct of Taunton, which two years later was incorporated as the town of Dighton. He was ordained Nov. 26, 1712, and continued "not far from fifty years."

Digitized by Google

"It is a mortifying fact that one who for so long a time was the only minister of the town, 'a good man and worthy minister of the gospel,' as all transmitted accounts are ready to pronounce, should sleep in its ancient burial place without stone or slab to mark the spot of his repose. The evidence that there was such a minister in Dighton, who undertook not only to teach the people in the way of truth and holiness, but to rear a family to God, is in the graveyard: 'Here lyeth the body of Nathaniel, ye son of ye Rev. Nathaniel Fisher and Elizabeth, his wife, died Aug. 1, 1728, aged 3 years.' 'In memory of Nathaniel, ye son of Rev. Mr. Nathaniel Fisher and Elizabeth his wife, died Nov. ye 2d, 1748, in ye 15th year of his age.' 'In memory of Mrs. Elizabeth Fisher, ye wife of ye Rev. Mr. Nathaniel Fisher, who died Sept. ye 23d, Anno Domini 1765, in ye 70th year of age.' "—Emory's *Ministry of Taunton*.

Mr. Fisher died about 1777. Rev. John Smith was settled as colleague in 1772, and succeeded Mr. Fisher, continuing until December, 1801.

65. AMOS[5], son of Amos (26) and Mary (Ellis) Fisher, was b. in Dedham, June 2, 1687; m. at Dorchester, Feb. 10, 1726, by the Rev. Joseph Morse, Abigail, daughter of Sergeant Nathaniel and Abigail (Baker) Kingsbury, who was b. in Dedham, Jan. 5, 1696–7. Nathaniel Kingsbury was a son of Nathaniel and Mary Kingsbury, of Dedham; b. Sept. 14, 1674; d. Jan. 19, 1724–5. [New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., XVI, 339.] Abigail Baker was a daughter of Lieut. John[4] and Abigail (Fisher) Baker, of Dedham [Baker's Desc. of Edward Baker, pp. 83–96]. Abigail[4] Fisher was a daughter of Captain Daniel[3] (11) and Abigail (Marriot) Fisher, of Dedham. Amos inherited the homestead of his father, which was appraised in 1739 at £300. He joined the Dedham church, April 18, 1742. He died of a cancer, Dec. 30, 1762, and was buried, Jan. 1, 1763. The records contain no reference to the probate of his estate. Their children:

ABIGAIL[6], b. May 31, 1727.
139. TIMOTHY[6], b. Feb. 11, 1729; m. Lydia Metcalf, April 21, 1757.

66. ABIGAIL[5], daughter of Capt. John (27) and Rebecca (Ellis) Fisher, of Needham, was b. Jan. 19, 1684; m. Andrew, son of Andrew and Dorothy (Hyde) Dewing, Feb. 15, 1709; b. Sept. 25, 1683. Andrew Dewing, the emigrant, was one of the first, if not the first, of the settlers of Dedham, in that part afterwards incorporated in the town of Needham, and in part

Digitized by Google

of Natick, possessing land in both towns; joined Dedham church, April 19, 1646, and made a freeman, May 6, 1646; joined the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1644; was admitted an inhabitant of Dedham, Jan. 1, 1651, and held the office of surveyor of land that year. He settled on the farm now known as "Ridge Hill Farm," of William E. Baker, Grove Street, Wellesley, Andrew owning on both sides of the street. Andrew[1] m. 1st, Lydia Goodnow, who d. Oct. 23, 1651; by whom he had two sons: John[2], b. Feb. 26, 1650; d. ———; John[2], b. June 29, 1651; d. Oct. 30, 1651. Andrew[1] m. 2d, Ann Doustall, Dec. 21, 1652, the mother of his six children; he d. Sept. 16, 1677. Their oldest child was Andrew[2], b. Jan. 26, 1656, recorded in Dedham; inherited his father's homestead, and was the highest taxed person in the town of Needham when incorporated in 1711 and for several years; m. Dorothy Hyde, Dec. 27, 1682; had seven children, of whom the first was Andrew[3], b. Sept. 25, 1683. Andrew[3] and Abigail (Fisher) Dewing had:

TIMOTHY DEWING[4], b. Nov. 6, 1709; d. April 3, 1710.
And probably others.

67. JOHN[4], son of Captain John (27) and Rebecca (Ellis) Fisher, was born in Dedham, now Needham, May 2, 1688, and d. May 6, 1752, "of small pox then prevailing extensively about Boston." He m. at Dedham, April 28, 1709, Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Paine) Hunting, of Dedham, who was b. there, Feb. 2, 1683. [Hunting Genealogy, p. 8.] He was born in the south part of Needham, where his father had moved from Dedham about 1681. Was one of the incorporators of Needham, May, 1710. He taught school in 1714; was selectman, 1732, 1736, 1738, 1745, 1747 and 1750; justice of the peace from Feb. 21, 1734–35; was representative to the General Court, 1735 to 1738, 1740, 1741 and 1751; besides holding the offices of town clerk, 1722, 1725–27; treasurer, 1727, 1731–32, etc. His estate was administered upon by sons John and Nathaniel; his lands and buildings in Needham being appraised at £640 13. 4.; land in Dedham at £222 13. 4.; land in Walpole at £17 6. 8.; personal property, £112. An agreement for the division of the real estate was made Sept. 7, 1757, by the widow and John, Ebenezer and Nathaniel Fisher and Elizabeth Wheaton; the sons taking the real estate and agreeing to maintain the widow in lieu of her dower.

The following appeared in the Needham *Chronicle*, and shows the delightful and successful manner of settling difficulties in ancient days among the inhabitants of Needham:

Digitized by Google

"March 29, 1736. This day we, the following persons, Jonathan Townsend, Jeremiah Woodcock, Timothy Kingsbury, Eleazer Kingsbury, Thomas Metcalf, Josiah Newell, Henry Prat, Benoni Woodward, Zachariah Mills, and Samuel Parker, having heard that Captain Robert Cook and Captain Fisher had to say respecting the several matters of difference and dispute between them, they agreed to leave with us and sit down and abide by our advice and determination in the matter, and after some discourse among ourselves we united and concurr'd unanimously in ye following opinion and advice to 'em, viz.: We, some of ye Brethren of ye Chh. here, having heard what Capt. Cook and John Fisher Esq. have to say about all past matters of difference between them, do declare it to be our opinion that every past difficulty and uneasiness be forgiven and passed by them, and we advise the said contending brethren to bury all their differences in one common grave of forgetfulness, and for the time to come to live and act together as brethren and Christians ought to do. This advice they both thanked us for and accepted of. After this we sang Psal: 133. I (Rev. Jonathan Townsend) called for a Tankard of drink, and drank to both the heretofore contending, but now reconciled brethren, wishing and praying that ye peace of God which passes all understanding might keep their hearts and minds thro' Christ Jesus, and that they and all of us, for the time to come, mi't live and act together in love and peace, that the God of love and peace might be with us, to which Capt. Cook said Amen. I gave the Tankard into Capt. Cook's hand, he drank himself, and drank to Capt. Fisher, we all drank *et sic finitur*, so the matter ended."

Their children were:

142. SAMUEL[6], b. Aug. 5, 1711; m. 1st, Sarah Whiting; m. 2d, Mary Chickering; d. Nov. 16, 1757.
ELIZABETH[6], b. May 3, 1713; m. Caleb Wheaton, Sept. 8, 1736.
REBECCA[6], b. Feb. 28, 1715; d. May 19, 1716; gravestone in Needham Cemetery.
143. JOHN[6], b. Jan. 30, 1717; m. 1st, Mary Fuller, May 22, 1740; m. 2d, Hannah Fisher, July 17, 1760; d. Oct. 17, 1788.
REBECCA[6], b. Oct. 22, 1718; d. May 2, 1720.
144. EBENEZER[6], b. May 5, 1721; m. 1st, Sarah Chubb; m. 2d, Azuba (Clark) Sanders; d. March 13, 1798.
145. NATHANIEL[6], b. Feb. 1, 1723; m. 1st, Mary Janvrin; m. 2d, Hannah Willard; m. 3d, Elizabeth (Newell) Whiting; d. Aug. 30, 1807.
ABIGAIL[6], b. June 30, 1725; m. Eleazer Kingsbury, Dec. 4, 1744; d. March 13, 1744-5.

68. JEREMIAH[5], son of Captain John (27) and Rebecca (Ellis) Fisher, was b. Sept. 8, 1701, in that part of Dedham set off to Needham in 1711. He m. at Needham, Jan. 20, 1725, Prudence Crosby, probably daughter of Joseph and Sarah (French) Crosby, who was b. May 11, 1705, at Billerica. From the records we find that he was town clerk of Needham in 1739, 1740 and 1744, and selectman 1742-44-45-47-48-50; was captain of the Needham company of militia; appointed justice of the peace, Dec. 19, 1728. The dates of

Digitized by Google

the deaths of Jeremiah and Prudence Fisher cannot be found, nor any probate of their estates. Children:

146. JEREMIAH[6], b. Feb. 2, 1727; m. Esther Reed, March 26, 1755.
PRUDENCE[6], b. Feb. 2, 1727 (twin of Jeremiah); m. Samuel Chubb, May 20, 1746.
REBECCA[6], b. May 14, 1729; m. Ebenezer Clark, Dec. 12, 1751.
HANNAH[6], b. Feb. 24, 1730-31; m. Deacon John Fisher (143), of Needham, July 17, 1760.
JOSIAH[6], b. Jan. 29, 1733; d. March 26, 1752.
147. JOSEPH[6], b. Aug. 7, 1735; m. Elizabeth Farrington, Dec. 5, 1765.
148. SAMUEL[6], b. Feb. 4, 1737-38; m. 1st, Lydia McIntire; m. 2d, Mehitable Tolman.
WILLIAM[6], b. Feb. 9, 1739-40; was a private at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's company from the Fourth Parish, Dedham, and served until December; also served in the same company at the taking of Dorchester Heights.
149. JESSE[6], b. Jan. 17, 1741-42; m. 1st, Lois Metcalf, Oct. 31, 1775; m. 2d, Jerusha Armsby, of Medfield.
SARAH[6], b. March 2, 1743-44; d. Sept 19, 1746.
ELIZABETH[6], b. June 28, 1746; m. John Tolman, Jan. 12, 1778. [See Dedham Register. Vol. 5, pp. 113, 114.]
150. TIMOTHY[6], b. Aug. 26, 1748; m. Abigail Pettee, Aug. 3, 1774.

SIXTH GENERATION.

69. DEBORAH[6], daughter of John (29) and Mary (Onion) Fisher, was b. at Dedham, Feb. 3, 1716-17; m. there, March 29, 1737, Josiah, son of Ephraim and Abigail (Crosby) Lyon, b.———. His father, Ephraim Lyon, was b. at Roxbury, Jan. 14, 1685; his mother, Abigail Crosby, was b. at Billerica, Jan. 6, 1691, and m. June 13, 1709; d. at Roxbury, Nov. 28, 1721, being the daughter of Simon (b. 1663) and Hannah ( ) Crosby. "Josiah Lyon removed from Dedham to Shrewsbury. The following is the record of his dismission from the church in Dedham: 'Jan. 17, 1741-2. Josiah Lyon and Deborah his wife to the church in the new plantation by ye name of Nitchawog of which Rev. Mr. Whitney is Pastor.' He resided in Shrewsbury for some years and probably removed to Grafton soon after 1751." Children were:

LOIS LYON[7], b. 1746; d. at Grafton, Mass., Feb. 7, 1816; m. March 28, 1765, Joseph Warren. (Pierce's History of Grafton, pp. 578-79.)
EPHRAIM LYON[7], b. ———; d. at Shrewsbury, Feb. 24, 1820; "was captain, and was in same regiment with [General] Joseph Warren." He m. ———, and had Deborah Lyon[8], Mary Lyon[8], Ephraim Lyon[8], and (perhaps) Lydia Lyon[8]. Capt.

Digitized by Google

Ephraim Lyon removed to Shrewsbury about 1800, with his wife and son Ephraim, and lived near Northboro line, near the post road; his wife d. Nov. 15, 1815, aged 76. Deborah m. Capt. Charles Fay; Mary m. June 25, 1778, Ebenezer Leland, of Grafton (Pierce's Grafton, p. 519); Lydia m. Daniel Gregory in 1790.

JOHN FISHER LYON[7], b. at Shrewsbury, Oct. 30, 1751; m. Sarah Whitney in 1777; d. at Harvard, Mass. Had Lydia Lyon[8], b. April 9, 1778; John Lyon[8], b. Oct. 17, 1780.

70. HANNAH[6], daughter of John (29) and Mary (Onion) Fisher, was b. at Dedham, Jan. 12, 1718–19; joined the Dedham church, Sept. 4, 1737: m. at Dedham, by Rev. Samuel Dexter, Nov. 16, 1738, Nathaniel[4], probably son of Nathaniel[3] and Elizabeth (George) Mann, who was b. at Wrentham, Aug. 6, 1709 (Mann Memorial, p. 20). They settled at Needham, where she d. June 25, 1748. They had:

FISHER MANN[7], b. April 25, 1741; d. May 7, 1741.
EBENEZER MANN[7] (probably).
ABIJAH MANN[7] (probably).
NATHANIEL MANN[7], b. May 10, 1748; d. Aug. 10, 1748.

71. John[6], son of John (32) and Abigail (Smith) Fisher, was b. in Medfield, July 20, 1714. "Was also a blacksmith, and came into possession of the paternal estate by paying the other heirs their portion (£76 13s. to Joshua Fisher, Abigail Plympton, and Sarah Fisher). He was only fourteen years of age when his father died, and his uncle Josiah, of Dover, was his guardian." He m. Dec. 9, 1736, Dorcas, daughter of Jonathan and Dorcas (Mason) Adams, of Medway, who was b. there, Dec. 24, 1717, and d. in Medfield, June 15, 1807. He d. in Medfield, Feb. 10, 1777. He made his will, Jan. 31, 1777, and it was admitted to probate, March 21 following; son John, of Medfield, blacksmith, being administrator. To his wife Dorcas he gave the use of house, etc.; to son John, all except as mentioned; to daughters, Abigail Burrage, Lois Lovell, Dorcas Harding, and grandchildren, Aaron and Mary Clark, £13 6s. 8d. each. They had:

152. ABIGAIL[7], b. Oct. 17, 1737; m. Thomas Burrage, Jan. 6, 1768.
153. LOIS[7], b. May 27, 1739; m. David Lovell, of Medfield.
KEZIA[7], b. Sept 8, 1742; d. Oct. 24, 1776; m. David Clark, of Medfield. [Tilden's Medfield, p. 357.]
DORCAS[7], b. April 26, 1745; d. April 7, 1815; m. Dec. 8, 1768, Nathan Harding, of Medfield, who d. Oct. 10, 1808. [Tilden's Medfield, p. 408.]
154. JOHN[7], b. Nov. 21, 1748; m. Mary Clark, March 5, 1771.
SILENCE[7], b. and d. May 29, 1755.

Digitized by Google

72. JOSHUA[6], son of John (32) and Abigail (Smith) Fisher, was born at Medfield, Feb. 18, 1725; m. Nov. 12, 1752, Silence Adams, who was b. in Walpole. In 1755 and 1756, he lived in Walpole, where his first child was born, and then removed to Wrentham, where he remained some years. No record can be found of his death or probate of his estate. They had:

JOSHUA[7], b. Aug. 9, 1755; d. Oct. 28, 1756.
ABIGAIL[7], b. Nov. 12, 1757.
155. SETH[7], b. Feb. 27, 1760; m. Lydia Ellis, of Medway, Jan. 9, 1788.
ESTHER[7], b. Sept. 8, 1762.

73. HANNAH[6], daughter of Josiah (33) and Hannah (Bullen) Fisher, was b. in Medfield, June 4, 1717; m. there, Dec. 4, 1740, Seth, son of John[5] and Elizabeth (Harding) Dwight, who was b. in Medfield in 1716. [Medfield History, p. 373.] They had:

PATTY DWIGHT[7], b. Nov. 25, 1747; m. Jonathan Metcalf in 1777. [Medfield History, p. 438.]
TIMOTHY DWIGHT[7], b. Sept. 7, 1750; m. Experience Fuller, and had: Timothy Dwight[8], b. Nov. 27, 1789; d. Sept. 7, 1853. [Medfield History, p. 374.]
HANNAH DWIGHT[7], b. May 6, 1753; d. in 1761.

74. MIRIAM[6], daughter of Josiah (33) and Hannah (Bullen) Fisher, was born in Medfield, Oct. 26, 1720; m. Noah, oldest son of Joseph and Sarah (Gay) Allen, who was b. Sept, 26, bapt. Nov. 8, 1719, in Medfield, and d. March 23, 1804. He inherited the homestead on Castle Hill; was selectman in 1766, 1767 and 1775. She d. June 23, 1757, leaving four children, all under twelve years. He subsequently married twice. Children of Noah and Miriam were:

ASAHEL ALLEN[7], b. Aug. 19, 1744; m. Patience Richardson, of Medway, Nov. 23, 1775. [Allen Genealogy, p. 11; Medfield History, p. 300; Hutchinson's Allen Gen., p. 28.]
FISHER ALLEN[7], b. Feb. 6, 1747; m. Rachel Smith, May 9, 1771. Inherited the estate of his grandfather Fisher, for whom he was named, and who lived in Dover. He d. June 21, 1842, aged 95. [Allen's Allen Genealogy, p. 14; Medfield History, p. 300; Hutchinson's Allen Gen., pp. 28–29.]
SILAS ALLEN[7], b. Nov. 20, 1749; d. Feb. 26, 1834, aged 85; m. April 8, 1772, Priscilla, daughter of Simon and Ruth (Morse) Plympton, who was b. in Medfield, Jan. 21, 1753. Resided in Medfield until 1791, and in Shrewsbury until his death. [Allen's Allen Gen., p. 15; Hutchinson's Allen Gen., p. 29; Tilden's Medfield, p. 300.]
GAD ALLEN[7], b. May 29, bapt. June 1, 1751; d. June 1, 1751.
NATHAN ALLEN[7], b. June 1, 1753; d. April 10, 1848; m. Amy Smith, April 6, 1779.

Digitized by Google

75. REBECCA[6], daughter of James (34) and Hannah (Onion) Fisher, was b. at West Dedham, April 19, 1722; m. April 5, 1744, Isaac, son of Nathaniel[3] and Joanna (Ellis) Whiting, who was b. at Dedham, Feb. 12, 1722–3, and d. there, July 18, 1785. She d. April 13, 1787, aged 65. They were buried in the First Parish Cemetery, Dedham. They had:

REBECCA WHITING[7], b. Feb. 2, 1745; d. Dec. 10, 1766, aged 21.
HANNAH WHITING[7], b. July 26, 1747; d. Oct. 23, 1776; m. Joseph Draper, Sept. 29, 1768.
MARY WHITING[7], b. July 6, 1750; m. Ebenezer Gay, May 6, 1772.
NATHANIEL WHITING[7], b. Feb. 19, 1753; m. Eliza Eaton, March 23, 1775.
FISHER WHITING[7], b. May 10, 1757; d. March 25, 1797; m. Rebecca Fairbanks, June 3, 1779. [Fairbanks Gen., p. 88.]
CALVIN WHITING[7], b. June 20, 1762; m. Elizabeth Fuller, July 27, 1785.
SARAH WHITING[7], b. Nov. 11, 1764; d. Nov. 28, 1775.

76. BENJAMIN GILL[6], son of Abigail Fisher (35) and Benjamin Gill, was b. in Stoughton, June 2, 1730; m. there, Jan. 9, 1752, Bethiah[4], daughter of Charles[3] and Bethiah (Fenno) Wentworth, who was b. in Stoughtou, April, 1731. "He was for several years one of the selectmen of Stoughton, and was deacon in the church of which Rev. Samuel Dunbar was pastor. He commanded a regiment at the capture of Burgoyne. He d. April 23, 1807; she d. March 22, 1817." Children were:

ELIJAH GILL[7], b. Oct. 25, 1752; d. May 26, 1826; m. Abigail Fisher (102), April 1, 1775.
REBECCA GILL[7], b. Oct. 18, 1755; m. 1st, Abijah Upham, Jr., March 11, 1775 (intention); 2d, Jonathan Wales; and d. Oct., 1815.
BETHIAH GILL[7], b. March 8, 1758; m. Daniel Tucker, Nov. 3, 1777. She d. June 15, 1844. He d. Aug. 21, 1823. [Tucker Genealogy, pp. 42, 66.]
BENJAMIN GILL[7], b. May 29, 1760; m. Content (Porter) Glover, widow of William Glover, and d. Oct. 17, 1824.
SARAH GILL[7], b. May 19, 1762; d. May 25, 1762.
NATHAN GILL[7], b. Sept. 9, 1764; m. Abigail Crane, of Milton, April, 1794 (intention); d. March 19, 1823.
SARAH GILL[7], b. Jan. 24, 1767; d. April 8, 1816.
MOLLY GILL[7], b. May 30, 1769; m. John Howard; d. March 21, 1846.
JOHN GILL[7], b. March 11, 1772; m. Polly Wilkinson; d. April 19, 1816.

77. DEACON SAMUEL[6], son of Samuel (37) and Mary (Rockwood) Fisher, was b. in Wrentham, Nov. 26, 1709; m. April 9, 1740, Ruth, daughter of Ephraim and Sarah (Partridge) Wight, of Medfield, who was b. June 13, 1713, and d. Jan.

Digitized by Google

26, 1781. He resided in that part of Wrentham which was set off to Medway, March 11, 1735. The west precinct of Medway was incorporated Dec. 28, 1748, and the church called the Second Church of Christ in Medway. Samuel became a charter member, Oct. 4, 1750, and was elected deacon, May 7, 1753. His wife, Ruth, joined the following year. He served in the French and Indian wars in 1745 and 1759. He d. in 1799, probably in September. His will, made Oct. 7, 1788, gave the real estate to his nine children equally, namely, Simon, Samuel, Obed, Mary, Puah, Ruth, Sarah, Rhoda and Chloe. To three sons all out-door movables, wearing apparel, etc.; to three unmarried daughters, Sarah, Rhoda and Chloe, all other personal property equally; son Obed executor; admitted to probate, Oct. 1, 1799. Obed refused the executorship, and Abner Morse, of Medway, was appointed, Nov. 5, 1799. Inventory filed on Dec. 30, 1799, shows but personal property appraised at $133.54. Morse filed another account, April 7, 1801, which brought the amount to $146.91; paid out $100.71.

They had:

MARY[7], b. Sept. 4, 1741; m. Aug. 21, 1766, Isaac Bullard, of Medway. [Jameson's Medway, p. 458.]

157. SIMON[7], b. May 28, 1743; m. 1st, Dinah Pond, Sept. 1, 1768; m. 2d, Susanna Darling, Aug. 29, 1780; m. 3d, Joanna Hopkins, Jan. 1, 1782.

PUAH[7], b. Dec. 14, 1744; m. ——— Mellen.

RUTH[7], b. April 1, 1748; m. Oct. 30, 1771, Malchiah Pond, of Franklin; d. June 21, 1832, aged 86. [Harris' Pond Genealogy, p. 57.]

158. SAMUEL[7], b. Feb. 23, 1750; m. Lydia [———].

159. OBED[7], b. March 7, 1755; m. Catherine Hinsdale, March 31, 1785.

SARAH[7], b. July 15, 1756.

RHODA[7], b. Feb. 16, 1758; m. Nathaniel Thayer, of Franklin, Oct. 15, 1789.

CHLOE[7], b. July 14, 1760.

78. JOHN[6], son of Samuel (37) and Mary (Rockwood) Fisher, was b. in Wrentham, July 1, 1717, and d. in Medfield, Feb. 25, 1802. He m. at Wrentham, Feb. 16, 1749, Thankful, daughter of Seth and Abigail (Metcalf) Clark, who d. Oct. 6, 1809. "He was the last of the name to inherit the Fisher homestead. He kept a small store adjoining his house." In his will, made Aug. 16, 1796, probated April 6, 1802, he gave all his real estate at his wife's death to his nephew, Samuel Hill, son of his sister Mary, who had m. Samuel Hill, of Medway. A selectman, 1758–61, and a delegate to the convention at Concord in 1779.

Digitized by Google

79. NATHAN[6], son of Samuel (37) and Mary (Rockwood) Fisher, was b. in Wrentham, Aug. 20, 1720; m. Feb. 7, 1745, Abigail, daughter of John and Thankful (Bullard) Harding, of Medway, who was b. Sept. 22, 1726, in Medway, and d. there in 1804. His house stood in Franklin, on the hill across the river from Medway Village, and "where Capt. Paul's house now stands; in fact the present one may be the old house itself." He made his will June 9, 1803, and it was probated April 3, 1804. To his wife he gave use and improvement of one-half of his estate; to son Amos use and improvement of the other half of the real estate, and to share in the division at death of the wife; mentions grandchildren, Nathan and Rachel, the children of his late son, Nathan, Jr.; grandson Ebenezer Day, grandsons Jonathan Fisher and Fisher Day, etc. His widow Abigail made her will March 24, 1804, and it was entered for probate, June 5, 1804. In it she mentions the grandchildren, Nathan and Rachel Fisher; Lois and Abigail Holbrook, children of the daughter Mary, deceased; grandson Nathan Fisher Holbrook. They had:

160. NATHAN[7], b. March 30, 1746; m. Rachel——; d. Oct. 17, 1776.
ABIGAIL[7], b. Nov. 10, 1747; d. Nov. 5, 1756.
LYDIA[7], b. Dec. 21, 1749.
OLIVE[7], b. Oct. 8, 1753; d. Nov. 4, 1756.
MERCY[7], b. Nov. 7, 1756; m. —— Hayward.
ABIGAIL[7], b. Feb. 12, 1760; m. June 21, 1781, Billings, son of Asa and Sarah (Pond) Fairbanks, who was b. May 24, 1756; res. Franklin.
161. AMOS[7], b. April 28, 1762; m. Lois Hill, of Sherborn.
MARY[7], b. Jan. 6, 1769; d. Feb. 1, 1804; m. Samuel[8] Holbrook, July 3, 1798. [Morse's Sherborn, p. 147; Morse Memorial, p. 78.]

80. DEACON JOSIAH[6], son of Captain Josiah (41) and Elizabeth (Avery) Fisher, was b. in Dedham, Aug. 15, 1708. The sixty early settlers of Keene, N. H., met at Concord, June 26, 1732, and Josiah Fisher is found among the number. In the succeeding September he was one of the seven persons who set out for the township, piloted by Deacon Alexander, of Northfield, and arrived on the evening of the 18th. At this period, Upper Ashuelot was a frontier settlement, in the bosom of the wilderness. Its nearest neighbor was Northfield, twenty miles distant. Josiah was assigned a house lot, and later elected deacon of the church gathered there. At a proprietors' meeting, Jan. 7, 1740, he was granted ten acres of upland; it being granted "to such person or persons as they shall think deserve the same, for hazarding their lives and

Digitized by Google

estates by living here to bring forward the settlement of the place."

On the 10th of July, 1745, Deacon Josiah was killed as he was driving his cow to pasture. He was found dead and scalped, in the road, about half a mile from the old garrison, near where Mr. Samson's back house on the main street of Keene now stands; and it is supposed that the Indian who shot him was concealed behind a log which then lay within the present limits of Mr. Samson's garden. He had a brass slug in his wrist, which at the time, was conjectured to have been cut from a warming pan, that had lately been lost by one of the inhabitants. [From S. G. Drake's French and Indian Wars, 744–47; Annals of Keene, in Collections of N. H. Historical Soc., Vol. II, 87.]

81. JOSEPH[6], son of Captain Josiah (41) and Elizabeth (Avery) Fisher, was b. in Dedham, Jan. 14, 1712; m. May 11, 1738, Mary[5], daughter of Nathaniel[4] and Mary (Gay) Metcalf, who was b. there, Feb. 16, 1716. He d. at Dedham, July 5, 1759. In 1745 his father gave him £255 5s. 8d., old tenor (equal to £35 9s. 4d., lawful money), and this amount was deducted from the amount his heirs would have received in the distribution in 1765. His widow Mary was appointed administratrix of his estate, May 23, 1760. She was was appointed guardian of the children, Ichabod, Elizabeth, Ebenezer, Moses, Mary and Experience. The inventory of the estate shows land valued at £6 13. 4., and personal property amounting to £239 4. 2. The widow received on the division £74 9. 3.; Joseph, the eldest son, £37 4. 8., his double share, and the others £18 12. 4d. each. Their children were:

162. JOSEPH[7], b. May 17, 1739; m. Mary Everett, March 8, 1764.
EBENEZER[7], b. April 4, 1741.
MARY[7], b. April 4, 1741; d. April, 1741.
MARY[7], b. Dec. 26, 1742; m. William Hart, of Dedham, April 3, 1764.
ELIZABETH[7], b. Aug. 31, 1745; m. Stephen Draper, 1764.
163. ICHABOD[7], b. Sept. 22, 1747; m. Sibyl Fisher, of Dedham, Dec. 6, 1770.
AARON[7], b. Aug. 19, 1749; d. Feb. 29, 1754.
EXPERIENCE[7], b. Aug. 7, 1751; m. Moses Richardson, of Roxbury, Oct. 4, 1770; res. in Acton and Concord.
MOSES[7], b. July 8, 1754; res. in Acton and Concord; d. about Dec. 10, 1832; unmarried.

82. JONATHAN[6], son of Captain Josiah (41) and Elizabeth (Avery) Fisher, was b. in Dedham, Aug. 5, 1713; m. 1st, at Dedham, Dec. 21, 1737, Mary, daughter of James and Han-

Digitized by Google

nah (Metcalf) Richards, who was b. in Dedham, Oct. 15, 1719, and d. there, Oct. 15, 1749. He was m. 2d, at Dedham, Aug. 23, 1750, Mehitable[5], daughter of John[4] and Grace (Williams) Metcalf, who was b. there, Sept. 17, 1723, and d. Sept. 25, 1807.

Jonathan was the administrator of his father's estate. He seems to have lived with his father on the homestead, and in the distribution of the estate of his father it was sold; we find he moved about that date to New Braintree, and settled in that part now included in Westhampton, where he d. Oct. 3, 1796.

Abner Smith, the first settler of Westhampton, built his second house "near the Fisher place, which he sold to Jonathan Fisher, about 1770. This place has remained in the Fisher family to the present day, descending from father to son, from Jonathan to Aaron, to Aaron, Jr., and to Jairus, the present occupant." [Gazeteer of Hampshire County, by W. B. Gay.]

Children, all b. in Dedham, except the youngest:

164. MARY[7], b. Dec. 19, 1738; m. 1st, Aaron Draper; m. 2d, Samuel Heath.
ELIZABETH[7], b. Sept, 11, 1740; m. Samuel Ruggles, son of Rev. Benjamin Ruggles, of New Braintree; had: Elizabeth[8] Ruggles, Mary[8] Ruggles, Samuel[8] Ruggles, Jonathan[8] Ruggles.
165. JONATHAN[7], b. Nov. 25, 1743; m. Catherine Avery, Oct. 22, 1766.
166. JOSIAH[7], b. July 25, 1745; m. Sarah Wilson, of Newton, Nov. 22, 1768.
EXPERIENCE[7], b. Nov. 24, 1747; d. Oct. 7, 1749.
EBENEZER[7], b. Oct. 14, 1749; d. Oct. 15, 1749.
167. JOHN[7] (by second wife) b. May 1, 1752; m. Deborah Wilt.
168. MEHITABLE[7], b. March 15, 1754; d. Nov. 29, 1821; m. ——
169. AARON[7], b. March 3, 1756; m. Elizabeth Ware, Feb. 24, 1780.
GRACE[7], b. Aug. 5, 1759. Said to have d. July 8, 1780. The Felton Genealogy says a Grace Fisher m. in 1777, as his first wife, Lieut. Sampson Witherell, who was b. April 29, 1753, and d. Oct. 28, 1803. She d. in 1786.
SARAH[7], b. May 24, 1762; d. Dec. 1, 1762.
SARAH[7], b. Oct. 25, 1763.
STEPHEN[7], b. in New Braintree, March 13, 1767; d. Dec. 27, 1767.

83. WILLIAM[6], son of Captain Josiah (41) and Elizabeth (Avery) Fisher, was b. in Dedham, Sept. 3, 1724; m. there, April 30, 1747, Mary, daughter of Ebenezer and Abigail (Gay) Battelle, who was b. in Dedham, July 12, 1725. Moved to Douglass, Worcester County, before 1763. In 1747, his father gave him £136 5s., old tenor (equal to £137 13s. 6d., lawful money), and this was deducted from the amount he

Digitized by Google

would have received on the settlement of his father's estate in 1765. They had:

SIBYL[7], b. Dedham, May 23, 1749.
MICHAEL[7], b. Dedham, July 9, 1751.

88. GIDEON[6], second son of William (43) and Elizabeth (Daniell) Fisher, was b. in Walpole, April 10, 1731, and m. there, Sarah Carrol, Feb. 8, 1820. He was in Capt. John Bigelow's company "that marched on the late alarm for the relief of Fort William Henry," from Holden to Sheffield, 113 miles, August, 1758. In 1760, he bought land in Princeton.

89. DANIEL[6], son of William (43) and Elizabeth (Daniell) Fisher, was b. in Walpole, Dec. 20, 1735; d. Oct. 16, 1818; m. Nov. 15, 1764, Amity Shepard, of Stoughton, who was b. March, 1741, and d. May 27, 1820. He served in Joshua Clapp's company, Col. Ephraim Wheelock, at the Rhode Island Alarm, enlisting Dec. 8, 1776, and discharged Dec. 21. His will, made April 16, 1810, was admitted to probate, Nov. 3, 1818; gave to wife her third; to sons Daniel, Asa and William, lands in Walpole and Dedham; William, use of homestead during his mother's life, and total possession at her death; his pew in Walpole meeting house to Asa and William. Homestead and one and a half acres, with 32 acres across the road, and sixteen acres of pasture and orchard, were appraised at $1548; other land and personal property at $1220. Children, b. in Walpole, were:

AMITY[7], b. Feb. 13, 1766; d. Oct. 30, 1841; m. Elijah Boyden, of Marlboro, N. H., Nov. 19, 1791.
170. DANIEL[7], b. Dec. 7, 1767; m. Abigail Lewis, Dec. 17, 1793.
UNITY[7], b. March 11, 1770; m. 1st, Jeremiah Fairbanks, of Sharon, Jan. 1, 1794; m. 2d, Capt. Allen, of Walpole. [Fairbanks Gen., p. 158.] Had by second marriage, Deacon Jeremiah Allen[8], b. Dec. 17, 1800; d. Dec. 29, 1876; m. Mary Fisher ( ), April 13, 1831.
ACHSA[7], b. Nov. 25, 1772; d. Oct. 24, 1793.
171. ASA[7], b. May 30, 1775; m. Sally Gay, Dec. 17, 1800.
HANNAH[7], b. Oct. 7, 1777; d. Jan. 17, 1780.
172. WILLIAM[7], b. July 21, 1784; m. Nabby Capen, of Dedham, May 7, 1811; d. Jan. 12, 1834.

91. DAVID[6], eldest son of David (44) and Deborah (Boyden) Fisher, was born in Dedham, Jan. 22, 1733; m. Sept. 21, 1758, Abigail, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Whiting) Lewis, of Dedham, who was b. there, Dec. 4, 1738. He was a member of the South Parish Church, Dec. 5, 1762, but soon became a member of Rev. Philip Curtis' church at Sharon; lived

Digitized by Google

on Moose Hill in Sharon, then Stoughtonham, Mass. In the final settlement of his father's estate, Feb. 15, 1781, the other heirs quitclaimed to David for £700 all their right in the estate, except that part set to the widow Elizabeth as her right of dower. David was Lieutenant in Captain Savel's company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment, that marched from Stoughtonham (now Sharon) on the 19th of April; he also served in Stephen Penniman's company, Robinson's regiment, and in Theophilus Wilder's company, Col. Dike's regiment, from Dec., 1776, to March 1, 1777. David made his will March 19, 1812, admitted to probate Sept. 1, 1812, mentions wife Abigail, and gave to eldest son David, $10; children of deceased son Aaron, real estate and $500, and $100 to each at 21 years age; Ebenezer, meadow and swamp land in Sharon and Dedham; Catherine Smith, $20 and three-quarters of an acre of land and $100 to each of her children at 21; Rebecca Morse, $500; Mary Gay, $1; residue to Ebenezer and heirs of deceased son Aaron. Inventory showed real estate appraised at $1322, and personal property (including notes for $2320), at $2876.62. His father's homestead was in South Dedham, now Norwood, on the site where the barn of John Ellis Hartshorn stood, in 1875, opposite Willard Gay's place.

Children, b. in Sharon, were:

173. DAVID[7], b. June 26, 1759; m. Mehitable Hewins, Nov. 20, 1781; moved to Francestown, N. H.
MOSES[7], b. April 1, 1761; d. before April, 1777.
174. AARON[7], b. Dec. 16, 1762; m. Elizabeth Estey, Nov. 6, 1788.
175. EBENEZER[7], b. Aug. 27, 1765; m. Nancy Morse, Jan. 7, 1796.
CATHERINE[7], b. Sept. 28, 1767; m. 1st, Elihu Onion, of Dedham, Dec. 27, 1791; m. 2d, John Smith, of Sharon.
REBECCA[7], b. July 29, 1769; m. Lieut. Nathaniel Morse, April 27, 1796; d. Jan. 23, 1828; he d. June 1, 1816; no children.
MARY[7], b. ———; bapt. March 11, 1775; d. March 11, 1775.
MARY[7], b. July 12, 1776; d. March 21, 1832; m. Oliver Gay, of Sharon, in 1806. He was the son of Ichabod[5] Gay (Timothy[4], Timothy[3], Samuel[2], John[1]) and Mary Gould, and was b. June 17, 1771. Their son, Willard[7] Gay, b. Jan. 3, 1818, was postmaster at Norwood from 1861, and administrator of many estates; he d. at Norwood, Jan. 31, 1882.

92. THOMAS[6], second son of David (44) and Deborah (Boyden) Fisher, was b. in Stoughton, March 10, 1735; m. Oct. 12, 1758, Mary, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Coney) Pettee, of Dedham, who was b. Feb. 26, 1742. Both joined the South Parish church, July 13, 1760. He served in Capt. Ebenezer Tisdale's company from Stoughtonham (now Sharon) for 22 days at the Lexington Alarm, and in Theophilus Wilder's company, Col. Dike's regiment, from Dec. 20, 1776, to

Digitized by Google

March 1, 1777. He d. Jan. 16, 1781, and his widow, Mary, m. 2d, April 26, 1787, Gilead Morse, of Sharon, as his second wife, and d. April 27, 1825, aged 82. Children, recorded in Stoughton, were:

176. SETH[7], b. June 16, 1759; m. Hannah Hewins, June 30, 1785; moved to Francestown, N. H.
177. THOMAS[7], b. March 23, 1761; m. Lucy Bullard, Oct. 24, 1785; moved to Francestown, N. H.
MARY[7], b. March 19, 1763; m. Jonathan Billings, Jr., Dec. 20, 1781; she joined the Sharon church, Nov. 22, 1782.
LUCY[7], b. Nov. 10, 1765; m. Capt. John Morse, Oct. 30, 1792; res. Dedham. [Morse Memorial.]
178. EZRA[7], b. Nov. 2, 1769; m. Mary Bixby, May 23, 1805.
OLIVER[7], b. Feb. 28, 1778; d. April 6, 1830; m. May 5, 1803, Betsey, eldest child of Daniel and Elizabeth (Weld) Child, who was b. in Brookline, Mass., Jan. 24, 1772, and d. Oct. 17, 1858.
179. JABEZ[7], b. May 7, 1780; m. Sarah Livermore, May 13, 1819.

93. JACOB[6], third son of David (44) and Deborah (Boyden) Fisher, was b. in Dedham, June 23, 1737; m. 1st, Sept. 9, 1762, Elizabeth, daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah (——) Holmes, who was baptized at South Dedham, May 14, 1738. She d. May 31, 1773. He m. 2d, Oct. 7, 1773, Sarah Hodges, of Sharon, who d. Nov. 30, 1792, aged 38. He m. 3d, Dec. 3, 1794, Elizabeth Brooks, of Stoughton. He was in Capt. Edward Bridge Savel's company at the Lexington alarm, enlisting from Stoughtonham, now Sharon. His first wife, Elizabeth Holmes, joined the Sharon Church, June 9, 1771. In 1794, Jacob lived on site of the house where Joseph Torrey was burned out, near the road from Elm Lawn to East Foxboro. He d. May 31, 1811. Children, b. in Sharon, were:

180. JACOB[7], b. April 30, 1776; d. Sept. 8, 1842; m. Mary———.
BETSEY[7], b. Dec. 28, 177–; m. Jason Wight, April 18, 1820; "she d. Dec. 25, 1831, aged 57." [Wight Gen., p. 138.]
SARAH[7], b. March 16, 1782.
HANNAH[7], b. April 9, 1789; d. at Dedham, Sept. 4, 1851; m. Jason Wight, April 3, 1832. [Wight Gen., p. 138.]
MARY[7], b. Nov. 30, 1792; d. Nov. 30, 1792.

94. NATHAN[6], fourth son of David (44) and Deborah (Boyden) Fisher, b. in Dedham, Feb. 8, 1745; m. Nov. 22, 1768, Esther French, who was b. in Dedham, Nov. 21, 1747, and d. in Francestown, N. H., Dec. 27, 1814. She joined the South Parish church, Aug. 26, 1770. They moved to Francestown, N. H., about 1770, and lived on the Samuel Steven's place in that town. We find that he signed the petition for the incorporation of Francestown, July 22, 1771, proving him

Digitized by Google

to have been an original settler there. At a meeting of the new town, July 17, 1772, Nathan was chosen "fence vewuars and presers of damage." He was, with his wife, Esther, and sister, Abigail Starrett, and her husband, a charter member of the church; he signed a petition for the raising of a rate to pay "for the Encouragement of the first Gospel minister to settle amongst us," and at the March meeting of 1773, it was "Voted that Nathan fisher is to Bord the minister and Keep his Horse for five Shillings an Nine Penc Lawfull money p^r Week." His name is on a "Pay Roll of Capt. Peter Clark's Company in Col^o Stickneys Regiment & Genl Stark's Brigade of New Hampshire Militia which Company marched from Lyndeborough July 1777 and Joined the Northern Continental Army; rank sergeant, time of discharge Sept. 26; time in service two months and six days; travel from Lyndeborough, No. 4, 65 miles; travel from Stillwater to Bennington 165 miles." He was a soldier in the Revolution, and fought under Gen. Stark at the battle of Bennington, Aug. 16, 1777; d. at Francestown, Oct. 11, 1824, aged 79. Children, all born at Francestown, N. H., were:

181. NATHAN[7], b. June 14, 1770; m. Sarah Mussey, Feb. 16, 1796.
MEHITABLE[7], b. June 10, 1772.
ESTHER[7], b. Oct. 25, 1774.
SAMUEL[7], b. Aug. 4, 1777; m. Rebecca Clark, of Francestown.
182. RICHARD[7], b. Feb. 1, 1779; m. Lima ———; m. 2d, Polly Campbell, of Francestown, Sept. 3, 1807.
MARY[7], b. April 29, 1781; m. Joshua G. Silsby, of Acworth, N. H., Feb. 25, 1802.
SALLY[7], b. Nov. 26, 1783; d. Francestown, Sept. 4, 1873; m. John Johnson, of Francestown, as his 2d wife; he was b. there Oct. 25, 1785, and d. there, Dec. 19, 1873.
IRENE[7], b. June 6, 1786; d. at Francestown, April 21, 1865; m. Jan. 24, 1811, Daniel Clark, of Francestown. [Descendants in Francestown History, pp. 583-84.]

95. OLIVER[6], of David (44) and Deborah (Boyden) Fisher, was b. at Dedham, May 23, 1747; m. 1st, Dec. 12, 1769, Sarah Morse. Both joined the South Parish church, July 28, 1771. She d. and he m. 2d, at Dedham, Oct. 9, 1780, Sarah Billings, who was b. in Stoughtonham, now Sharon, and d. Jan. 10, 1835. He enlisted May 8, 1775, in Capt. Guild's company, in Col. Wm. Heath's 36th Regt. of Foot, and Oct. 5, 1775, was encamped at Fort No. 2. He enlisted for eight months, and served out his term. He d. May 8, 1817, aged 70. They resided in the South Parish, now Norwood; the homestead was inherited by Oliver, the eldest son, and is now owned by his descendants. Their children were:

Digitized by Google

183. OLIVER[7], b. Jan. 16, 1771; m. 1st, Judith Fisher, and 2d, Olive Smith; res. South Dedham.
184. LEWIS[7], b. March 7, 1773; m. Mary Randall, April 27, 1797; res. Dorchester.
185. BILLINGS[7], b. (by second wife), Aug. 3, 1782; m. Hannah Parker, of Groton; res. Dedham.
186. JOEL[7], b. April 11, 1783; m. Betsey Ann Nichols; res. Orrington, Me.
187. LEONARD BILLINGS[7], b. Jan. 4, 1785; m. Abigail Smith, Oct. 11, 1812.
SALLY[7], b. April 4, 1787; m. Luke Smith, of Buckston, Me., Oct. 14, 1808.
188. NATHANIEL PARKER[7], b. June 13, 1792; m. Nancy Morse, Dec. 8, 1817; res. Walpole.
LUCY[7], b. June 28, 1796; m. Simon Gould, of Sharon, Aug. 9, 1824.

96. ABNER[6], son of David (44) and Deborah (Boyden) Fisher, was b. at the South Parish (now Norwood), in Dedham, June 20, 1755; m. there, Sophia Hibbard, Aug. 28, 1781. He was a private in Capt. William Bullard's company, serving for twelve days at the Lexington alarm, and was in Capt. Aaron Guild's company, from Jan. 26, 1776, serving on Dorchester Heights for seventeen days. Soon after his marriage he "settled on Oak Hill, in Francestown, N. H., near where the Nutting house now stands. The cottage built by him was taken down and moved by Franklin Ordway, to the place now owned by Freeman Foote, where it was burned." Abner d. at Francestown, Feb. 21, 1840; his wife d. there, April 25, 1842. Children, born in Francestown, were:

189. IRA[7], b. Feb. 23, 1782; m. 1st, Betsy Punchard; m. 2d, Nabby Clark; res. at Francestown.
LOWELL[7], b. Nov. 8, 1786; m. Betsey Wilkins, of Deering, June 24, 1813; res. at New London, N. H.
JESSE[7], b. Nov. 12, 1789; enlisted in the War of 1812, and d. in the service.

98. NATHANIEL[6], eldest son of Ezekiel (46) and Susanna (Wadsworth) Fisher, was b. at Packeen in Stoughton, now Canton, on what is to-day known as the Mayo Place, Sept. 29, 1740, and d. at Canton, Dec. 6, 1796, aged 56 years. He m. at Stoughton, by the Rev. Philip Curtis, April 22, 1763, Hannah, daughter of Elijah and Hannah (Puffer) Baker, of Sharon, who was b. at Sharon, Dec. 25, 1745, and d. at Stoughton, Feb. 5, 1803. "Nathaniel resided at one time on the Hartwell farm, but his principal home was on the Dunbar farm; and Spring Lane was in his day known as Fisher's Lane." We find him a private in Major Stephen Miller's company of militia, as early as May 3, 1757; he was in Capt. James Endicott's company which marched

Digitized by Google

from Stoughton on receiving the news of the Lexington Alarm, and is mentioned as corporal in service from March 4, 1776, marching from Stoughton to fortify Dorchester Heights, reinforcing the Continental Army. Also on the rolls as serving in June, 1776, marching to Moon Island when the British fleet was driven out of Boston Harbor.

He was one of the committee to take into consideration the Constitution proposed at the State Convention, Feb. 28, 1778; was one of those supplied with funds at various times to purchase supplies for the families of Continental soldiers; a delegate chosen by the town to attend the State Convention to consider the proposed Federal Constitution, Dec. 3, 1787; one of the Guardians of the Ponkapog Indians, 1783–1792. He was one of the committee to petition the General Court that the First Parish be incorporated as a separate town, signing the petition April 17, 1795. "The General Court passed an order, June 26, 1794, that towns should be surveyed and plans made. Nathaniel Fisher was then our surveyor. He made his map on a scale of fifty chains to the inch, — or, as he always spelled it, 'intch.' It shows the location of the houses only on what are now Pleasant and Washington streets; the ponds and brooks; the situation of the mills, with the names of their owners; the meeting house; and the hay bridges over the Neponset." Nathaniel was the executor of the will of John Boylston, a young blacksmith, who d. Sept. 8, 1775; was on the school committee of the Centre Branch, First Parish, in 1794, and the same year laid out the Fenno farm of five hundred acres.

He bought the lower privilege of the east branch of the Neponset River; "in 1794 we find Nathaniel Fisher had his 'great forge' and 'corne mill' here, and in 1797, scythes were made here. A plan before me, drawn by N. F. himself, shows the forge to have been on the south side of the stream, and the corn-mill on the north, both above the bridge. Fisher was the surveyor of his time, and to him we are indebted for many plans of ancient homesteads as well as the town map of 1793." So wrote the genial historian of Canton. The site of the great forge and "corne mill" is where the East Branch of the Neponset River crosses Railroad Street in present Canton.

The inventory of his estate, made at Canton, March 11, 1797, shows personal property valued at over $3,100; the homestead of one hundred and forty-four acres, appraised at $3,277; the mill lot of four acres and buildings, at $1,600; home farm of sixty acres at $1,200, etc.; the total of real estate being $10,065. The personal property, shown by the inventory made March 4, 1797, was valued at $2,487.07.

Digitized by Google

Their children were:

190. JABIN[7], b. March 15, 1764; m. Mary Tucker, Feb. 10, 1791.
191. ELIJAH[7], b. July 30, 1765; m. 1st, Susannah Hixon; m. 2d, Mehitable W. Fadden.
193. Abel[7], b. April 26, 1767; m. 1st, Deborah White; m. 2d, Ruth Tilden.
NATHANIEL[7], b. Aug. 24, 1769; graduated at Harvard, class of 1789. Studied law with Edward H. Robbins, and was admitted to the Suffolk Bar in 1791. He d. Feb. 25, 1802.
193. HANNAH[7], b. March 14, 1773; m. Benjamin Lewis, April 25, 1793.
194. SAMUEL[7], b. Nov. 14, 1776; m. Susannah Tucker, May 31, 1798.
195. ELIZABETH[7], b. July 17, 1782; m. Henry Bass Curtis, Oct. 5, 1800.

99. SUSANNA[6], daughter of Ezekiel (46) and Susanna (Wadsworth) Fisher, was b. at Stoughton, Mass., Dec. 26, 1744, and d. at Augusta, Me., Aug. 3, 1831, aged 86 years. She m. at Stoughton, by Rev. Samuel Dunbar, May 4, 1775, Henry, son of Richard and Esther ( ) Bailey, who was b. at Stoughton, April 18, 1737, and d. at Canton, Oct. 24, 1819, aged 82. They res. at Canton, Mass., and after his death she removed to Augusta, Me., and lived with her daughter, Persis Hovey, until her death. Children were:

SARAH BAILEY[7], b. July 9, 1776.
PERSIS BAILEY[7], b. March 18, 1781; m. ——— Hovey.
LYDIA BAILEY[7], b. Sept. 25, 1788; d. Sept. 21, 1793.

100. RUTH[6], daughter of Ezekiel (46) and Susanna (Wadsworth) Fisher, was b. at Stoughton, Sept. 15, 1746, and d. at Canton, Oct. 26, 1819, aged 73 years. She m. at Stoughton, April 12, 1770, Israel, son of Richard and Anna (Mosman) Bailey, who was b. there, Nov. 18, 1747, and d. in Canton, June 17, 1843, aged 95. Children were:

MARY BAILEY[7], b. Nov. 14, 1770.
LEMUEL BAILEY[7], b. April 10, 1776; "Major"; d. April 16, 1826.
ELIJAH BAILEY[7], b. Dec. 31, 1780.
JOHN BAILEY[7], b. ———; was a member of Congress from Massachusetts. [Huntoon's History of Canton, pp. 521-22.]
LUTHER BAILEY[7], b. May 3, 1783; Brown University, 1808; m. Anne Peck, of Providence, R. I. Pastor of the First Church in Medway, from 1816 to 1835. [Medway History, pp. 114-116, 340.]

101. EZEKIEL[6], second son of Ezekiel (46) and Susanna (Wadsworth) Fisher, was b. at Packeen, in present Canton, on the Mayo Place, on Aug. 5, 1748; m. 1st, Jan. 10, 1771, Sarah, daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah (Stearns)

Digitized by Google

May, who was b. at Stoughton, Oct. 25, 1751, and d. there, Jan. 16, 1778; m. 2d, Oct. 18, 1787, Anna, daughter of Levi and Ann (Kenny) Horton, who was b. at Stoughton, Feb. 11, 1763, and d. at Canton, March 1, 1841, aged 78. He was a sergeant in Capt. James Endicott's company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's Regt., at the alarm of April 19, serving eight days; also served in the same company, Benj. Gill's Regt., reinforcing the Continental troops when they fortified Dorchester Heights, enlisted March 4, disch. March 9, 1776. He was a member of the Parish, Dec. 13, 1784, First precinct of Stoughton, now Canton, and was its treasurer, 1784-86; signed the petition for the incorporation of Canton, April 17, 1795. Was a blacksmith by trade. "The Fisher house, on Washington street, not far from the old Taunton turnpike, Ponkapog, was erected in 1780–81, by Ezekiel Fisher, a grandfather of the present owner and occupant, Charles Fisher (393). It is a large two-story frame house, and stands near a brook which for more than two hundred years furnished power for mills of various kinds. The great chimney, which was more than twelve feet square, has been replaced by a smaller one, but with few exceptions the house is about as it was when new. In the chimney was a broad tile on which the builder had carved 'E. F., 1781,' which Mr. Fisher still has in the house. All the Fishers have borne an active part in the town. This old homestead has never been out of the family in the one hundred and sixteen years since it was built. It is stated that this was the first painted house in town, and great was the astonishment, and dire the prophecies among the wise-acres, of the disasters that would surely be visited on the head of the extravagant owner. Clapboarding was also first seen on this building, and it was the object of curiosity and amazement of all the neighborhood."—G. Henry Powell, in *Canton Journal*, 1897. Elijah erected in 1790, the fine old house on Washington street, near Canton Cemetery, owned and occupied by Mr. Billings Hewett. In the inventory of his estate, the homestead of five acres, with dwelling and barn, was appraised at $1,500, and other real estate at $1,100; the personal property at $3,594. Their children were:

MARY[7], b. May 8, 1772; m. 1st, Elijah Crane, Jr., Dec. 6, 1787; removed to Maine. She m. 2d, Abner Tibbetts, of Exeter, Me.

196. GEORGE[7], b. Dec. 25, 1774; m. Lois Vose Ward, of Milton.

197. ELIAS[7], b. Feb. 3, 1777; removed to Taunton.

198. ALEXANDER[7], b. Dec. 2, 1780; m. Clara Tucker, Sept. 26, 1816.

SARAH[7], b. April 21, 1783; m. Elijah Skinner, and moved to Corinth, Me.

199. NATHAN[7], b. March 6, 1785; m. 1st, Mary Johnson; m. 2d, Maria Carpenter, of Rehoboth; res. Taunton.

Digitized by Google

SAMUEL HORTON[7], b. (by second wife) Nov. 6, 1789; never married; enlisted in the War of 1812, and was stationed for some time at Fort Independence; member of Baptist church, Canton; d. at Dorchester, Aug. 19, 1849.

200. NANCY[7], b. Feb. 14, 1792; m. Laban Fields, of Taunton.

201. EUNICE[7], b. May 26, 1794; m. Justus Pooler, of Belchertown.

102. ABIGAIL[6], daughter of Ezekiel (46) and Susanna (Wadsworth) Fisher, was b. in Stoughton, now Canton, Aug. 18, 1752, and d. in Canton, Aug. 26, 1842, aged 90. She m. (intention dated) April 1, 1775, Deacon Elijah, son of Col. Benjamin and Bethia (Wentworth) Gill (see under 76), who was b. in Stoughton, Oct. 25, 1752, and d. in Canton, May 26, 1826, aged 74. Their children:

EUNICE GILL[7], b. Aug. 4, 1776; d. ——; m. (intention) Oct. 26, 1800; Simeon, son of Joseph and Mary (Shurtleff) Wentworth, of Canton, who d. there, Sept. 30, 1836, aged 59. [Descendants in Wentworth Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 339.]

ELIJAH GILL[7], b. April 11, 1779; m. Rebecca Hawes, May 17, 1802 (intention.) [Descendants in Bond's Watertown, p. 531, and Wentworth Genealogy, Vol. I, pp. 445-47.]

JASON GILL[7], b. July 22, 1781.

BENJAMIN GILL[7], b. ——; m. Rebecca Belcher, Nov. 29, 1814.

202. BETHIA GILL[7], b. ——; m. (intention) Aug. 1, 1802, Deacon Ezra Tilden, of the Baptist Church in Canton.

ABIGAIL GILL[7], b. ——; m. (intention) March 7, 1845, Edward Capen, of West Bridgewater.

LUCINDA GILL[7], b. May 3, 1796; d. Nov. 18, 1829; m. Francis Mason, of Randolph, Dec. 6, 1825.

103. LEMUEL[6], third son of Ezekiel (46) and Susanna (Wadsworth) Fisher, was b. at Stoughton, Dec. 8, 1754, and d. at Canton, Aug. 23, 1810, aged 55 years. He m. at Stoughton, June 1, 1780, Anna, daughter of Samuel, Jr., and Reliance (Hudson) Billings, who was b. at Stoughton, Oct. 20, 1757, and d. at Canton, Feb. 7, 1827, aged 69. The late D. T. V. Huntoon wrote of him: "Lemuel lived on what we now call the Dunbar Farm. He was a very powerful man and a famous wrestler; and it is said that Fisher once dug a cellar hole in one day, and won a bet of fifty dollars." He was a member of Capt. James Endicott's company, Lemuel Robinson's Regt., that marched from Stoughton on the alarm of April 19th, and was in service thirteen days; was a fifer in the same company, Col. Benjamin Gill's Regt., reinforcing the Continental army in fortifying Dorchester Heights, in service from March 4, to March 9, 1776. June 13, 1776, he enlisted again in the same company and regiment, and marched to Moon Island when the British fleet was driven out of Boston Harbor, in service 3 days. Later we find his name on a return of Capt. Endicott's company, Ephraim Wheelock's

Digitized by Google

Regt., as having been discharged, Nov. 11, 1776. His name appears on a roll, dated Stoughton, March 12, 1782, as having been fifer in Endicott's company, Col. William McIntosh's Regt., enlisting March 20, 1778, and discharged April 17, 1778, thirty days, incl. travel; reported marched to Roxbury. April 17, 1795, he signed the petition for the incorporation of Canton. Their children were:

203. SARAH[7], b. April 12, 1781; m. Henry Stone Bemis, of Canton.
JOHN[7], b. Nov. 10, 1782; d. single in Ohio.
204. ASA[7], b. July 15, 1784; m. ——— Waite, of Spencer.
LEMUEL[7], b. Feb. 24, 1786; a farmer, res. Canton; d. Dec. 22, 1843; unm.
JOSEPH[7], b. Jan. 30, 1788; m. Mrs. Ruth Irvine, June 13, 1816.
ANNA[7], b. Jan. 3, 1790, d. Sept. 8, 1806.
205. RUTH[7], b. Feb. 4, 1792; m. Luther Ingraham, March 7, 1816.
MARY[7], b. April 22, 1794; m. (publ.) Jan. 1, 1820, James, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth ( ) Leonard, who was b. at Canton, Feb. 24, 1792.
206. SUSAN[7], b. Dec. 14, 1798; d. Feb. 27, 1879, unm.

104. SARAH[6], daughter of Ezekiel (46) and Susanna (Wadsworth) Fisher, was b. at Stoughton, March 24, 1759, and d. at Augusta, Maine, Aug. 18, 1818, aged 59 years. She m. at Stoughton, Oct. 31, 1780, Beriah, son of Jeremiah, Jr., and Abigail (Hartwell) Ingraham, who was b. there, March 8, 1756, and d. at Augusta, Me., March 6, 1814, aged 58. "Jeremiah Ingraham, Jr., was b. in Stoughton, May 31, 1733; was a farmer; m. Abigail, dau. of Deacon Joseph and Mary (——) Hartwell, of Stoughton, b. July 12, 1733. Moved to Augusta, Maine (then Hallowell), in 1780. Mrs. Ingraham was a sister to the wife of the celebrated Roger Sherman, of Connecticut, and to the mother of Benj. Bussey, of Roxbury."— North's Augusta. Beriah moved to Hallowell (now Augusta), Maine, in 1778. Their children, b. there, were:

ELIJAH INGRAHAM[7], b. March 18, 1782; d. young.
ABIGAIL INGRAHAM[7], b. March 9, 1784; d. young.
SUSANNA INGRAHAM[7], b. May 29, 1786; m. 1810, Jonathan Mathews, of Sidney.
LUTHER INGRAHAM[7], b. Sept. 5, 1788; m. March 7, 1816, Ruth Fisher, (205) of Canton, Mass.
TILLEY INGRAHAM[7], b. July 30, 1791; m. Gideon Springer, March 7, 1816.
ABIGAIL INGRAHAM[7], b. March 9, 1798.

105. EUNICE[6], daughter of Ezekiel (46) and Susanna (Wadsworth) Fisher, was b. at Stoughton, Feb. 3, 1764, and d. at Augusta, Me., June 6, 1832. She m. at Stoughton, Sept. 16, 1784, Asa, son of Seth and Susanna (Fobes) Williams, who was b. at Easton, Mass., June 8, 1758, and d. at

Digitized by Google

Augusta, Maine, July 20, 1820. His father had moved from Bridgewater to Easton, and married Susanna Fobes. Asa removed with his elder brother, Seth, from Easton in 1779, to Hallowell (now Augusta), and settled on the river road to Sidney, where he lived until his death. Their children were:

SUSANNA WILLIAMS[7], b. May 30, 1785; m. Dec., 1809, Jonathan Hedge, of Vassalboro', afterwards of Augusta, Me.
EUNICE WILLIAMS[7], b. March 1, 1787; d. Feb. 20, 1829.
SALLY WILLIAMS[7], b. Nov. 27, 1788; m. Nov. 26, 1816, Scotto Hedge, of Vassalboro', Me.
RUTH WILLIAMS[7], b. Dec. 3, 1790; d. June 17, 1814.
AVIS WILLIAMS[7], b. July 15, 1792; d. June 22, 1814.
ASA WILLIAMS[7], b. Oct. 27, 1795; m. Ruth Hovey, Sept. 1, 1833.
ELIZABETH WILLIAMS[7], b. Dec. 19, 1798; m. Charles Hamlin, of Augusta, Dec. 25, 1823; d. Sept. 3, 1859; parents of Prof. Chas. E. Hamlin, of Harvard University.
SUSAN WILLIAMS[7], b. Oct. 9, 1801; m. Lewis B. Hamlin, of Augusta, June 18, 1826.
VESTA G. WILLIAMS[7], b. Aug. 26, 1804; m. June 18, 1826, Nehemiah Flagg, of Augusta, Me., and Boston, Mass.; d. Aug. 28, 1849. No children.

106. REBECCA[6], daughter of Ezekiel (46) and Experience Blackman (Fuller) Fisher, was b. at Stoughton, March 29, 1783, and d. at West Gardiner, Maine, Feb. 18, 1857. She m. at Canton (published) March 16, 1806, Jesse, son of Deacon Benjamin and Jane (Babcock) Tucker, who was b. at Stoughton, July 14, 1780, and d. at Gardiner, Me., March 7, 1846. Jesse and Rebecca, with her mother, arrived at Hallowell, Maine, in a packet from Boston, in May, 1806, after a passage of three weeks, and thence proceeded to make their home on a farm in Gardiner (now West Gardiner), Maine, where they lived until their deaths. Their children were:

207. LUCY TUCKER[7], b. Nov. 7, 1806; d. Oct. 18, 1873; m. Woodman True, March 1, 1831.
ANNA TUCKER[7], b. April 9, 1808; d. Oct. 3, 1815.
208. JOHN TUCKER[7], b. Dec. 10, 1809; m. Rhoda Jane Jack, April 9, 1840.
209. REBECCA TUCKER[7], b. Dec. 13, 1811; d. March 11, 1882; m. Daniel Bartlett, June 12, 1838.
HANNAH TUCKER[7], b. Aug. 21, 1813; res. at West Gardiner, Me. (1895), on the homestead; unm.
210. ANN TUCKER[7], b. Oct. 6, 1815; m. Moses True, March 29, 1835.
JANE TUCKER[7], b. Dec. 26, 1817; res. on the homestead.
211. { JESSE TUCKER[7], b. Jan. 19, 1820; d. Jan. 3, 1856: unm.
{ DAVID TUCKER[7], b. Jan. 19, 1820; m. 1st, Abigail W. Fuller, May 9, 1847; m. 2d, Susan Tappan, March 6, 1867.
ELIZABETH TUCKER[7], b. June 28, 1822; d. Nov. 25, 1852; m. Thomas Barber, April 23, 1851.
MARY TUCKER[7], b. Oct. 17, 1827; m. George H. Billings, July 8, 1849.

Digitized by Google

109. EBENEZER[6], son of Timothy (47) and Thankful (Daniell) Fisher, was b. at Stoughton, Jan. 31, 1754. His father died in the Crown Point Expedition, in 1756. Ebenezer was a resident of Stoughton, and served twelve days in Capt. William Brigg's company, at the Lexington alarm. Enlisted again May 1, 1775, and served three months and seven days. June 13, 1776, he joined Capt. Jas. Endicott's company, and "marched to Moon Island, when the British fleet was driven out of Boston Harbor." He m. at Stoughton, Jan 29, 1777, Phebe Gay, of Stoughton, and probably m. 2d, at Stoughton, Abigail Robbins, Sept 12, 1783.

110. BENJAMIN[6], eldest child of Benjamin (48) and Sarah (Everett) Fisher, was b. at the South Parish in Dedham (now Norwood), May 23, 1743; m. at Walpole, Feb. 9, 1769, Mary, daughter of Daniel[3] and Mary (Fisher) Robbins, who was b. in 1752. (See Dedham Historical Register, Vol. VIII, p. 108.) Benjamin was a drummer in Capt. William Bullard's company, Col. Heath's regiment, at the alarm of April 19, 1775, serving 12 days. He enlisted for eight months on May 9, 1775, serving at Roxbury; again on Jan. 26, 1776, for 17 days at Dorchester Heights. He re-enlisted for eight months, March 4, 1776, as corporal in Capt. Stow's company, Col. Ephraim Wheelock, serving in the Northern campaign of 1775-76, and died of camp fever at Ticonderoga, Sept. 9, 1776. Their children were:

CYNTHIA[7], b. Jan. 18, 1771.
LUTHER[7], b. Dec. 5, 1772.
SUSRY[7], bapt. Jan. 5, 1777; m. David Andrews, May 25, 1797; d. June 30, 1841, aged 65. He was the son of David[4] and Hannah (Fuller) Andrews, of Dedham. [Andrews Genealogy.]

111. ASA[6], second son of Benjamin (48) and Sarah (Everett) Fisher, was b. in Dedham (South Parish, now Norwood), April 30, 1745; m. (published) July 2, 1767, Elizabeth, daughter of Daniel, Jr., and Rachel (Pond) Draper, who was b. Jan. 16, 1747, and d. in Dedham, Oct. 26, 1813. He d. April 2, 1823, aged 78. He was a private in Capt. Jeremiah Smith's company, Col. John Smith's Regt., marching on the alarm of April 19, 1775, in service nine days, as appears by the following: "Walpole, December ye 4th, 1775. A muster roll of the company in the colony's service which marched from S. Walpole on the alarm last April ye 19: 1775, under the command of Capt. Jeremiah Smith in coll. John Smith's Regiment . . . . Asa Fisher." Enlisted May 8, 1775, as ser-

Digitized by Google

geant in Seth Bullard's company, Joseph Read's Regt., being on the rolls, Aug. 1, 1775, as serving three months and one day, and on same company rolls Sept. 26, 1775, dated Roxbury. We find his name on roll of Oliver Clapp's company, Ephraim Wheelock's Regt., as sergeant, enlisted Dec. 8, 1776, and discharged Jan. 1, 1777, being under Major James Metcalf, stationed at Warwick, R. I. He enlisted Sept. 25, 1777, as sergeant in the same company, Benjamin Hawes' Regt., going on the secret expedition to Rhode Island, serving one month and seven days, discharged Oct. 28, 1777. He was one of the Dedham selectmen in 1794. He is said to have been well educated, and to have amassed a considerable fortune for his day.

According to Dr. H. P. Hooper, this Asa m. 2d (published), July 17, 1814, Hannah Hartshorn, who d. Jan. 31, 1820, aged 58; and 3d (published), July 1, 1820, Hannah Cole, who d. Dec. 16, 1843, aged 74. Their children were:

BECCA[7], b. South Dedham, Oct. 29, 1767; d. Dedham, July 3, 1850; m. John Baker, of Dedham, Oct. 31, 1792. Their portraits are in the Dedham Historical Society. [Baker's Descendants of Edward Baker, p. 94.]

215. CATHERINE[7], b. Walpole, Jan. 9, 1770; m. Elihu Onion, Dec. 28, 1791.

OLIVE[7], b.——; d. Walpole, Sept. 10, 1775.

216. BENJAMIN[7], b. Walpole, Feb. 23, 1777; m. Abigail Baker, May 13, 1801.

217. ABIJAH[7], b. April 23, 1778; m. Fanny Field, of Attleboro.

POLLY[7], b. May 12, 1779; d. unm. ——; an invalid for many years.

112. ELIPHALET[6], third son of Benjamin (48) and Sarah (Everett) Fisher, was b. at South Dedham, now Norwood, June 8, 1747; m. 1st, at Medfield, by Rev. Thomas Prentiss, Dec. 5, 1771, Judith, dau. of Joshua and Anna (Penniman, Barber) Bullard, who was b. in 1749, and d. at South Dedham, July 26, 1796; he m. 2d, at South Dedham, by Rev. Jabez Chickering, March 15, 1797, Relief, daughter of Ebenezer and Mercy ( ) Blake, who was b. at Dorchester, Aug. 1, 1768, and d. at Dedham, Aug, 23, 1844, aged 76. His wife, Judith, joined the South Dedham church, with him, Sept. 18, 1785; Relief Fisher joined there, Nov. 7, 1802. We find by a muster roll, dated Aug. 1, 1775, that he had then served as corporal three months and eight days, in Capt. Seth Bullard's company, Read's Regt.; also on returns of same company, dated Roxbury, Sept. 26, 1775; served in Capt. Sabin Mann's company, Metcalf's Regt., at the Rhode Island alarm, from Dec. 8 to Dec. 20, 1776; reported discharged from New York; enlisted from Medfield, April 19, 1775, for eight months,

Digitized by Google

under Captain Chenery, at first as a private, but soon made a corporal; on a return of Sabin Mann's Training Band, endorsed Medfield Militia, for equipment, June 8, 1776; in Sabin Mann's company when ordered to march to Providence Court House, thence to Warwick Neck, R. I., serving thirteen days, dated Cumberland, Dec. 9, 1776; chosen 2d corporal by Militia and alarm list of Medfield, June 10, 1776; served as private in Ebenezer Everett's company, McIntosh's Regt., Gen. Lovell's Brigade, in the R. I. Alarm, enlisting Aug. 1, 1778, and disch. Sept. 14, 1778. He was a farmer at South Dedham, now Norwood, where he d. April 26, 1819, aged 72. His estate was administered upon June 1, 1819 (Norfolk Pro., 32 : 413), the inventory being filed July 6, 1819. Children were:

ELIPHALET[7], b. Medfield, March 22, 1773; d. at South Dedham, Sept. 19, 1796; unm.

JUDITH[7], b. Medfield, Feb. 20, 1775; m. Oliver Fisher (182), Nov. 27, 1793.

OLIVE[7], b. South Dedham, June 18, 1777; m. William Ellis, Jr., May 27, 1798.

OBED[7], b. March 23, 1784; d. Nov. 14, 1785.

NABBY[7], b. Sept. 29, 1787; d. at Dedham, Feb. 11, 1864, of pneumonia; m. in 1812, Lewis, son of John and Mary (Lewis) Morse, who was b. at Dedham, Jan. 16, 1785, and d. there Oct. 4, 1835.

BETSEY BLAKE[7], bapt. July 17, 1802; m. Lewis Gould, of Sharon, Jan. 5, 1829.

113. JESSE[6], son of Benjamin (48) and Sarah (Everett) Fisher, was b. at South Dedham, July 7, 1751; m. 1st, at Dedham, May 8, 1777, Hannah, dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah (Allen) Battelle, who was b. at Dedham, Dec. 25, 1753; m. 2d, at Princeton, Aug. 8, 1791, Polly Skinner, of Princeton. He purchased land in Princeton, about 1778, or earlier, probably before April, 1775, as he then served from there in the army. In his father's will, dated Feb. 7, 1777, he is called "of Princeton." Advertised in 1778 his farm for sale, two and a half miles from the meeting house. We find him in Boaz Moore's company, Ephraim Doolittle's Regt., at the Lexington alarm, serving eight days; enlisted into the Continental Army, April 27, 1775, serving in John Jones' company, to Aug. 1, 1775, three months and twelve days; receipted for advanced pay, Cambridge, July 1, 1775, and same day his name appears on a certificate, stating that he met with certain losses at Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775 (Archives V, p. 381a.) His name also appears on same company returns, dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775, in camp. He moved to Wendell, Mass:, but he is said to have finally removed to Paris, Oneida County, N. Y. Children were:

Digitized by Google

218. JESSE[7], b. April 24, 1778; minister at Scotland Parish, Windham, Conn.
HANNAH[7], b. Jan. 15, 1780; m. Erastus Gunn.
ABIGAIL[7], b. April 19, 1782.
EBENEZER[7], b. Feb. 2, 1783.
POLLY[7], b. March 4, 1788; m. ——— Daniell, and d. at Dedham, Nov. 19, 1865, aged 77 years, 8 mos., 15 da.
SARAH[7], b. May 28, 1790.
BETSEY[7], b. (by second wife) Oct. 21, 1792.
JOHN[7], b. March 1, 1793.
LOUISA[7], b. Wendell, Aug. 1, 1801; m. Isaacus Colburn, of Dedham; d. at Dedham, May 17, 1882, aged 80.

114. MOSES[6], son of Benjamin (48) and Sarah (Everett) Fisher, was b. at Dedham, Nov. 27, bapt. Nov. 30, 1755; m. 1st, Feb. 19, 1784, Louisa, daughter of Eliphalet and Hannah (Lewis) Thorp, of Dedham, who was b. Oct. 26, 1762, baptized at Dedham, May 29, 1763, and d. at Francestown, N. H., Feb. 9, 1811. He m. 2d, Jan. 25, 1813, Mrs. Lucy (Friend) Manning, of Lyndeboro, who was b. June 11, 1774, and d. March 14, 1841, aged 66. Moses left Dedham in 1785 and settled in Francestown, N. H., on the farm now occupied by his grandson, Moses Bradford Fisher. In the Revolution he served in William Bullard's company, Col. William Heath's Regt., for six days at the Lexington Alarm; for a month and seven days from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 28 (3 days' travel allowed) in Capt. Abel Richards' company, Col. Benjamin Hawes; and in Capt. Abel Richard's company, Col. McIntosh's Regt., at Boston and Roxbury, from March 23, 1778, to April 6, 1778. "One of the luxuries of his house in Francestown was a chandelier made of iron, by the blacksmith, filled with chicken oil, with a cotton wick; this lamp hung from a moveable wooden crane (hake) at the side of the room." He d. Jan. 23, 1847. Children, b. at Francestown, were:

JOHN[7], b. April 20, 1785; d. Nov. 25, 1785.
219. LEWIS[7], b. Aug. 19, 1786; d. Oct. 19, 1810; m. Mary ———, of Carlyle.
220. MOSES[7], b. Oct. 25, 1790; m. Fanny Fuller, of Lyndeboro, N.H.
JOEL[7], b. Sept 30, 1793; d. March 10, 1796.
221. ABIJAH[7], b. March 17, 1795; m. Sarah M. Friend.
222. AARON[7], b. Aug. 25, 1797; m. Susan Fuller, July 1, 1823.
AMASA[7], b. Aug. 31, 1799; d. Oct. 25, 1800.
HANNAH[7], b. April 24, 1802; m. Franklin Friend, who was b. July 31, 1803; res. Salem, Mass.; she d. Aug., 1894.
223. THORP[7], b. April 24, 1804; m. 1st, Joanna Crombie Jones, Nov. 6, 1832; m 2d, Oct. 10, 1860, Mrs. Mary Ruth (Babbidge) Russell; res. Salem, Mass.
224. ASA MANNING[7], b. April 9, 1817; m. Elizabeth Dennis, April 24, 1846; res. Denmark, Iowa.

Digitized by Google

115. AARON[6], son of Benjamin (48) and Sarah (Everett) Fisher, was b. at Dedham, Jan. 16, 1758, and d. at Wendell, Mass., Oct. 10, 1843. He m. Rebecca, daughter of Israel and Abigail (Howe) Moore, of Bolton, Mass., who was b. in Lancaster, Nov. 15, 1758.

Aaron served in the Revolution, first, it is said, at the Lexington Alarm, in Capt. Asa Fairbanks' company, when only seventeen years old; was in Capt. Ebenezer Everett's company, William McIntosh's Regt., enlisting at Roxbury, June 8, 1778, aged 20; 5 ft. 8 in. in height; hair reddish; eyes grey; husbandman, res. Dedham; enlisted for nine months from arrival at Fishkill, N. Y., where he arrived June 14, 1778, and was assigned to Capt. Brewer's company, Col. Carleton's Regt., and was in Col. Rufus Putnam's Regt., with rank of sergeant. As early as June, 1776, we find his name on the roll of Capt. Timothy Stow's company, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Regt. of men stationed at Ticonderoga, with rank of sergeant, and serving five months. He was placed on the pension roll Oct. 28, 1818, but suspended by act of May 1, 1820; but under act of June 7, 1832, drew a pension from March 4, 1831, until his death. He moved to Wendell, Franklin county, Mass., at the close of the Revolution, where the house in which he subsequently resided for sixty years is standing and still occupied as a dwelling. His flint-lock musket, and wooden canteen, carried by him during the Revolution, are in the possession of his grandson, James E. Clark, of Athol Centre, Mass. On his canteen he carved his initials and the date, Oct. 18, 1778, while on duty at Fort Ticonderoga. He and his wife and eldest son, Aaron, Jr., were among the charter members of "The Baptist Church of Christ in Wendell," founded June 11, 1799. His wife d. in Wendell, Dec. 27, 1836, aged 78 years. Their children, all b. at Wendell, were:

225. AARON[7], b. Aug. 30, 1783; d. March 6, 1809; m. Hepzibah Walker, of Wendell.
SILAS[7], b. March 21, 1786; probably d. young and unm.
EVERETT[7], b. April 9, 1788.
BETSEY[7], b. April 5, 1791; m. Calvin Osgood; removed to Whitestown, N. Y.
LINUS[7], b. Feb. 24, 1793.
LOIS H.[7], b. May 30, 1795; m. Fisher; they lived and died in Brattleboro, Vt.; no children.
226. ALICE[7], b. Sept. 23, 1797; m. James Clark, of Athol, Mass.; he d. Jan. 29, 1872; she d. Sept. 7, 1874.
227. EZRA[7], b. Jan. 6, 1800; m. 1st, Lucy Taft, Feb. 7, 1830; 2d, Amelia Millard, June 27, 1854.
OLIVER M.[7], b. Nov. 21, 180–; d. Feb. 3, 1830; m. and at his death left a widow and a daughter, Louisa[8]. His widow m. 2d, Jonathan Wheeler, of Athol. Daughter Louisa[8] m. Joseph C. French, a prominent druggist of Indianapolis, Ind., and d. about 1894; he is still living.

Digitized by Google

116. JONATHAN[6], oldest son of Isaac (52) and Esther (Man) Fisher, was b. at Wrentham, Oct. 8, 1720; m. by Mr. Bean, Jan. 9, 1750, Betty, daughter of Benjamin and Betty (Ware) Grant, of Wrentham (now Sheldonville Village), who was b. there, May 20, 1725, and d. March 12, 1825, aged 99 years, 10 months and 12 days. He died Sept. 26, 1793. They resided at Cumberland, R. I. Their children were:

BETTY[7], b. Oct. 27, 1751; d. Nov. 18, 1840, aged 89; unm.
228. ESTHER[7], b. Aug. 3, 1758; mute; m. Owen Aldrich; d. Jan. 13, 1790.
229. EXPERIENCE[7], b. May 9, 1754; d. Jan. 15, 1849; m. Samuel Grant, of Cumberland, R. I.; he d. July 20, 1815, aged 61.
230. BERIA[7], b. June 12, 1756; d. Oct. 21, 1825; m. Leonard Mann, at Wrentham, Feb. 25, 1779.
HULDAH[7], b. March 8, 1760; mute; d. April 4, 1778.
CORNELIUS[7], b. Oct. 4, 1761; mute; d. Dec. 11, 1790.
231. JONATHAN[7], b. Jan. 13, 1753; rem. to Alstead, N. H.
AARON[7], b. Aug. 27, 1768; mute; d. March 1, 1792.
232. DARIUS[7], b. May 27, 1764; m. Rachel Rhodes, March 8, 1786.
SUSANNA[7], b. April 4, 1766; d. March 8, 1789.
233. CHRISTOPHER[7], b. Aug. 7, 1767; mute; d. in Medway, May 4, 1858.

117. TIMOTHY[6], son of Isaac (52) and Esther (Man) Fisher, was b. in Wrentham, Dec. 24, 1726; m. Rachel, daughter of Eliezer (57) and Rachel ( ) Fisher, of Wrentham, who was b. Sept. 2, 1733. They resided at Franklin, where he d. 1816. His will, made April 28, 1810, was admitted to probate, March 5, 1816. Mentions wife Rachel; shows he had given children Enoch, Rachel and Polly property during his lifetime; Esther "being habitually of a weakly constitution, it is my will that she have a comfortable maintenance out of my estate as long as she shall remain a single person;" grandson Preston Fisher, residuary legatee and executor. The inventory, made March 28, 1816, shows homestead with its 60½ acres of land valued at $1,059; eighteen acres in Wrentham at $340, six acres of meadow there at $258; personal property, $267, etc. Children were:

234. ENOCH[7], b. Nov. 17, 1757; m. Meletiah Cook, May 4, 1780.
235. TIMOTHY[7], b. Oct. 1, 1761; m. 1st, Hannah Whiting; m. 2d, Dorcas Cleveland, of Medfield.
RACHEL[7], b. Sept. 10, 1763; d. Nashua, N. H., Sept. 2, 1841; m. Oct. 18, 1787, Aaron Fisher, of Franklin, a descendant of Thomas Fisher. [Blake's History of Franklin.]
LEVINA[7], b. July 10, 1767; m. Daniel Cowell Fisher (238), Oct. 15, 1789.
ESTHER[7], b. May 16, 1769.
POLLY[7], b. July 29, 1771; m. George Whitefield Messenger, Nov. 20, 1794 [N. E. Hist.-Genealogical Register, for October, 1862]; m. 2d, —— Metcalf.

Digitized by Google

118. ISAAC[6], son of Isaac (52) and Esther (Man) Fisher, was b. in Wrentham, Aug. 26, 1732; m. there, May 5, 1755, Hepzibah, daughter of George and Sarah ( ) Adams, who was b. in Wrentham, Sept. 30, 1738. Isaac, as well as his sons Isaac and Jacob, and son-in-law, Elijah Jones, was in the Revolution. He was in Lemuel Kollock's company, John Smith's Regt., on the alarm of April 19th; his name is on a company return of Capt. Lewis Whiting's, in Ephraim Wheelock's Regt., in camp at Ticonderoga, Aug. 27, 1776, reported age 43, res. Wrentham; and on another company return of the same company and regiment, as discharged, Nov. 11, 1776. Isaac appears as a member of Capt. Nathan Tyler's company in 1756, in the French War. Children were:

SARAH[7], b. July 28, 1755; m. Timothy Wight, Jan. 30, 1777. [Wight Genealogy, p. 50.]
236. ISAAC[7], b. June 18, 1757; m. Abigail Thayer, July 6, 1780.
237. JACOB[7], b. Walpole, Sept. 10, 1759; m. 1st, Molly Ware, Dec. 7, 1793; m. 2d, Melansa Grant, Feb. 4, 1802.
PATIENCE[7], b. Walpole, Sept. 10, 1761; m. Elijah Jones, March 6, 1781; d. in Maine in 1836; he served in the Revolution.
HEPZIBAH[7], b. Wrentham, Nov. 7, 1763; m. Peter Blackinton, Dec. 11, 1788.
CHLOE[7], b. Sept. 10, 1765.
ISAAC[7], still-born, Oct. 7, 1767.

121. DOCTOR DANIEL[6], son of Benjamin (54) and Anna (Cowell) Fisher, was b. at Wrentham, Jan. 14, 1731, and d. there March 29, 1774. He was a physician at Wrentham and by his will, made March 17, admitted to probate, April 15, 1774, he gave to his wife Lucy all his estate while she remained his widow, afterwards to be divided among his children, two shares to the sons to one to the daughters. The will was again admitted to probate Dec. 31, 1778, and April 30, 1779, David Fisher and Lucy his wife petitioned the House of Representatives that the will of Doctor Daniel Fisher "was carried off by Foster Hutchinson Esq. late Judge of Probate with the records of said Office," etc. Joseph[6] Fisher (123) of Franklin was appointed guardian of the son Daniel Cowell Fisher, and David Fisher of Wrentham was appointed guardian of Lucy Baker, above fourteen years, and David and Charles Fisher, who were under fourteen years of age. The inventory of his estate, made June 6, 1780, footed up but £90, and included an indentured Indian girl. His widow Lucy m. Jan. 19, 1778, David Fisher (descendant of Thomas Fisher), of Wrentham, and d. there Dec. 17, 1806. Their children were:

Digitized by Google

238. DANIEL COWELL[7], b. ——; d. Nov. 17, 1835.
LUCY BAKER[7], b. ——; m. Thompson[6] Rawson, Oct. 6, 1785; had twelve children; res. Brookfield, Mass., till 1814. He was b. Feb. 22, 1764, and d. at New Orleans, March 24, 1848. [N. E. Historic-Genealogical Register, and Rawson Genealogy.]
DAVID[7], b. ——.
CHARLES[7], b. ——.
ANNA[7], b. March 31, 1774; prob. d. young.

122. ASA[6], son of Benjamin (54) and Anna (Cowell) Fisher, was b. at Wrentham, Sept. 17, 1732; m. there March 29, 1759, Esther, daughter of Michael and Abiel (Colburn) Metcalf, of Wrentham, who was b. He lived in that part of Wrentham which adjoined Medfield, and was one of the petitioners for the annexation of that portion of Wrentham to Medfield in 1790. Their children:

AMOS[7], b. Feb. 4, 1760.
ASA[7], b. Oct. 21, 1761; d. in infancy.
BATHSHEBA[7], b. March 3, 1763.
ASA[7], b. Jan. 21, 1765.
ESTHER[7], b. April 8, 1767.
EZRA[7], b. May 27, 1769.
PATTY[7], b. June 19, 1771.

123. JOSEPH[6], son of Benjamin (54) and Anna (Cowell) Fisher, was b. at Wrentham, Oct. 6, 1741, and d. at Franklin, Jan. 26, 1819. He m. at Wrentham, Jan. 7, 1773, Susa or Susan, daughter of Jabez (descendant of Thomas Fisher) and Mary (Adams) Fisher, who was b. at Wrentham, April 13, 1753, and d. at Franklin, May 28, 1842, aged 89. "He was a carpenter by trade. They settled upon the farm next easterly of the homestead of her father, Jabez, and now (Jan., 1882,) occupied by the widow of her son, Captain Maxcy Fisher (245,) and several of his children. She was a woman of good mind, intelligent, a devoted mother to her large family of ten children, possessed of an amiable and equable temper and an exemplary Christian." He was a private in Elijah Pond's company from Wrentham at the Lexington alarm, serving two days. Their children were:

239. SUSAN[7], b. Jan. 6, 1775; d. Feb. 17, 1829; m. Joseph Daniels, Sept. 4, 1793.
240. NANCY[7], b. Nov. 16, 1776; d. April 28, 1862; m. Nathan Gilmore, of Franklin, Oct. 5, 1797.
241. ELIAB[7], b. Feb. 24, 1779; m. Miss Catharine Burge.
242. JULIA[7], b. March 2, 1781; d. unm. in Sept., 1877, aged 96.

Digitized by Google

243. WILLIS[7], b. July 20, 1783; m. Caroline Fairbanks, Feb. 8, 1810.
244. MAXCY[7], b. Aug. 12, 1785; m. Persis Metcalf, Dec. 31, 1811.
245. GEORGE[7], b. March 17, 1788; m. Elizabeth Huntington, of Hadley.
JOSEPH[7], b. Nov. 9, 1790; d. in infancy.
246. HERMAN[7], b. June 25, 1792; m. Caroline Thompson.
CLARA[7], b. April 6, 1796; d. unm. May 14, 1833.

124. SUSANNA[6], daughter of Mercy (55) and Samuel Fisher, was b. at Wrentham, April 26, 1729; m. there, March 28, 1751, Ichabod, son of Judith Fisher (39) and Stephen Turner, who was b. at Wrentham, Dec. 3, 1725. Their children, b. at Wrentham, were:

HANNAH TURNER[7], b. Dec. 16, 1753.
SAMUEL TURNER[7], b. Dec. 16, 1755.
JOHN TURNER[7], b. Oct. 2, 1758.
CALVIN TURNER[7], b. Feb. 25, 1761. [Medfield History, p. 502.]
SUSANNA TURNER[7], b. July 3, 1763.

125. DANIEL[6], eldest son of Eliezer (57) and Rachel ( ) Fisher, was b. at Wrentham, Feb. 8, 1722; m. Mercy . They res. at Wrentham, but we are unable to find when or where they died. Children were:

HEPZIBAH[7], b. May 31, 1742; m. Thomas Boyden, Oct. 14, 1762.
MERCY[7], b. Feb. 23, 1744; m. David , of Dudley, July 3, 177 .
247. ESTHER[7], b. March 18, 1746; m. Ezra Hixon in 1765.
248. TIMOTHY[7], b. March 18, 1748; m. Lydia ———.

126. HEZEKIAH[6], second son of Eliezer (57) and Rachel (———) Fisher, was b. at Wrentham, May 16, 1726, and d. at Franklin, June 27, 1809. He was precinct clerk 1758, 1769 and 1773; town clerk in 1781; and selectman 1778. July 4, 1788, a vote of thanks was given by the town to him "for his present of the glass to the meeting house," a donation of over £29. He was lieutenant in the militia and served on the Committee of Correspondence, from March 4, 1776. Representative to the Legislature from 1789 to 1797. Resided in North Franklin. He m. 1st, Sept. 4, 1751, Abigail Daniels, who was b. Aug. 28, 1726, and d. at Franklin, Jan. 11, 1788. He m. 2d, Dec. 17, 1788, Mrs. Dinah Pond, who was the widow of John Pond, of Medway (he was b. Feb. 20, 1723; m. Nov. 21, 1745), and daughter of a Metcalf of Wrentham. She was b. and d. at Franklin, March 23, 1812. She was admitted to the Medway Church, March 7, 1754, and was dismissed to the church at Franklin, June 30, 1791. Their children were:

Digitized by Google

RUNICE[7], b. May 16, 1753; d. July 3, 1846; m. Asa Daniels, Nov. 5, 1778. [Medway History, p. 473.]
249. ASA[7], b. March 8, 1757; m. 1st, Rachel Adams, Nov. 21, 1782, and 2d, Prudence Keith.
250. LEVI[7], b. July 8, 1758; m. 1st, Mary Clark, June 9, 1785; m. 2d, Susanna Clark, April 13, 1809.
251. MOSES[7], b. Oct. 13, 1763; m. Mary Hixon, Nov. 6, 1788.
252. CALEB[7], b. Oct. 11, 1768; m. 1st, Sally Cushing, Nov. 20, 1793; m. 2d, Achsah Metcalf, Sept. 1, 1836.

127. ELIEZER[6], third son of Eliezer (57) and Rachel ( ) Fisher, was b. in Wrentham, Jan. 30, 1730, and d. in Franklin, May 19, 1804. He m. Dec. 9, 1756, Mary Daws, who d. at Franklin, Oct. 14, 1806. He was a farmer, and resided in the West Parish, which was set off as Franklin in 1778. His name is on the Lexington alarm roll of Thomas Bacon's company as a private. He served as matross in Perez Cushing's battery of Col. Craft's artillery from Dec. 7, 1776, to May 8, 1777. They had:

OLIVE[7], b. Feb. 13, 1758; m. Gaius Smith, of Rehoboth, July 3, 1783.
253. ELIEZER[7], b. July 18, 1759; m. Susanna Bowditch, Feb. 17, 1789.
254. FREDERICK[7], b. June 1, 1763; m. Chloe Lindley.

128. SIMEON[6], fourth son of Eliezer (57) and Rachel ( ) Fisher, was b. at Wrentham, Nov. 21, 1731. He was in Capt. Silvester Richmond's company, from Feb. 15 to Nov. 30, 1761, in the War in Canada; served in the Revolution, in Elijah Pond's company at the Lexington alarm, service eight days; as a private, Samuel Cowell's company, Benjamin Hawes' Regt., enlisting Sept. 25, 1777, and discharged Oct. 30, 1777, one month and five days; again in same company, Seth Bullard's Regt., for service at Rhode Island, on alarm of July, 1780, enlisting July 28, discharged July 29, three days with travel.

130. JOSEPH[6], son of Nathaniel (59) and Hannah (Ellis) Fisher, was b. at Wrentham, March 30, 1729, and d. there, Nov. 3, 1761. He m. at Wrentham, Jan. 2, 1753, Margaret, daughter of Jonathan and Margaret (Fairbanks) Wight, who was b. at Medfield, Dec. 16, 1729, and d. at Wrentham, Oct. 18, 1761. Joseph d. intestate, and his father and brother-in-law, Amos Whiting, were appointed administrators of his estate and the guardians of the minors. Their children were:

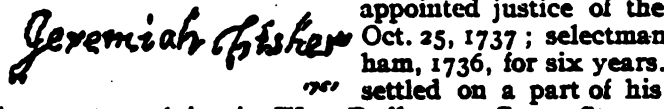
Digitized by Google

255. JOSEPH[7], b. Aug. 31, 1753; m. 1st, Elizabeth Pond, and 2d, Submit Lewis.
256. HANNAH[7], b. June 13, 1756; d. April 9, 1790; m. Nathaniel Adams, Aug. 26, 1777.
257. JOHN[7], b. April 16, 1758; d. Aug. 7, 1784; m. Esther ———.
258. JASON[7], b. June 28, 1760; m. Mary Fisher, Nov. 27, 1783.

131. NATHANIEL[6], second son of Nathaniel (59) and Hannah (Ellis) Fisher, was b. at Wrentham, Dec. 13, 1730; m. Dec. 7, 1757, Jemima, daughter of John and Jemima (Gay) Richardson, who was b. ———, and d. at Franklin, Sept. 9, 1784. They had:

JEMIMA[7], b. Dec. 5, 1758; d. Dec. 25, 1758.
{ JACOB[7], b. March 20, 1760; d. March 21, 1760.
{ JERUSHA[7], b. March 20, 1760; d. March 21, 1760.
AMASA[7], b. Sept. 19, 1762; d. Oct. 3, 1762.
DARIUS[7], b. July 24, 1765; d. July 18, 1771.
259. LEWIS[7], b. Dec. 6, 1767; m. 1st, Abigail Whiting, April 7, 1790; m. 2d, Sula Chandler Bacon, Jan. 16, 1812.
JEMIMA[7], b. April 13, 1770; d. March 12, 1815; m. Rev. Walter Harris, of Lebanon, Conn., Sept. 22, 1789. [Franklin History, p. 160, and History of Dunbarton, N. H., pp. 203-210.]

135. JEREMIAH[6], son of Captain Jeremiah (62) and Deborah (Richards) Fisher, was b. on the homestead of his father, Grove Street, West Dedham, Sept. 23, 1704, and d. there, June 19, 1752. He m. at Boston, by the Rev. Samuel Checkley, Oct. 29, 1731, Elizabeth, daughter of Robert and Submit (Weeks) Cook, who was b. in Dedham, Feb. 7, 1704. Jeremiah graduated at Harvard, 1726, and we find that he kept the school in the east part of Dedham, in 1732; was appointed justice of the peace, Oct. 25, 1737; selectman of Dedham, 1736, for six years. "He settled on a part of his father's large estate, lying in West Dedham on Grove Street; a large and productive farm, with a fine view west, but secluded. The old house is yet standing (1890), but the interior has been changed. There is a noble row of old elm trees now standing on the opposite side, south of the street, which were probably set out by him." (Benjamin H. Dewing.) His widow d. Oct. 15, 1790, and Nathaniel Ames writes in his diary: "Oct. 15. Aunt Fisher died 87. 17. Attended Aunt Elisa' Fisher's funeral 38 years after her husband's." The Grove Street homestead is now owned by Mr. Joshua Thompson. Jeremiah made his will June 13, 1752 (Suffolk Probate, 46, p. 185), and gave his widow Elizabeth land at Maugus Hill,



Digitized by Google

Needham, personal property, and use of third of estate. The eldest son, Jeremiah, had a double portion, and Nathaniel, Daniel and Elizabeth single shares in the division. The inventory (Suff. Probate, 48, p. 20), made Dec. 29, 1752, shows a large estate, the land and buildings in Dedham and Needham being appraised at £633 6s. 8d. Widow Elizabeth presented an account, March 18, 1757, showing that the personal property was insufficient to pay the debts of the estate, some £286 17s. 8d., including personal and real estate devised to her, and showing that it necessitated selling some of the real estate. April 27, 1757, the heirs, widow Elizabeth, Jeremiah, Nathaniel, Daniel, and Elizabeth, wife of Eliphalet Baker, agreed to a division, Jeremiah, the eldest son, taking the homestead.

Children were:

ELIZABETH[7], b. Feb. 10, 1734; d. July 22, 1816; m. Eliphalet Baker, May 19, 1756. [Baker's Descendants of Edward Baker, p. 93.]

260. JEREMIAH[7], b. Nov. 10, 1735; m. 1st, Esther ( ); m. 2d, Sarah Dean, Nov. 9, 1763.

261. NATHANIEL[7], b. July 8, 1742; m. Silence Baker, of Dedham, April 5, 1782.

262. DANIEL[7], b. March 18, 1744; m. Sibyl Draper, May 23, 1770.

136. DANIEL[6], son of Captain Jeremiah (62) and Deborah (Richards) Fisher, was b. at Dedham, Oct. 16, 1713; m. at Dedham, March 6, 1750, Elizabeth Weeks, of Dedham. They both joined the Dedham church, April 29, 1764. He inherited the homestead of the family, and sold it March 3, 1788, to David Lyon. They moved to Hinsdale, N. H., where he d. Nov. 23, 1799, aged 86 years. She d. there, April 24, 1812, aged 80 years and five months. Their children, b. at Dedham, were:

REBECCA[7], b. Sept. 14, 1750.

263. JEREMIAH[7], b. March 10, 1752; prob. m. Hannah Liscom.

DEBORAH[7], b. April 11, 1754.

ELIZABETH[7], b. June 24, 1756.

264. EBENEZER[7], b. Jan. 23, 1761; d. at Hinsdale, N. H., May 12, 1823.

NATHANIEL[7], b. June 26, 1763.

WILLIAM[7], b. March 28, 1765; d. Oct. 28, 1848, "aged 83," at Hinsdale, N. H.

DANIEL[7], bapt. April 19, 1767; d. young.

265. ABNER[7], b. Nov. 27, 1768; d. June 11, 1815; m. Thankful Scott.

DANIEL[7], b. April 13, 1771.

JESSE[7], b. Jan. 19, 1773.

A William Fisher, a descendant of the above Daniel[6] Fisher, was b. born at Hinsdale, N. H., moved to Michigan, and

Digitized by Google

settled first at Avon, Oakland County, where he died, Dec. 19, 1889, aged 77 years, 11 mos., 4 days. He had a son, Willard, who married a daughter of Truman and Sabrina (Bagg) Decker.

137. DEBORAH[6], youngest child of Jeremiah (62) and Deborah (Richards) Fisher, was b. at Dedham, Oct. 30, 1723. She married at Dedham, Oct. 30, 1742, as his second wife, Dr. Nathaniel Ames, of Dedham. His first marriage on Sept. 14, 1733, was to Mary, daughter of Captain Joshua (28) and Hannah (Fuller) Fisher. By that marriage he had one son, b. Oct. 24, 1737; the mother died Nov. 12, 1737, and the child, Sept. 17, 1738. "By that marriage he became possessed of the old tavern estate situated on High street, in Dedham, nearly opposite the northwesterly corner of the present Court House lot. Her distinguished husband dying of a bilious fever, July 11, 1764, left her a widow in her forty-first year. She remained such, in successful charge of the fashionable hotel left by her husband, until she married Richard Woodward, Esq. Three of her four sons, and a step-son (Peter Woodward), and a son-in-law, graduated at Harvard College. To her efforts has traditionally been attributed much toward producing such results. She was a very shrewd and sensible woman, of a strong and singular cast of mind. She took a hearty interest in politics, and hated the Jacobins devoutly. Inn-keeping was a favorite occupation with her, and she carried matters with a high hand. We have heard her compared to Meg Dods, the landlady in St. Ronan's Well." She outlived her son, Fisher, and d. Nov. 10, 1817, aged 94. Dr. Azel Ames says of her: "On the death of Dr. Ames, in 1764, the tavern became the property of his widow, Deborah, who had the bad taste and worst fortune to marry, eight years later, one Richard Woodward, who succeeded, as there are only too many evidences, in making life miserable for her, himself and everyone else, until their separation. During the Revolution the tavern was a busy place, reviving the excitement and bustle which possessed it in the days of the French and King Philip's wars, a hundred years before. At its fireside sat Washington, Lafayette, the Adamses, Hancock and most of the notables, civil and military, of the great struggle in support of that broader 'declaration of Independence,' with which in 1776, the people of the Province of Massachusetts Bay and of her sister Provinces supplemented their declaration of 1692, of freedom from canonical and unjust rule." For a clear and concise account of the law-suit of Dr. Ames, and notes about

Digitized by Google

all connected, see the article by Dr. Azel Ames, entitled, "Next of kin to Fisher," in the *New England Magazine* for September, 1897.)

Children were:

266. NATHANIEL AMES[7], b. Oct. 9, 1741; m. Meletiah Shuttleworth, of Dedham.
SETH AMES[7], b. Feb. 14, 1742; graduated at Harvard, 1764; was a physician; d. Jan. 1, 1778.
DEBORAH AMES[7], b. 1747; m. Rev. Samuel Shuttleworth, of Windsor, Vt. Her portrait is in the rooms of the Historical Society at Dedham. He left the ministry and practiced as an attorney in Windsor, Vt.
WILLIAM AMES[7], b. 1755; when a young man he was lost at sea on a merchant vessel bound for the East Indies.
267. FISHER AMES[7], b. April 9, 1758; m. July 15, 1792, Frances Worthington, of Springfield; d. July 4, 1808.

138. NATHANIEL[6], son of Daniel, 3d (63), and Esther (Fisher) Fisher, was b. in Dedham, Feb. 15, 1718; m. there, May 26, 1747, Elizabeth, probably daughter of Thomas and Hannah ( ) Clapp, of Dedham, who was b. in 1726. [Clapp Genealogy, in loco.] He was mentioned as the residuary legatee in his father's will, and received his share in the estate on the division, April 13, 1762. He was a farmer, and d. in Dedham, March 18, 1793.

Children, b. in Dedham, were:

268. JOSHUA[7], b. May 17, 1748; settled in Beverly; d. March 15, 1833.
269. EBENEZER[7], b. April 10, 1751; settled in Dedham; d. Oct. 20, 1847.
270. NATHANIEL[7], b. May 22, 1753; m. Sarah Everett, April 13, 1781.
ELIZABETH[7], b. Dec. 26, 1757; d. at 14 or 15 years of age.
271. JOHN[7], b. July 18, 1760; m. Chloe Smith, of Walpole.

139. TIMOTHY[6], son of Amos (65) and Abigail (Kingsbury) Fisher, was b. in Dedham, Feb. 22, 1729, and d. April 30, 1817, aged 88. He m. at Dedham, April 21, 1757, Lydia[6], daughter of Nathaniel[4] and Mary (Gay) Metcalf, who was b. Dec. 16, 1731, and d. March 2, 1807. Children, b. in Dedham, were:

REBECCA[7], b. Nov. 11, 1759; d. April 20, 1832, aged 72; m. Lemuel Stowell, of Dedham.
LYDIA[7], b. Oct. 23, 1761; d. Feb, 3, 1790, aged 28; m. William Morse, of Stow, Aug. 19, 1784.
272. TIMOTHY[7], b. Jan. 22, 1764; m. Abigail Gibbs in 1789.
273. AMOS[7], b. March 23, 1766; m. Huldah Arms, of Deerfield, April 21, 1798.
MARY[7], b. Dec. 9, 1772; d. Dec. 13, 1855; m. ——.

Digitized by Google

142. SAMUEL[6], son of John (67) and Elizabeth (Hunting) Fisher, was b. in Needham, Aug. 5, 1711, and d. in Dedham, Nov. 16, 1757. He m. 1st, March 29, 1744, Sarah Whiting, who d. Aug. 28, 1748; m. 2d, Aug. 14, 1751, Mary, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Harding) Chickering (see 25½), who was b. in Dedham, April 23, 1724, and d. Jan. 23, 1780, aged 65 years. He left no will and his widow Mary was appointed administratrix of his estate and guardian of her children, Samuel and Mary, March 10, 1758. Their children were:

SARAH[7], b. Oct. 1, 1745; d. Aug. 24, 1748.
HANNAH[7], bapt. April 26, 1747; d. Aug. 20, 1748.
MARY[7], b. (by second wife) Nov. 25, 1752; m. Henry Tisdale.
SARAH[7], b. Dec. 20, 1754; d. young.
274. SAMUEL[7], b. Jan. 11, 1757; m. Abigail Mason, of Medfield.

143. DEACON JOHN[6], second son of John (67) and Elizabeth (Hunting) Fisher, was b. in Needham, Jan. 30, 1717; m. 1st, May 22, 1740, Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Fisher) Fuller, who was b. Oct. 20, 1716. [Dedham Historical Register, V, p. 39.] She d. Oct. 2, 1759. Deacon John m. 2d, July 17, 1760, Hannah, daughter of Jeremiah (68) and Prudence (Crosby) Fisher, who was b. Feb. 24, 1730–31. He was elected deacon of the church in Needham, Jan. 9, 1749; was selectman, 1763 to 1765, 1768, 1775 and 1781; representative 1777 and 1778. He died Oct. 17, 1788. His widow Hannah was in Claremont, Vt., in 1798. He was buried in the Needham Cemetery and the tombstone inscription is:

"In Memory of Deacon John Fisher who Died Octr 17th 1788. Aged 71 years.

"Behold & see as you pass by,
As you are now so once was I.
As I am now so you must be
Prepare for Death and follow me."

They had the following children:

MARY[7], b. March 14, 1741; d. March 14, 1741.
MARY[7], b. March 5, 1742; d. Jan. 6, 1819; m. Nov. 17, 1762, Ebenezer Fisher, of Wrentham. (Descendants of Thomas Fisher.)
JOHN[7], b. Oct. 20, 1743; d. Oct. 23, 1743.
275. JOHN[7], b. Nov. 4, 1744; m. Mary Metcalf, Dec. 17, 1767.
ABIGAIL[7], b. Dec. 9, 1746; m. 1st, Jeremiah Daniell, Dec. 24, 1772; m. 2d, John Wilson, of Dedham, Nov. 23, 1789; d. in 1801. [The Daniell Family, by Moses G. Daniell; History of Sanbornton, N. H., 212, 213; N. E. Hist.-Gen. Register, vol. 28.]
JONATHAN[7], b. July 20, 1749; d. July 20, 1749.
ESTHER[7], b. May 10, 1751; d. May 10, 1751.

Digitized by Google

276. THOMAS[7], b. May 18, 1754; Revolutionary soldier.
JUDITH[7], b. June 3, 1756; d. June 3, 1756.
RICHARD[7], b. Nov. 2, 1757; d. Nov. 2, 1757.
277. JONATHAN[7], b. (by second wife) April 2, 1765; m. Anna Battelle, of Dedham, May 18, 1786.
HANNAH[7], b. April 6, 1769; d. Aug. 5, 1769.
AMOS[7], b. March 24, 1771; d. Aug. 31, 1775.

144. EBENEZER[6], third son of John (67) and Elizabeth (Hunting) Fisher, was b. in Needham, May 5, 1721; m. 1st, April 10, 1744, Sarah Chubb, of Needham, who d. there, July 2, 1775, aged 57; m. 2d, Azuba (Clark) Sanders, daughter of Moses and Elizabeth Clark, and widow of Michael Sanders, of Medfield. She d. in Medfield, May 9, 1833, aged 97. Ebenezer res. at Needham, and was appointed justice of the peace June 21, 1751, and again Nov. 5, 1761; was selectman in 1769. At the Lexington alarm, he had the rank of sergeant in Capt. William Ellis' company, William Heath's Regt., marching from Dedham, serving nine days. He enlisted with rank of corporal in Hugh Maxwell's company, William Prescott's Regt., April 29, 1775, from Needham, and at the date the company roll was made out he had been in service three months and five days. His name is on the coat rolls of the same company, in October, 1775, and on an order for clothing, dated Sewell's Point, Dec. 27, 1775. The town records say: "Dedham, Nov. 5th, 1777. We the subscribers being chose a committee to estimate the servises Done in this Precinct since April, 1775, Respecting the present war, have atended said servis & report as follows, viz . . . . . That Ebenezer Fisher that served 5 months at Ticonderoga Receive the sum of £10 : 0 : 0." During March, 1776, he performed service as corporal in Captain Robert Smith's company, from Needham, "assisted in taking Dorchester Heights." His name appears on the rolls of Captain Timothy Stow's company, Ephraim Wheelock's Regt., rank sergeant, stationed at Ticonderoga, dated there, Oct. 11, 1776. After the war he became captain of the company of Needham militia. The tombstone over his grave in the Needham cemetery has this upon it:

"In Remembrance of Ebenezer Fisher this stone is erected by his Grandsons. He died March 13, 1798 Æt. 77. He descended from Daniel Fisher one of the original settlers in Dedham, who died there Oct. 8, 1683. His father was John Fisher the son of John Fisher whose remains repose at the right in this cemetery, and who was the son of the above named Daniel.

Matthew V. VIII.

The following shows the service of three of his sons and many cousins in a company which marched from Needham:

Digitized by Google

"A muster Roll of the Company under the command of Capt. Robert Smith, in Colonel William Heath's regiment, Needham, Jan. 3, 1776:

Samuel Fisher, corporal, 14.
Josiah Fisher, fifer, 16.
Thomas Fisher, 11.
Simeon Fisher, 10.
Nat Fisher, Jr., 14.
Aaron Fisher, 12.
Tim Fisher, 14."

The numbers following are the days in service.

Their children, b. in Needham, were:

LOIS[7], b. Feb. 7, 1745; m. 1st, Ephraim Pratt, of Newton, Dec. 31, 1761; m. 2d, at Needham, Jason Whitney, of Natick, in 1773.
278. SIMEON[7], b. Sept. 20, 1746; m. Prudence Chubb, April 27, 1775.
EBENEZER[7], b. Oct. 21, 1748; d. Aug. 5, 1751.
SARAH[7], b. Feb. 5, 1751; m. William Dix, of Wardsboro, Vt.
EBENEZER[7], b. March 5, 1753; d. young.
279. AARON[7], b. June 18, 1755; m. Lucy Stedman, Sept. 8, 1785.
280. JOSIAH[7], b. March 28, 1756; served in the Revolution.
WILLIAM[7], b. Jan. 28, 1759; d. Jan 31, 1759.
RHODA[7], b. Nov. 26, 1761; m. Nathan Upham, Nov. 11, 1784. [Descendants in Upham Genealogy, pp. 139, 248 and 249.]

145. NATHANIEL[6], son of John (67) and Elizabeth (Hunting) Fisher, was b. in Needham, Feb. 1, 1723; m. 1st, Dec. 3, 1746, Mary Januarin, who d. Jan. 27, 1761. Nothing more of her life or ancestry can be found. He m. 2d, June 23, 1763, Hannah Willard, of Needham. She "kept" the Summer School of the First Parish in Dedham, for 1761, but of her previous life no record is found. The records of Needham state that on Nov. 2, 1759, Feb. 23, 1761, Jan. 18, 1762, and March 10, 1763, bills were drawn in favor of "Mrs. Hannah Willard, for keeping school summer past, and boarding herself." The school term generally covered six weeks. No record of her death can be found. Accurate information of the ancestry of Mary Januarin (or Janvrin) and Hannah Willard is greatly desired. [See Dedham Register, V, pp. 138, 144.] Nathaniel m. 3d, Nov. 27, 1777, Elizabeth, daughter of Josiah Newell, of Dedham, who was born there, April 20, 1735. She had previously m. Jonathan Whiting, Jr., of Dedham, who d. Aug. 5, 1770. She "closed the scene of life, June the 10th, Anno Domini 1814, Aged 70 years," and is buried beside her first husband in the cemetery at Dover. By this, the third marriage, there were no children. Nathaniel resided in Needham, where he was selectman, 1759, 1762, 1773, 1774,

Digitized by Google

1777, 1778, 1782 and 1785; town treasurer in 1764 and 1765, and representative in 1782 and 1785. He d. in Needham, Aug. 30, 1807. Children were:

281. SUSANNA[7], b. May 20, 1747; d. June 6, 1765; m. Oliver Mills, June 21, 1764.
REBECCA[7], b. Oct. 20, 1750; m. Ebenezer Tibbetts, of Rochester and Dover, N. H., Feb. 27, 1777. A daughter, Rebecca Tibbetts, died while on a visit to her Grandfather Fisher's, at Needham, April 21, 1812, aged 30, and was buried at Needham.
282. MARY[7], b. April 1, 1753; m. Rev. Joseph Haven, of Rochester, N. H., Feb. 15, 1776. [Haven Genealogy.]
283. NATHANIEL[7], b. Dec. 13, 1754; a Revolutionary soldier.
284. JANVRIN[7], b. Sept. 2, 1758; removed to Dover, N. H.
285. LUCY[7], b. (by second wife) June 8, 1764; d. June, 1836; m. Sept. 23, 1784, James How, M. D., of Rochester, N. H.
286. GEORGE[7], b. Nov. 27, 1765; m. Elizabeth Ellis, of Dedham, Jan. 1, 1789.
SUSANNA[7], b. May 23, 1774; m. Joseph Richards, Jr., of Roxbury, Dec. 22, 1808. [Morse's Richards Genealogy.]

146. JEREMIAH[6], son of Jeremiah (68) and Prudence (Crosby) Fisher, was b. in Needham, Feb. 2, 1727; m. March 26, 1755, Esther Reed, of Needham. He moved to Natick about 1760. Served in Capt. Joseph Morse's company, Samuel Bullard's Regt., from Natick, on April 19, 1775, in service five days. In April, 1778, he was in Ashburnham; in 1789, was in Claremont, N. H., where he died.

Their children were:

HANNAH[7], b. in Needham, Sept. 10, 1756; m. David Stedman, of Weston, Sept. 24, 1776.
ELIZABETH[7], bapt. Needham, July 9, 1758.
JOSIAH[7], b. Needham, Oct. 16, 1759; moved to Claremont, N. H., before 1789.
PHEBE[7], b. Natick, April 28, 1761.
PRUDENCE[7], b. Natick, March 3, 1767; d. May 22, 1767.
287. ABRAHAM[7], b. Natick, Nov. 5, 1763; m. Lucy Parkhurst, of Framingham, Jan. 15, 1784; moved to Claremont, N. H.
288. ISAAC[7], b. Natick, Nov. 5, 1763; m. Elizabeth Glover, of Framingham, who was b. June 5, 1768, a daughter of James and Lois (Bent) Glover, of Framingham; moved to Springfield, Coos County, N. H.
289. JACOB[7], b. Natick, May 18, 1768; m. Nancy Carter, May 28, 1792.
PRUDENCE[7], b. Natick, ——; bapt. at Needham, June 3, 1770.
JESSE[7], b. Natick, Oct. 6, 1772; bapt. at Needham, Sept. 5, 1773.
May 16, 1770 B.R.

147. JOSEPH[6], son of Jeremiah (68) and Prudence (Crosby) Fisher, was b. in Needham, August 7, 1735; m. at Dedham, Dec. 5, 1765, Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Woodcock) Farrington, who was b. in Dedham, March 25,

Digitized by Google

1745, and d. in Needham, Dec. 4, 1824. He d. in Needham, April 23, 1827, aged 92. He was a sergeant in Capt. Eliezer Battle's company, at the Lexington alarm, being absent eight days, and was engaged in fortifying Dorchester Heights. He was a farmer and lived in Dover and Needham. Their children were:

290. JOSEPH[7], b. July 22, 1766; m. Sarah Osgood; res. Cabot, Vt.
291. PAUL[7], b. Jan. 2, 1768; m. Priscilla Mason, of Medfield.
292. CALEB[7], b. April 9, 1770; m. Mary Plimpton, April 24, 1793.
293. MOSES[7], b. Feb. 16, 1772; m. Patty Allen, May 10, 1798.
SILAS[7], b. April 4, 1774; d. Jan. 14, 1776.
294. SILAS[7], 2d, b. July 20, 1776; m. Jane Kelsey about 1803.
BETTY[7], b. March 17, 1778.
HANNAH[7], b. July 1, 1781.
295. BENJAMIN[7], b. Dec. 9, 1783; m. Ann ———.
CYNTHIA[7], b. Nov. 30, 1786.
PRUDENCE[7], b. March 20, 1789; d. March 20, 1811. The epitaph in the Needham cemetery reads:

"My time was short, my years ware few,
I liv'd to see just twenty-two
But early sought my Saviours love,
And died in hopes of joy above."

148. SAMUEL[6], son of Jeremiah (68) and Prudence (Crosby) Fisher, was b. in Needham, Feb. 4, 1738–9; m. 1st, Sept. 7, 1769, Lydia McIntire. She d. and he m. 2d, May 18, 1786, Mehitable Tolman, who was b. May 30, 1751, and d. in Needham, Jan. 30, 1846, aged 94. He d. Sept. 7, 1821, aged 84. Their children were:

LUTHER[7], b. Jan. 13, 1770.
NABBY[7], b. Dec. 24, 1772; m. Nathan Barber, of Medfield, Aug. 17, 1791.
MEHITABLE[7], b. (by second wife) March 17, 1788; m. [ ] Blasland; d. July 31, 1876, aged 88.
LYDIA[7], b. March 7, 1790; d. Aug. 3, 1876, aged 86; unm.
FANNY[7], b. March 31, 1792; m. Nathan Dewing, Jr., Sept. 20, 1812; d. in Spencer, June 24, 1887, aged 97.

149. JESSE[6], son of Jeremiah (68) and Prudence (Crosby) Fisher, was b. at Needham, Jan. 17, 1741–2; m. 1st, Oct. 31, 1775, Lois, probably daughter of Jonathan[4] Metcalf, deacon at Medway. He moved to Orrington, now Brewer, Maine, where he died June 13, 1816, aged 74. His gravestone is in the cemetery at Brewer. He served at Dorchester Heights from January 26, 1776, in Aaron Guild's company, under Col. Lemuel Robinson, as a private, and later as sergeant in Cushing's regiment from Sept. 5 to Nov. 29, 1777; marching to the northward under Brig. Gen. Warner as reinforcements to the Continental Army. Their children were:

Digitized by Google

POLLY[7], b. Feb. 22, 1776; m. Asa Howard, of Needham, March 28, 1805.
PATTY[7], b. Aug. 1, 1777; m. Samuel Cobb, 1818, as his second wife.
SALLY[7], b. June 29, 1779; m. Amasa Howe, of Dedham, June 3, 1804; res. Brewer, Maine, 1825-38 and on.
JESSE[7], b. Jan. 6, 1784.
EBENEZER[7], d. Dec. 3, 1794, aged 10.
PRUDENCE[7], b. May 14, 178-; d. single; lived in Brewer, Me., where she joined the Congregational church in 1828.

150. TIMOTHY[6], youngest son of Jeremiah (68) and Prudence (Crosby) Fisher, was b. at Needham, Aug. 26, 1748; m. Abigail Pettee, Aug. 3, 1774. He was in Capt. Robert Smith's company from Needham, Col. Wm. Heath's regiment, at the Lexington alarm, serving 14 days; and in the same company at the taking of Dorchester Heights, during March, 1776. They had at Needham:

TIMOTHY[7], b. Oct. 20, 1775; d. Feb. 16, 1776.
ABIGAIL[7], b. Feb. 18, 1777; d. March 19, 1777.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

152. ABIGAIL[7], daughter of John (71) and Dorcas (Adams) Fisher; m. Jan. 6, 1768, Thomas, son of John and Sarah (Smith) Burrage, of Newton, who was b. in 1731, and d. in 1799. They had five children, and left many descendants in Dover and elsewhere. [Burrage Genealogy.]

153. LOIS[7], daughter of John (71) and Dorcas (Adams) Fisher, m. David, son of David[3] and Hannah (Adams) Lovell, who was b. Sept. 16, 1739, and d. Feb. 13, 1802. She d. Oct. 10, 1805. They lived in Dingle Dell, now the Grant Place, Medfield. Had:

HANNAH LOVELL[8], b. May 28, 1766; d. sine prole, in 1832; m. John Fuller in 1804.
LOIS LOVELL[8], b. April 6, 1769; m. Luther Fisher (296); m. 2d, ——— Holbrook, of Bellingham.
OLIVE LOVELL[8], b. March 21, 1771; m. Timothy Hill, of Sherborn, May 16, 1793.
NATHAN LOVELL[8], b. Dec. 18, 1773; d. Sept., 1790.
DORCAS LOVELL[8], b. Jan. 1, 1776; d. July 25, 1813; m. in 1805, Jesse Ellis, son of Joseph and Sarah (Clark) Ellis, who was b. in Walpole in 1780, and d. in Medfield, Oct. 14, 1846. [Medfield History, p. 361.]

Digitized by Google

154. JOHN[7], son of John (71) and Dorcas (Adams) Fisher, was b. in Medfield, Nov. 21, 1748, and d. there, May 7, 1790. He m. March 5, 1771, Mary, daughter of David[4] and Mary (Smith) Clark, of Medfield, who was b. in 1746, and d. April 28, 1820. In 1777, as administrator of his father's estate, he is called blacksmith, but in his own will he is called yeoman, and the inventory of his estate included a set of blacksmith tools. "The estate is described as house lot fourty-five acres, and twenty-five acres more north-west of the highway, with a blacksmith's shop upon it; also, one-third of a saw-mill." Selectman 1773, 1774, 1776. John Fisher served at the Lexington alarm, in Capt. Sabin Mann's company, John Greaton's Regt., out twelve days. Some time in May, 1776, he was chosen sergeant in the Medfield company of militia; the returns, dated June 10, 1776, of Sabin Mann's company, Training Band, give his rank sergeant, and age 27 years. His name appears on list of men from Medfield who received money for "turns done in last wars in the days of Capt. Morse the first and Capt. Coolidge," dated Nov. 17, 1776. He was sergeant in Sabin Mann's company, under Major James Metcalf, service in Rhode Island, on alarm of Dec. 8, 1776, enlisting Dec. 8, discharged Dec. 30, twenty three days. Name appears on list of men from Medfield, drafted to complete the continental army, according to a warrant issued by Lieut. Baxter, May 8, 1777, and he "paid money in lieu of service." His name is also on a list of men from Medfield, who went on a secret expedition to Rhode Island, for thirty days from Oct. 1, 1777, on a warrant issued by Col. Hawes, Sept. 25, 1777; "reported drafted." They had:

296. LUTHER[8], b. April 3, 1772; d. Aug. 23, 1818; m. Lois Lovell in 1796.
297. CALVIN[8], b. March 1, 1774; d. in Medfield, May 21, 1824; m. Sibyl Dean, Nov. 18, 1802. Resided in Boston.
298. QUINCY[8], b. Sept. 11, 1776; d. Sept. 5, 1824; m. Ame Allen, May 14, 1801.
299. JOHN[8], b. June 14, 1779; d. Feb. 1, 1841; m. Phebe Johnson, Nov. 4, 1806.
NATHAN[8], b. Aug. 6, 1781; d. Nov. 4, 1795.
300. ALPHEUS[8], b. Nov. 7, 1784; d. Oct. 2, 1851; m. Sylvia Cleveland, in 1808.
MOSES[8], b. June 30, 1787; d. March 30, 1822, at Hinesburg, Vt.; unmarried.

155. SETH[7], son of Joshua (72) and Silence (Adams) Fisher, was b. in Wrentham, Feb. 27, 1760; m. Jan. 9, 1788, Lydia Ellis, who was b. in Medway. In the Revolution he served in Capt. Nathan Thayer's company, Ebenezer Thayer's

Digitized by Google

Regt., enlisting July 14, 1780, for three months, stationed at West Point, of the three months' levies Suffolk county raised to reinforce the Continental army; discharged Oct. 9, 1780, serving three months and six days, ten days travel allowed for going and returning home. Their children:

LEWIS[8], b. April 1, 1790; d. Sept. 29, 1870; was a miller; probably m. Miriam Metcalf, Jan. 8, 1816.

LUTHER[8], b. April 10, 1794; d. April 28, 1865; probably m. Nancy C. Smith, at Medway, Nov. 12, 1835; was a farmer. He probably m. Louisa Fairbanks, Oct. 11, 1818, and had a daughter, Louisa Ann[9], b.——; d. unm. Oct. 18, 1866, aged 46-1-19.

CALVIN[8], b. June 5, 1797; d. March 23, 1863; was a blacksmith by trade.

WILLARD[8], b. March 14, 1799.

156. NATHAN ALLEN[7], son of Miriam[6] Fisher (74) and Noah Allen, was b. in Medfield, June 1, 1753, and d. there, April 10, 1848. He m. April 6, 1779, Amy, daughter of Jonathan[4] and Abigail (Wilkinson) Smith, who was b. in Medfield, in 1754, and d. May 25, 1827. They resided in the northern part of Medfield. He was a soldier in the Continental army in the Revolution; was selectman in 1764, 1800 and 1801. They had:

AMY ALLEN[8], b. Feb. 10, 1780; d. July 31, 1870; m. Quincy Fisher (298), May 14, 1801.

OBED ALLEN[8], b. July 8, 1782; d. June 5, 1869; m. Caroline, daughter of Nathan and Dorcas (Fisher) Harding, March 23, 1806, who d. Dec. 26, 1863, aged 80. [Tilden's Medfield, p. 382; Allen's Allen Gen., p. 19; Hutchinson's Allen Gen., p. 39.]

NATHAN ALLEN[8], b. June 13, 1784; m. Catherine Fisher (309) in 1808.

157. SIMON[7], son of Deacon Samuel (77) and Ruth (Wight) Fisher, was b. in the west precinct of Medway, May 28, 1743; m. 1st, Sept. 1, 1768, Dinah, daughter of John and Dinah (Metcalf) Pond, who was b. in Wrentham, March 4, 1747–8, and d. in Medway, Sept. 7, 1778; m. 2d, at Medway, Aug. 29, 1780, Susanna Darling. She d. and he m. 3d, Jan. 1, 1782, Johanna, daughter of Rev. Samuel Hopkins, D. D., of Great Barrington, Mass., and Newport, Rhode Island. (Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], John[3], Stephen[2], John[1].) Joanna joined the Second Church of Christ in the west precinct of Medway, in 1785. His house was in Medway village, on the Hartford turnpike, where Elihu Cutler Wilson's house now stands, near Eaton and Wilson's batting mill. "His

Digitized by Google

house was of that old-fashioned style, sometimes called the 'salt box house' with two stories in front, but sloping in the rear almost to the ground. It had a well with a sweep, a large barn, a row of elms, and a butternut tree. It also had an ell, which contained a bakery and a store. Where the customers came from is a mystery. In this store was the following notice, worth repeating:

'Pay to-day, trust to-morrow,
May to-morrow never come.' "

Simon was in Capt. Abel Mason's company, Jonathan Holman's Regt., for service at Rhode Island, stationed at Providence; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776, disch. Dec. 28, 1776, twenty-two days, three days' travel allowed. His name is also on a list of men from Medway to go to Boston, to serve until Jan. 1, 1779, dated Sept. 23, 1778. He was selectman in 1778 and 1780, and town clerk in 1780. He d. Sept. 10, 1818. Children were:

301. JOHN[6], b. March 16, 1769; m. Hannah Hill, of Sherborn.
PRISCILLA[6], b. April 15, 1770; d. April 11, 1845; m. Goldsbury Pond, of Franklin, Jan. 19, 1797. [Harris' Pond Gen., p. 80.]
302. LEWIS[6], b. Feb. 15, 1771; m. Hannah Thayer, Oct. 5, 1797.
PATTY[6], b. Aug. 20, 1772; d. Aug. 20, 1775.
ALLICE[6], b. April 20, 1774; m. Partridge Holbrook, Dec. 31, 1795.
303. ELIHU[6], b. Nov. 29, 1775; m. Rhoda Partridge, of Medway.
OLIVER[6], b. June 28, 1777.
A daughter[6] b. and d. Aug. 27, 1778.
JOANNA[6], b. (by third wife), Nov. 3, 1782; was living with her grandfather, Rev. Dr. Samuel Hopkins, of Newport, R. I., in Nov., 1798.

138. SAMUEL[7], second son of Deacon Samuel (77) and Ruth (Wight) Fisher, was b. in the west precinct of Medway, Feb. 23, 1750. He m. in 1773, Lydia ———, who d. April 23, 1782. He served in Lieut. Moses Adams' company, John Smith's Regt., at the Lexington alarm, eight days, the service also included an alarm on April 30. He served three days in Josiah Fuller's company, Wheelock's Regt., at Rhode Island, on alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; marched to Warwick, R. I. His name appears on a list, dated June 22, 1778, of those detached from Capt. Moses Adams' company, to go to Providence, R. I., to serve until Jan. 1, 1779; on a list of those who went to Rhode Island for twenty-seven days, dated Medway, Aug. 15, 1778, his name is crossed out on list.

Their children were:

Digitized by Google

POLLY[8], April 17, 1774.
SARAH[8], b. Dec. 13, 1775.
ABNER[8], b. July 25, 1777.
JACOB[8], b. July 11, 1779.
CALLY[8], b. March 28, 1781; m. Abner Adams, of Holliston, Jan. 26, 1804.

159. OBED[7], son of Samuel (77) and Ruth (Wight) Fisher, was b. in Medway, March 7, 1755, and d. in Medfield, Feb. 21, 1844. He m. March 13, 1785, Catherine, daughter of Robert and Thankful (Penniman) Hinsdale, of Medfield, who was b. there Nov. 3, 1755, and d. Aug. 1, 1797. She was "the only heir to her father's estate at the north part of the town (Medfield), now owned by John G. Hatson. Obed Fisher enjoyed the confidence of his fellow citizens to a large degree, and served frequently in town offices. He was six years on the board of selectmen, and town treasurer for eight years. He was chosen deacon of the old church in 1795, a position which he held till 1825, when he resigned. He was one of the constituent members of the Orthodox Church in 1828." Obed served as a private in Capt. John Boyd's company, Col. Greaton's Regt., at Lexington, going there from Wrentham, which place he gave as his residence; served eight days. His name is on an order for a bounty coat, due for eight months' service, in same company and regiment, dated Cambridge, Dec. 23, 1775. He is given as a private in Boyd's Company, Col. William Heath's 36th Regt. of Foot, date Oct. 5, 1775; town, Medway; encamped at Fort No. 2. He served as corporal in Joseph Lovell's independent company, drafted from the 4th Regt., service at Warwick, R. I.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776, and discharged Jan. 1, 1777, twenty-three days. Again he served as private in Moses Adams' company, Major Seth Bullard's 4th Suffolk County Regt., enlisting July 28, 1780; marched to Tiverton, R. I., and was discharged Aug. 7, 1780. On a descriptive list he is described as belonging to Medway, age 26, 5 feet 7 and a half inches tall, complexion light; enlisted Aug. 20, 1781, for term of three months; detached from Capt. Ellis' company, and assigned as a private to John Lincoln's, Joseph Webb's Regt.; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service three months and twenty-two days. He received a pension of $46.77 per year from March 4, 1831. Children were:

304. HINSDALE[8], b. July 29, 1786; m. Betsey Ellis, in 1809.
305. CATHERINE[8], b. March 6, 1789; m. Nathan Allen, in 1808.

160. NATHAN[7], son of Nathan (79) and Abigail (Harding) Fisher, was b. in Wrentham, now Franklin, March 30,

Digitized by Google

1746. He joined the first military company in Medway, Joshua Partridge's, in John Smith's Regt., that marched on the Lexington Alarm, serving seven days. His name is on a return of Capt. Daniell's company, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Regt., residence Medway, as having died at Ticonderoga, Oct. 17, 1776. His widow joined in 1778 the Second Church of Christ in the west precinct of Medway, and was dismissed later. He m. Rachel [ ]. They had:

NATHAN[8], mentioned in his grandfather's and grandmother's wills.

RACHEL[8], mentioned as above; probably married James Holbrook, of Wrentham, May 24, 1792.

161. AMOS[7], son of Nathan (79) and Abigail (Harding) Fisher, was b. April 28, 1762; lived for awhile in Framingham, where he m. Oct. 16, 1788, Lois, daughter of James and Grace (Jones) Hill, of Sherborn, who was b. Feb. 9, 1761. Later he kept the tavern in Medway village, and d. in Franklin, Aug. 4, 1809. Abner Morse was appointed administrator of his estate, Oct. 2, 1809. The inventory, taken Nov. 1, showed 100 acres in Franklin, valued at $3000, and personal property at $716.89; Nov. 7th, the allowance was made to the widow, Lois Fisher, and Comfort Walker, of Medway, was appointed guardian to Amos Fisher, above 14, and Clarissa Fisher, under 14, children of Amos, deceased, of Franklin. His widow joined the Second Church of Christ in the west precinct of Medway, in 1816. Children were:

AMOS[8], b. Aug. 31, 1793, m. Mary Farrington, Dec. 2, 1818; lived in Medway village. He erected what was called in 1847 the Odd Fellows' Hall, which was subsequently used by the Medway Straw Works.

CLARISSA[8], b. ——; she joined the Second Church of Christ in the west precinct of Medway, in 1816, and was dismissed later to ——.

162. JOSEPH[7], eldest son of Joseph (81) and Mary (Metcalf) Fisher, was b. in Dedham, May 17, 1739. In early life he went to Keene, N. H., but returned and was admitted to the church in Dedham, with this notice: "March 26, 1758. Joseph Fisher upon his Dismission & recommendation from the Chh in Keene commonly called Ashuelot." He m. at Dedham, March 8, 1764, Mary Everett, of Dedham, and resided at that part of Dedham now Dover, and at Natick, from about 1775, but returned to Dover before 1790. Was a private in Capt. Joseph Morse's company, Samuel Bullard's Regt., on the alarm of April 19, 1775, marching from Natick,

Digitized by Google

of which he then was spoken of as a resident, and in service five days. He d. in Dover, Dec. 2, 1790, in the 52d year of his age. His widow d. at Concord, Oct. 21, 1822, aged 83.

Of their children, we have found only these:

306. JESSE[8], b. Feb. 2, 1765; m. Jerusha Armsby, of Medfield, Sept. 19, 1792.
JOSEPH[8], bapt. July 5, 1767; d. in Dover, Dec. 26, 1790.
307. CHLOE[8], b. March 10, 1771; m. Joseph Richards; d. Dec. 19, 1825.
308. EDWARD[8], b. Natick, Feb. 18, 1781; m. Mary Norcross.

163. ICHABOD[7], son of Joseph (81) and Mary (Metcalf) Fisher, was b. in Dedham, Sept. 22, 1747; m. there, Dec. 6, 1770, Sibyl, daughter of Benjamin (48) and Sarah (Everett) Fisher, who was b. in Dedham, Aug. 21, 1753. Ichabod bought land in Princeton in 1770, where he was taxed as late as 1805. He was a private in Capt. Boaz Moore's company, Ephraim Doolittle's Regt., marching from Princeton on the alarm of April 19, 1775, serving eight days. He was a member of the church at Princeton, and was dismissed, Oct. 14, 1810, to the Hanover Society, Paris, Oneida County, N. Y. The search for the family in New York state has so far been fruitless. Children born in Princeton, were:

ICHABOD[8], b. Jan. 2, 1772.
JOHN[8], b. Feb. 25, 1774; m. Sally Barber, Dec. 20, 1795.
SUBMIT[8], b. March 27, 1776; d. Jan. 13, 1796.
SALLY[8], b. Feb. 22, 1778.
LUCY[8], b. April 20, 1780.
JAREZ[8], b. March 14, 1782; m. Sally Fessenden, March 7, 1805.
JOEL[8], b. March 11, 1784; m. Lydia Matthies, Sept. 22, 1803.
ANNA[8], b. March 12, 1786.
BETSEY[8], b. Jan. 26, 1790; m. John Russell, of Hubbardstown, Feb. 11, 1808.
ASA[8], b. June 22, 1796; d. Oct. 2, 1796.

164. MARY[7], eldest child of Jonathan (82) and Mary (Richards) Fisher, was b. at Dedham; Dec. 10, 1738; m. March 21, 1760, Aaron Draper, who d. May 24, 1762; she m. 2d, Samuel Heath, of Roxbury.

Children by Aaron Draper were:

MARY DRAPER[8], b. ; m. William Fisher.
AARON DRAPER[8], b. ; m. Martha Little.

Children by Samuel Heath were:

ELIZABETH HEATH[8], b. Aug. 18, 1768.
SUSANNAH HEATH[8], b. Aug. 16, 1770.
PAMELIA HEATH[8].
SAMUEL HEATH[8].

Digitized by Google

165. LIEUT. JONATHAN[7], son of Jonathan (82) and Mary (Richards) Fisher, was b. in Dedham, Nov. 25, 1743, and was dismissed from the Dedham church to the church in New Braintree, June 8, 1766. He m. at Dedham, Oct. 22, 1766, Catherine, eldest daughter of Deacon William[7] and Bethia (Metcalf) Avery, who was b. in Dedham, Oct. 31, 1746. She was a sister of the well known Rev. Josiah Avery, Congregational minister of Holden (settled there Dec. 12, 1774; died March 5, 1824). Jonathan resided in New Braintree until the spring of 1773, when he removed into that part of Northampton afterwards included in Westhampton. In 1775, he resigned his commission in the King's army, and on March 22, 1776, his name appears "on list of officers of Massachusetts Militia chosen by Field officers" as 2d lieutenant in the 5th company (in Northampton), Capt. Jonathan Wales, of 2d Hampshire Regt. He was commissioned April 5, 1776, "Second Lieutenant of the Fifth Company whereof Jonathan Wales is Captain, of the Second Regiment of Militia in the County of Hampshire, whereof Seth Pomeroy, Esqr. is Colonel," commission dated April 8, 1776. The original commission is in the possession of the widow and children of his grandson, Rev. James Boorman Fisher. He enlisted again as a private, Dec. 20, 1776, in Jonathan Wales' Company, Lt.-Col. S. Williams' Regt., and died of camp fever at Morristown, N. J., March 10, 1777. The muster and pay roll with this information is dated at Morristown, March 15, 1777. The letter written to his widow by his companions in Washington's army after this event has also been preserved with the commission. He left seven children, the oldest being but about nine years old at this time. Mrs. Fisher, soon after the death of her husband, being in straightened circumstances, removed with her family of little children to Dedham, and lived with her father. She died at the house of her son, Rev. Samuel Fisher, at Paterson, N. J. Their children were:

309. JONATHAN[8], b. at New Braintree, Oct. 7, 1768; m. Dolly Battle, of Dedham; res. Blue Hill, Me.
310. STEPHEN[8], b. March 17, 1770; m. Sally Cook, Feb. 18, 1799.
311. CATHERINE[8], b. March 27, 1771; m. Seth Hewins, of Blue Hill, Me.; d. Aug. 15, 1854.
312. MARY[8], b. Oct. 19, 1772; m. Job Howland, Nov. 29, 1792.
REBECCA[8], b. at Westhampton, April 1, 1774; d. July 29, 1797.
313. WILLIAM[8], b. Westhampton, Nov. 20, 1775; m. Rhoda Bardwell, Oct. 25, 1807.
314. SAMUEL[8], b. at Sunderland, June 30, 1777; m. Alice Cogswell, Aug. 22, 1805.

Digitized by Google

166. JOSIAH[7], second son of Jonathan (82) and Mary (Richards) Fisher, was b. in Dedham, July 25, 1745; m. at Newton, Nov. 22, 1768, Sarah Wilson, of Newton. They joined the Dedham church, April 8, 1770. He served in Aaron Fuller's company from Dedham (First Parish), on the Lexington alarm, service two days. Again he served in Capt. Abel Richards' company, Col. Benjamin Hawes' Regt., enlisting Sept. 25, 1777, discharged Oct. 28, 1777, one month and seven days (three days' travel allowed for return); they marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Dedham. From about 1770 he was a prominent carpenter in Dedham, living in a house on High street, between the Common and Lowder street, on the south side of the street. The old town alms house near-by he built, also many other buildings in the neighborhood. For location of his house see Dedham Historical Register for January, 1894. He is there described (1810) as a machinist. He d. there Dec. 20, 1812. His will, made March 16, 1809, admitted to probate, Jan. 5, 1813 (Norfolk Pro., XXI., 523), gave to daughter Sarah Day, $40, and all else to wife Sarah Fisher, who was made executrix. They had:

SARAH[8], b. June 6, 1770; m. Ralph Day, Jr., of Dover, Dec. 11, 1792.
JOSIAH[8], b. April 13, 1772; d. Aug. 10, 1794.

167. JOHN[7], son of Jonathan (82) and Mehitable (Metcalf) Fisher, was b. in Dedham, May 1, 1752; removed to Northampton before 1775. He was a private in Capt. John Granger's company, Jonathan Warner's Regt., "company of minute men," which marched from Northampton on April 19, 1775, and in service one week. His name is on the muster roll of John Granger's company, Learned's Regt., rank corporal, dated Aug. 1, 1775, enlisted April 26, 1775, service three months, one week, six days; town Northampton. Enlisted again in same company, same rank, being on muster and pay rolls Oct. 7, 1775, town New Braintree, reported: place taken by George Caswell. He signed "on receipt for bounty coat due for eight months' service in 1775 in Granger's company, Ebenezer Leonard's Regiment, date Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775, of New Braintree." Was a private on muster and pay rolls of Jonathan Wales' company, Dickinson's Hampshire County Regt., "enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; eight days; marched on alarm to East Hoosick, thence to Pittsfield, where they took charge and guarded Hessian prisoners to Springfield, by

Digitized by Google

order of Brig. Gen. Fellows." Enlisted Sept. 22, 1777, in Jonathan Wales' company, Col. Ezra May's Regt., went to Stillwater and Saratoga, discharged Oct. 15, 1777; roll sworn to in Hampshire county. He m. Deborah Wilt. Their children:

JOHN[8].
SALLY[8].
JONATHAN[8].
NANCY[8].
SARAH[8].
DEBORAH[8].
HANNAH[8].
JOHN[8].
METCALF[8].
POLLY[8].

168. MEHITABLE[7], daughter of Jonathan (82) and Mehitable (Metcalf) Fisher, was b. in Dedham, March 15, 1754; m. Jonathan Wetherell, who was b. in New Braintree in 1750, and d. March 14, 1776. She d. Nov. 29, 1821. Children were:

CATHERINE WETHERELL[8], b. May 8, 1772; m. Noah Bartlett, of Westhampton.
JONATHAN WETHERELL[8], b. Aug. 9, 1774; m. Wilcox; res. New Braintree.
MEHITABLE WETHERELL,[8] b. May 30, 1776.

169. AARON[7], son of Jonathan (82) and Mehitable (Metcalf) Fisher, was b. in Dedham, March 3, 1756; m. Feb. 24, 1780, Elizabeth, youngest daughter of Deacon Samuel and Anne (Goodale) Ware, who was b. in New Braintree, April 14, 1755. Aaron moved (probably on reaching his majority) to New Braintree, afterwards going to Westhampton, where he made his home when he married and where all his children were born and he and his wife died. He was in Capt. Jonathan Wales' company, Col. Dickinson's Hampshire County Regt., which marched, Aug. 17, 1777, on an alarm to East Hoosick, thence to Pittsfield, where they took charge and guarded Hessian prisoners to Springfield; serving eight days. His name is also on an enlistment certificate, dated in June, 1776, agreeing to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, and to march with despatch to Charlestown, N. H. Aaron served without doubt at other times, and also in the war of 1812, and rose to the rank of major. He was a member of the Boston Convention to ratify the constitution, January, 1788. The homestead of Major Aaron at Westhampton is now owned and occupied by his grandson, Jairus Joy Fisher. Major Aaron d. Nov. 22, 1839; his wife d. March 26, 1831.

Children, b. in Westhampton, were:

Digitized by Google

315. AARON[8], b. Nov. 17, 1780; m. Eunice Joy, Feb. 18, 1811.
MILTON[8], b. Sept. 20, 1782; drowned in a mill-pond, May 31, 1786.
ANTHONY[8], b. June 21, 1784; d. at Norwich, Mass., Jan. 9, 1868.
GRACE[8], b. Nov. 17, 1786; d. Aug. 23, 1811.
MILTON[8], 2d, b. Aug. 30, 1792; d. Sept. 14, 1792.

170. DANIEL[7], son of Daniel (89) and Amity (Shepard) Fisher, was b. at Walpole, Dec. 7, 1767; m. Dec. 17, 1793, Abigail, daughter of Isaac and Abigail (Bullard) Lewis, who was b. at Walpole, Feb. 27, 1775, and d. there Aug. 7, 1834, aged 58 years. (Dedham Historical Register, vol. V, p. 16.) He was a farmer, res. at North Walpole, where he d. Oct. 8, 1854, aged 86. Children, b. at Walpole, were:

316. JOEL[8], b. Jan. 5, 1795; m. Sally Everett, April 15, 1818.
317. ISAAC[8], b. Dec. 22, 1796; m. Sibyl Everett, Dec. 18, 1822.
ACHSA[8], b. Jan 5, 1799; m. Lewis Allen, of Walpole, Dec. 2, 1819; d. March 27, 1840.
MARIA[8], b. March 22, 1801; m. Silas Fales, of Walpole, Dec. 10, 1823; d. Dec. 30, 1833.
OLIVE[8], b. April 5, 1804; m. Oct. 18, 1825, Amos Baker, of Dedham; res. at Providence, R. I.; d. Oct. 2, 1838.
318. LEWIS[8], b. Jan. 31, 1806; m. Catherine Bassett, Oct. 31, 1838.
HARRIET[8], b. July 19, 1810; m. Sept. 19, 1832, Deacon Willard Lewis; d. July 28, 1848; had four children.
HANNAH[8], b. March 19, 1814; m. Sept. 19, 1832, Aaron Guild, of Walpole. [Guild Gen., pp. 130, 183.] She d. Jan. 12, 1843; he d. Sept 26, 1849.

171. ASA[7], son of Daniel (89) and Amity (Shepard) Fisher, was b. in Walpole, May 30, 1775, and d. there, May 3, 1865. He m. 1st, Dec. 17, 1800, Sally Gay, who was b. Jan. 11, 1780, and d. in Walpole, Sept. 2, 1820; m. 2d, Feb. 3, 1822, Cynthia Chenery, of Medfield, who was b. Jan. 30, 1781, and d. Dec. 3, 1837, aged 56; m. 3d, Oct. 31, 1838, Mrs. Unity (Clapp) Gay, who was b. in Walpole, June 26, 1800, and d. July 10, 1886. They resided at Walpole, where their children were born:

319. WARREN[8], b. Jan. 2, 1802; d. Sept. 7, 1852; m. 1st, Betsey Guild; m. 2d, Hannah Sumner.
320. HORACE[8], b. Nov. 15, 1803; d. July 13, 1842; m. Catherine Hartshorn, July 29, 1833.
321. JERREMIAH[8], b. July 19, 1805; m. Elizabeth Onion, April 14, 1833.
BETSEY[8], b. May 23, 1807; res. Walpole; unm.
SALLY[8], b. June 13, 1809; m. Moses Kingsbury, 3d, Jan. 1, 1827. He was b. May 30, 1802, and d. April 7, 1888; res. West Dedham. She d. July 23, 1884. Had: Sarah Kingsbury[9], b. Feb. 20, 1828; d. July 31, 1842; Warren Kingsbury[9], b. March 10, 1832; res. West Dedham; George Kingsbury[9], b.——; res. West Dedham.

Digitized by Google

322. UNITY[8], b. April 2, 1813; d. March 29, 1847; m. Comfort Wetherbee, Nov. 8, 1836.
323. ASA[8], b. May 2, 1815; m. Catharine Onion, May 2, 1839; d. Nov. 2, 1889.
324. NEWELL[8], b. April 16, 1817; m. Louisa C. Rhoades, Oct. 8, 1850; d. Nov. 18, 1862.
JASON[8] (by second wife), b. June 22, 1823; was lame and not well; raised strawberries, made baskets, etc.; d. Dec. 16, 1864; unm.
325. DAVID[8] (by 3d wife), b. March 25, 1840; m. Olive M. Gray, June 20, 1866.
326. IRA[8], b. Jan. 25, 1842; m. Charlotte E. Clay, Dec. 24, 1868.
327. ALBERT[8], b. March 6, 1846; m. Lillian F. Webb, May 2, 1881.

172. WILLIAM[7], son of Daniel (89) and Amity (Shepard) Fisher, was b. in Walpole, July 21, 1784; m. at Dedham, May 7, 1811, Nabby, daughter of Nathaniel and Submit Capen, who was b. April 10, 1790, baptized June 17, 1792, and d. April 22, 1879. He d. Jan. 12, 1834. Lived on the old homestead of his father, and where his son Nathaniel still lives. Their children were:

ORRA[8], b. May 14, 1812; d. March 20, 1864; m. Samuel Guild, Nov. 29, 1832. [Burleigh's Guild Gen., p. 130.]
328. LUTHER[8], b. Dec. 7, 1819; m. Louisa H. Hapford, May 26, 1847.
NATHANIEL CAPEN[8], b. Dec. 4, 1821; m. 1st, April, 1846, Charlotte Haskell, of Wrentham, who d. July, 1865, and 2d, Mary E. Nye, of Walpole, April 3, 1870; no children. Their adopted child, Alfred Martin, d. Dec. 27, 1881, aged 2 years, 10 mos., 1 da. He lives on the homestead of his grandfather, Daniel Fisher, in Walpole.

173. DAVID[7], son of David (91) and Abigail (Lewis) Fisher, was b. in Sharon, June 26, 1759; m. Nov. 20, 1781, Mehitable, daughter of Lieut. Ebenezer[4] and Mercy (Guild) Hewins, of Sharon, who was b. there, Feb. 20, 1762, and d. at Francestown, N. H., May 4, 1849. They moved to Francestown, N. H., where he d. Nov. 8, 1829. "David Fisher, with other settlers from Dedham and Sharon, came here (Francestown, N. H.), about the year 1780, and cleared the farm known as the James Whitfield place, on the northeastern slope of Oak hill. Here he reared a family of thirteen children. He was large and athletic, his 'common weight' when in the prime and vigor of life, was two hundred and fifty pounds. He was known in both Dedham and Francestown, as 'King David.' He entered the Revolutionary army when sixteen years of age." "Fisher's saw-mill was built by David Fisher about the year 1800. This mill stood about two miles north of the village toward Deering. Now owned

Digitized by Google

by Samuel E. Bryant, who put up a new mill in place of the old in 1890. The stream is called Fisher's Brook." Their children, all b. at Francestown, but one, were:

MEHITABLE[8], b. Feb. 18, 1782; d. at Francestown, Sept. 17, 1854; m. Ebenezer[6] Burtt, 1837, as his second wife; he d. Jan. 5, 1839; no children. He resided at Hancock, N. H.

329. DAVID[8], b. Dec. 15, 1783; d. March 11, 1842; m. Nancy Chandler, March 8, 1810.

330. EBENEZER[8], b. Aug. 11, 1785; d. Feb. 4, 1850; m. Sally Johnson, March 6, 1812.

331. JOEL[8], b. July 16, 1787; d. Aug. 23, 1834; m. Anna Gage, of Merrimack.

SUSANNA[8], b. in Sharon, Mass., Nov. 5, 1790; d. in Cooper, Me., Feb. 26, 1860; m. Asa Howe, of Merrimack; res. Cooper, Me.; had 13 children.

332. INCREASE[8], b. July 17, 1792; d. May 11, 1866, at Charlotte, Me.

333. ENOCH HEWINS[8], b. March 16, 1794; d. Dec. 17, 1882; m. Roxanna Lakin, of Francestown.

BENJAMIN[8], b. Feb. 22, 1796; d. March 13, 1848, at Francestown; m. Mary Starboard, of Portland, Me.

334. ASA[8], b. Oct. 1, 1798; d. Feb. 28, 1846; m. Mary Gage, June 16, 1821.

335. NANCY[8], b. Oct. 10, 1800; d. in Francestown, Feb. 28, 1841; m. Walter Chadwick, of Weare, N. H.

336. LEVI[8], b. March 14, 1803; d. Nov. 29, 1880; m. Fanny Wilkins, Feb. 24, 1829.

MARY[8], b. April 17, 1805; d. in Goffstown, N. H., March 24, 1882; m. 1st, Jefferson Jones, of Goffstown, N. H.; had a son, Thomas Jones[9], who d. before his mother; also had a daughter; m. 2d, William Lovejoy; res. in Amherst, N. H.

337. THOMAS[8], b. May 12, 1808; d. Dec. 18, 1834; m. Lydia G. Hanson; res. Weare, N. H.

174. AARON[7], son of David (91) and Abigail (Lewis) Fisher, was b. at Stoughtonham, now Sharon, Dec. 16, 1762, m. there, Nov. 6, 1788, Elizabeth, daughter of ( ) and ( ) Estey, who was b. at Stoughtonham.

He was a trader, residing in Sharon, where he d. 1809. He made his will, May 20, 1809, which was probated June 6, 1809; in it he gave wife Elizabeth one third of estate; to eldest son, Aaron, eight hundred dollars; younger son, William, six hundred and eighty dollars; youngest son, Daniel, five hundred dollars; all when they shall be twenty-one; residue to be divided among all children when they arrive at 21; brother Ebenezer executor. The inventory shows a brick house, store, and other buildings, with one-half an acre of land near Sharon Meeting-house, $3,800; homestead farm of seventy-five acres, $2,300; seventy-five acres in different pieces, of meadow, woodland and pasture, $1,985; one hundred and ninety-three acres of woodland at $2,936; sundry merchandise consisting of English and West Indian goods in store,

Digitized by Google

$822.32; book accounts (less 10 per cent.), $536.12; furniture, etc., $261.39; wagons and utensils, $406.52; cattle, sheep, etc., $338; cash, $28.05; total, $16,145.05. Sept. 5, 1809, Ebenezer Fisher was appointed guardian of Aaron and Warren, over 14 years, and Elizabeth, the widow, was appointed guardian of Daniel, Betsey and Abigail, all under 14 years. An old resident of Sharon describes his homestead thus: "Now follow the road from Elm Lawn to East Foxboro . . . At the house of Benjamin Holmes, opposite the present house of Warren M. Holmes, turn off to the right, and on the site of what is known to us as the Josiah Talbot homestead lived (in 1794) Aaron Fisher; he, or his son Aaron, moved down to the village and built the house now owned by A. G. Hixon." Children were:

AARON[8], b.
WILLIAM[8], or WARREN[8], b.
DANIEL[8].
BETSEY[8], b.
ABIGAIL[8], b.

175. EBENEZER[7], son of David (91) and Abigail (Lewis) Fisher, was b. at Sharon, Aug. 27, 1765; m. there, Jan. 7, 1796, Nancy, daughter of Capt. Nathaniel and Susanna (Bacon) Morse, of Sharon, who was b. there, Oct. 12, 1768. He d. at Sharon, April 16, 1816. His will, made April 11, admitted to probate May 7, gave his widow Nancy the homestead at Sharon, and a piece of swamp land, also all farming utensils and live stock, and four shares in Dedham Bank; the residue to his brother David, his sisters, and the heirs of his brother Aaron, deceased. The homestead was appraised, July 10, 1816, at $4,500; forty-seven acres of pasture, $2,060; six acres Fowl meadows, $250; seventeen acres swamp, $350; twenty-three acres pasture, $276; one-half a pew in Sharon meeting house, $20; total, $6,956. Personal property, $1490.13.

176. SETH[7], son of Thomas (92) and Mary (Pettee) Fisher, was b. in Stoughtonham, now Sharon, June 16, 1759 (recorded at Stoughton). "About the year 1781, he and Abner came, in company from Sharon, Mass., on horseback (to Francestown, N. H.), erected their first shelter in what is now a field of the farm of Dr. Thomas E. Fisher, and began their labors in the primitive forests of Oak Hill. Subsequently, Seth Fisher made for himself a home on the north-eastern verge of the hill, traces of which are still visible on the east side of the county road between the turnpike and the James Whitfield place. His wife was Hannah Hewins (daughter of Lieut.

Digitized by Google

Ebenezer and Mercy (Guild) Hewins, of Sharon), to whom he was married June 30, 1785. She was a sister of Mehitable Hewins, the wife of 'King David' (173) and was b. in Sharon, Sept. 20, 1766, and d. in Francestown, Feb. 14, 1847. Seth Fisher was one of the goodly number of men who went from Francestown into the army of the Revolution. He d. in this town, Jan. 10, 1811." His name is on a pay roll of Ralph Thompson's company, Col. Webb's Regt., dated Castle Island, Dec. 1, 1779, for service from Sept. 25, 1779, to Nov. 10, 1779, one month, sixteen days; a Suffolk County Regt., raised by order of the General Court, of Sept. 17, 1779, and under command of General Hancock, for service at Castle Island.

Children, b. in Francestown, were:

338. SETH[8], b. Jan. 20, 1786; went to New London, N. H., and d. there, April 11, 1858.
HANNAH[8], b. Jan. 12, 1789; m. Henry Greenwood, of Cambridgeport, Mass.; long resided there; d. in Francestown, May 10, 1879.
339. LEWIS[8], b. July 4, 1791; m. Betsey Campbell, June 2, 1818.
340. HEWINS[8], b. Oct. 30, 1793; m. Betsey Butterfield, June 22, 1818.
LOIS[8], b. June 4, 1796; was a city missionary in Boston, Mass., where she d. March 19, 1866.
OLIVER[8], b. Aug. 3, 1798; d. Francestown, Jan. 30, 1802.
THOMAS[8], b. July 4, 1800; d. Francestown, Jan. 6, 1802.
BETSEY[8], b. Sept. 5, 1803; m. Enoch Collins, of Springfield, N. H.; d. there, Nov., 1855.

177. THOMAS[7], son of Thomas (92) and Mary (Pettee) Fisher, was b. in Stoughtonham, now Sharon, March 23, 1761 (recorded in Stoughton); m. at Sharon, Oct. 24, 1785, Lucy Bullard, who was b. in Sharon, Nov. 9, 1760, and d. in Francestown, N. H., Nov. 24, 1834. "Thomas Fisher began (in Francestown) on the Phineas Butterfield Place about the year 1784. He was a Revolutionary soldier." His name appears on a pay roll of six months' men, raised by Stoughtonham, for service in the Continental army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 13, 1780, five months, twenty days. The descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental army, for term of six months, age 20; five feet, ten inches; complexion light; res. Stoughtonham; time of arrival at Springfield, July 9, 1780. He received a pension of $35.54 a year from March 4, 1831, having been pensioned Sept. 24, 1833, to take effect at the previous date. He d. in Francestown, May 17, 1850.

Children b. in Francestown, were:

Digitized by Google

341. JABEZ[8], b. Aug. 24, 1786; m. Hannah Bradford, Sept. 1, 1814.
POLLY[8], b. June 2, 1788; m. Jonathan Gove, of Weare, N. H., May 3, 1810; d. in Acworth, N. H., May 27, 1817.
LUCY[8], b. Jan. 13, 1791; m. Phineas C. Butterfield, of Francestown, May 13, 1817; d. there, June 22, 1871.
ASENATH[8], b. Jan. 18, 1793; m. Levi Batchelder, of Francestown, Dec. 15, 1833; d. there, Sept. 4, 1877. s. p.
342. MARK[8], b. April 19, 1796; m. Josepha Guild, of Francestown, Nov. 8, 1827.
SARAH[8], b. Dec. 5, 1803; m. Joel Gay, of Francestown, May 6, 1828; d. there, Feb. 14, 1858.

178. EZRA[7], son of Thomas (92) and Mary (Pettee) Fisher, was b. at Stoughtonham, now Sharon, Nov. 2, 1769; bapt. November 6th; m. at Francestown, N. H., May 23, 1805, Mary, daughter of Edward and Lucy (Barnes) Bixby, who was b. in Francestown, N. H., Sept. 9, 1777, and d. at Deering, N. H., April 2, 1854. He came to Francestown in 1800; settled at the foot of Cork hill in Deering, where he lived and d. They had:

343. OLIVER CHILDS[8], b. in Deering, Aug. 2, 1809; m. Eliza C. Campbell, Oct. 3, 1836; res. Henniker, N. H., and Newton, Mass.

179. JABEZ[7], youngest child of Thomas (92) and Mary (Pettee) Fisher, was b. in Sharon, Sunday, May 7, 1780, and d. in Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 30, 1845, aged 65 years, 6 mos. and 23 days. He m. at Cambridge, May 13, 1819, Sarah, second child of Jonathan and Mary (Robbins) Livermore, of Brighton, who was b. Sept. 7, 1788, and d. in Cambridge, Sept. 20, 1854. She was b. at Little Cambridge, Mass., afterwards incorporated as Brighton; her father, Jonathan Livermore, b. March 25, 1743, d. April 29, 1822, aged 79, a son of Oliver and Ruth (Stearns) Livermore, of Watertown, a descendant of Jonathan[1] Livermore, the emigrant. Jonathan Livermore m. June 25, 1786, Mary, daughter of Solomon and Martha Robbins, who was b. in Newton, June 25, 1760, and d. Sept. 21, 1840. Jabez Fisher and his wife settled in Cambridge, where their children were born. Children were:

344. GEORGE[8], b. Feb. 15, 1820; m. Hannah C. Teele.
SARAH[8], b. Dec. 1, 1821; d. Cambridge, Aug. 5, 1823.
345. JABEZ[8], b. April 30, 1824; m. 1st, Roxanna Betton, Oct. 8, 1845; m. 2d, Lucy B. Hosmer, Feb. 12, 1860. Res. Fitchburg.
SARAH LIVERMORE[8], b. May 26, 1826; d. Cambridge, Sept. 26, 1828.
OLIVER[8], b. Dec. 19, 1829; d. Cambridge, Aug. 9, 1830.
BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[8], b. Feb. 23, 1832; d. Cambridge, Oct. 18, 1832.

Digitized by Google

180. JACOB[7], son of Jacob (93) and Sarah (Hodges) Fisher, was b. in Stoughtonham, now Sharon, April 30, 1776; and d. there Sept. 8, 1842. He was undoubtedly early a member of the Sharon church, and in 1821 became a member of the new organization, the Christian Society in Sharon, joining the church. He m. Mary , who d. in Sharon, Dec. 8, 1848, aged 71. They had:

MARY[8], b. 1798; d. single, Oct. 19, 1849.

181. NATHAN[7], son of Nathan (94) and Esther (French) Fisher, was b. June 14, baptized at Dedham, Aug. 26, 1770; about that year or the next, his parents removed to Francestown, N. H. He m. Feb. 16, 1796, Sarah, daughter of Dr. John and Beulah (Butler) Muzzey, who was b. June 18, 1773, and d. at Milford, N. H., Oct. 25, 1857, aged 84. Dr. Jno. Muzzey was son of Reuben Muzzey, of Amherst, N. H., and was b. at Kingston, Sept. 11, 1745, and d. Jan. 17, 1831; resided at Pelham, Amherst and Peterboro, all in New Hampshire. Beulah[4] Butler was dau. of Samuel[3] (John[2], James[1]) and Mary (Wight) Butler, b. at Pelham, N. H., Jan. 1, 1747; d. at Peterboro, Dec. 13, 1805. Mr. Fisher lived for many years on the Frank Crosby place; he was a man well known, and held public offices in the town (being selectman in 1814 and 1815). He d. in New Boston, March 26, 1837.

Children, b. in Francestown, were:

SALLY[8], b. Jan. 14, 1797; m. Abner H. Bartlett, of Milford, N. H., June , 1815; d. Milford, March 9, 1871.
BETSEY[8], b. March 24, 1798; m. Amos Andrews, of New Boston, N. H., Feb. 3, 1820; d. New Boston, Feb. 11, 1839.
FANNY[8], b. Oct. 8, 1799; m. Livermore Langdell, of New Boston, Feb. 12, 1822; d. New Boston, May 9, 1867.
LUCY[8], b. Aug. 19, 1801; d. Milford, Nov. 4, 1887.
MYRA[8], b. May 28, 1804; m. John Bartlett, of Milford, Jan. 5, 1830; d. there, Sept. 14, 1885.
CAROLINE[8], b. April 5, 1806; m. Samuel Langdell, of New Boston, Jan. 1, 1828; d. there, May 18, 1876.
JULIA[8], b. May 26, 1808; m. Zachariah, son of Josiah and Rebecca (Whiting) Morgan, of New Boston, Oct. 4, 1831; d. there, Nov. 23, 1835.
IRENE[8], b. Oct. 26, 1810; m. Joshua Hutchinson, of Milford, June 3, 1835; d. Milford, Sept. 16, 1888.

182. RICHARD[7], son of Nathan (94) and Esther (French) Fisher, was b. in Francestown, N. H., Feb. 1, 1779; m. 1st, Lima ———, who d. Oct. 10, 1806, aged 24; m. 2d, Sept. 3, 1807, Polly, daughter of William, Jr., and Hannah (Johnson) Campbell, of Francestown, b. there about 1779, and d. there

Digitized by Google

March 22, 1859, aged 80. "For many years he lived on the home place. When advanced in years he moved into the village, where he d. March 15, 1864." Children, b. in Francestown:

ROSWELL SILSBY[8], b. Sept. 26, 1806; removed to New York.
LIMA[8] (by second wife), b. April 6, 1809; m. Jonathan D. Hosley, of Gill, Mass., April 19, 1832.
WILLIAM JOHNSON[8], b. July 31, 1811; m. —— Boynton, of New Ipswich, N. H., and d. in that town.
ORISSA[8], b. June 6, 1813; m. John, son of William and Polly (Fisk) Patterson, of New Ipswich, Nov. 15, 1832; he was b. in Temple, Nov. 15, 1810; was a blacksmith; went to Mendon, Mich., where he d. March 11, 1851.
FRENCH[8], b. July 20, 1815; removed to the West.
THEDA[8], b. Jan. 6, 1820; m. Alpheus Gay, of Francestown, Nov. 25, 1845; d. Manchester, Aug. 17, 1885. [Francestown History, p. 723.]

183. OLIVER[7], son of Oliver (95) and Sarah (Morse) Fisher, was b. in South Dedham, Jan. 16, 1771; m. 1st, Nov. 27, 1793, Judith, daughter of Eliphalet (112) and Judith (Bullard) Fisher, who was b. in Dedham, Feb. 20, 1775, and d. there March 4, 1801, aged 26 years. He m. 2d, July 8, 1801, Olive, daughter of Oliver and Sarah (———) Smith, who was b. at Dedham, April 26, 1774, and d. there March 21, 1857, aged 82 years. He d. in Dedham, March 12, 1834, aged 62. Inherited the old homestead in South Dedham, now Norwood, which had been in the family from 1630–40. Their children were:

NEWELL[8], b. ——; m. Betsey Farrington, April 24, 1825.
RUFUS[8], d. July 21, 1834, aged 26 years.
JASON[8], d. June 4, 1819, aged 10 years.
346. OLIVER[8], m. Patty Bell, of Wilmington; res. at Dedham and Woburn.
SUSAN M.[8], b. 1815; m. Abraham Roberts, of Dedham, March 4, 1858; d. at Dedham, March 22, 1886.
347. ELIPHALET[8], b. May 1, 1797; m. Susan Farrington, May 5, 1822.

184. LEWIS[7], son of Oliver (95) and Sarah (Morse) Fisher, was b. at Dedham, March 7, 1773; joined the Dorchester Church, March 4, 1798; m. Mary Randall, April 27, 1797, at Sharon. They had:

348. LEWIS WARREN[8], bapt. March 4, 1798; m. Lydia Patch: res. Dedham.
ROXANA[8], b. in Nov., 1799.
ABIGAIL[8], b. in May, 1801.
CHARLES GRANDISON[8], b. Dorchester, Feb., 1803.
MARY[8], b. in Oct., 1804.
FRANCES[8], b. in Sept., 1807.

Digitized by Google

185. BILLINGS[7], son of Oliver (95) and Sarah (Billings) Fisher, was b. in Dedham, Aug. 3, 1782; m. Hannah, daughter of Imla and Hannah Parker, of Groton, who d. in Dedham, Aug. 29, 1849, aged 60. He d. Feb. 4, 1854, aged 73. They had:

HANNAH MARIA AMES[8], b. Oct. 23, 1828; d. March 22, 1852; a teacher.
An Infant[8], d. Aug. 10, 1825, aged 8 days.

186. JOEL[7], son of Oliver (95) and Sarah (Billings) Fisher, was b. in Dedham, April 11, 1783. He went to Bangor, Me., when a young man and lived on a farm. He m. Betsey Ann Nichols, who was b. in Oldtown, Me., in May, 1781, and d. in May, 1836. He served in the war of 1812, and lost a leg. He then returned to Massachusetts, and res. on a farm in Stoughton, adjoining the one on which his grandson, Joseph A. Fisher, now lives. Owned six or seven trained dogs that he used to drive to and from Boston with, sometimes reaching Stoughton from Boston in less time than the stage. After the loss of his leg he became a boot crimper. He d. Sept. 18, 1841. Children, by first wife, were:

JOEL[8], b. ; returned to Stoughton, Mass.; m. Sarah Adams, Jan. 14, 1838.
349. LEONARD[8], b. in Bangor, Aug. 8, 1809; m. Chloe H. Adams, April 28, 1829.
OLIVER[8], b. ———.
350. EDMUND M.[8], b. Nov. 18, 1812; m. Hannah W. Bird, Sept. 25, 1831.
BETSEY ANN[8], b. ———; m. William Lovell, of Mansfield.
351. BILLINGS[8], b. July 18, 1817; m. 1st, Nancy Glover; m. 2d, Mrs. Eleanor Wade.
352. NATHANIEL PARKER[8] (twin of above), b. July 18, 1817; m. three times.

187. LEONARD BILLINGS[7], son of Oliver (95) and Sarah (Billings) Fisher, was b. in South Dedham, Jan. 4, 1785; m. there, Oct. 11, 1812, Abigail Smith, of Dedham. She joined the South Dedham church, Jan. 8, 1832. "He tilled the soil of a good farm in South Dedham, and previous to the advent of railroads, was engaged in teaming from Boston to New-York, by way of Providence and New Haven." He d. at South Dedham, Jan. 18, 1861, aged 76 years and 14 days. Their children were:

Infant[8], b. in 1813; d. Dec., 1814.
LEVINA E.[8], b. ; m. at South Dedham, Sept. 12, 1843, James F. White, of Canton. Res. Norwood.
353. WILLIAM CURTIS[8], b. April 7, 1827; m. Emily E. Atkins, Oct. 10, 1859.

Digitized by Google

188. NATHANIEL PARKER[7], son of Oliver (95) and Sarah (Billings) Fisher, was b. in South Dedham, June 13, 1792; m. Dec. 8, 1817, Nancy Morse, of Canton; resided in Walpole, where he d. Feb. 25, 1844. She d. there, Sept. 6, 1853. They had:

HARRIET BILLINGS[8], b. March 6, 1819.
SARAH ANN[8], b. Aug. 19, 1822.

189. IRA[7], son of Abner (96) and Sophia (Hibbard) Fisher, was b. in Francestown, N. H., Feb. 23, 1782; m. 1st, Sept. 25, 1806, Betsey, sister of Joseph Punchard, of Francestown; m. 2d, Nabby Clark, of Francestown. "He lived in the Nutting house several years, and later in the house long occupied by Mrs. Winn (on the Bennington road). He d. here, Feb. 19, 1849." He served from Francestown in the War of 1812. Had:

JOHN[8], b. Jan. 24, 1808; settled in Southern States.
IRA[8], b. ——; settled in the South.

190. JABIN[7], son of Nathaniel (98) and Hannah (Baker) Fisher, was b. in Stoughton, now Canton, March 15, 1764; m. there, Feb. 10, 1791, Mary, daughter of James and Rebecca (Swift) Tucker, who was b. in Stoughton, April 15, 1770. [James[5] Tucker (Jeremiah[4], James[3], James[2], Robert[1]) was b. March 6, 1740; baptized March 16; m. in 1763, Rebecca Swift; see Ephraim Tucker's Tucker Genealogy.]

He was a carpenter by trade, and served as constable at Canton, and deputy sheriff of Norfolk county. He served in the Revolution; was a private, serving in Captain Ralph Thompson's company, Lieut.-Col. Webb's Regt., of three months' levies from the counties of Suffolk and Middlesex, raised by resolve of June 30, 1781, to reinforce the Continental army; he enlisted Aug. 26, 1781, and was discharged Dec. 7, 1781; term of service, 3 months and 23 days, 11 days' travel allowed.

He resided in Canton until about the year 1808 when he sold his place and removed to Washington, N. H., where he bought a farm of 160 acres about three-quarters of a mile from the village. The place had a large two-story residence upon it, with a basement on the south side. Farming was his employment, except when called upon he did surveying for the neighbors; he had a good compass and chain and surveyed farms and drew plats of them, although he said he had never studied the theory of surveying, only knew the practice. He wrote a fair hand, and seemed to have had a good elementary

Digitized by Google

education. He was a man of medium height, and not robust, and was afflicted with rheumatism and asthma, and very testy and irritable. His wife was a strong, healthy woman, and to her their posterity owe much. The sons, while in business in Boston, would spend a few weeks or sometimes months during the summer on the Washington farm. It was inherited by Jabez, who lived there in the latter years of his life, and is now owned by his son, George J. Fisher, of Boston. Jabin d. at Washington, June 13, 1842, aged 78 years; his widow d. there, March 21, 1853, aged 82. Their children were:

354. JABEZ[8], b. in Stoughton, Nov. 28, 1791; m. Susanna Stone, Nov. 7, 1816.
355. NATHANIEL[8], b. Stoughton, April 18, 1794; m. 1st, Mary May; m. 2d, Eliza Sampson; m. 3d, Betsey Draper.
MARY[8], b. Stoughton, Oct. 18, 1796; d. in Waltham, May 22, 1873; unm.
356. CHARLES[8], b. in Canton, Dec. 9, 1799; m. Julia R. Brigham, Nov. 1, 1833.
PATIENCE TUCKER[8], b. Canton, Nov. 23, 1801; d. at Concord, N. H., March 12, 1893, aged 91; unm.
JAMES[8], b. Canton, Jan. 30, 1805; d. there Oct. 11, 1805.
ELIZA[8], b. Canton, June 6, 1807; d. Washington, N. H., July 23, 1831; unm.
357. CLARISSA[8], b. in Washington, N. H., June 30, 1809; m. Henry James Curtis, Aug. 31, 1831.
358. JAMES[8], b. in Washington, N. H., Sept. 30, 1811; m. Eliza Tucker, Sept. 16, 1839.
359. WILLIAM[8], b. Washington, N. H., Jan. 17, 1814; m. Catherine Loveland, Aug. 8, 1838.

191. ELIJAH[7], son of Nathaniel (98) and Hannah (Baker) Fisher, was b. in Stoughton, now Canton, July 30, 1765; baptized Aug. 4; m. 1st, at Sharon, Jan. 1, 1788, Susanna Hixon, of Sharon, who d. at Canton, Jan. 2, 1799, aged 31. He m. 2d, at Canton (intention), Feb. 18, 1799, Mehitable Wentworth, daughter of James and Mehitable (Wentworth) Fadden, who was b. in Stoughton, in 1781, and d. in Canton, June 1, 1808, aged 27. Elijah ran a stage to Boston for a while, but sold out to his brother Abel in 1801. He built in 1790 what was in 1812, or thereabouts, known as the Haines house in Canton, now occupied by Billings Hewett. In 1794, "he lived on the Bay Road in Canton, near the Sharon boundary, where lately lived Warren Cobb. Four years later Jonathan Cobb purchased the estate and carried on the manufacture of wrought nails in a shop opposite." Elijah was an unfortunate man. He d. at the house of Mrs. Hannah Fisher Lewis, April 5, 1813, aged 48. The births of the first three children are recorded in Sharon.

Their children were:

Digitized by Google

ELIJAH[8], b. Feb. 3, 1792; was a member of one of the two companies of militia in Canton. In the war of 1812, he was stationed for some time at Fort Independence. He probably died of yellow fever in New Orleans about 1820; unm.

CYRUS[8], b. April 15, 1794; enlisted in the navy when 19 years old, and is supposed to have died aboard ship.

360. NANCY[8], b. Oct. 27, 1796; d. at Madison, Ga., June 17, 1869.

SARAH[8], b. Aug. 6, 1799; m. Martin Draper, July 12, 1818. [Draper Genealogy, pp. 152–154.]

AMELIA[8], b. March 6, 1803; m. Horace Guild, May 15, 1827. [Burleigh's Guild Genealogy, p. 123.]

192. ABEL[7], son of Nathaniel (98) and Hannah (Baker) Fisher, was b. at Stoughton, April 26, 1767, and d. at Newbury, O., Oct. 1, 1831, aged 64 years. He m. 1st, at Dedham, Oct. 4, 1789, Deborah, dau. of Ebenezer and Deborah ( ) White, who was b. at Dedham, June 16, 1772, and d. at Canton, Aug. 26, 1802, aged 30 years. He m. 2d, at Canton, April 24, 1803, Ruth, daughter of Ezra and Sarah (White) Tilden, who was b. at Stoughton, Dec. 6, 1774, and d. at Newbury, O., Feb. 13, 1833, aged 58 years. In 1795, he signed the petition for the incorporation of Canton. He lived in the old house still standing on Chapman Street, between Sherman Street and the railroad bridge. In 1801, Abel bought of his brother Elijah, "the dark colored stage," which he had himself built, together with a full set of harness tipped with brass; also the box, slate, and all privileges of which Elijah was owner at Major King's tavern in Boston. Soon after he sold out to Friend Crane, who continued to run the stage from Boston to Canton. An item in his day book reads as follows: "Oct. 21, 1803. Came into Boston at 12 at night from Liverpool, Eng. Had 47 days passage and have been gone from home 16 weeks and 3 days; paid the Captain 110 dollars for passage out and back." Family tradition says that he visited the home of his ancestors in England, though we have no evidence to prove the assertion. In 1802, a cotton mill was erected on the lower privilege of the East Branch of the Neponset River in Canton, where in 1794 Nathaniel Fisher had his "great forge" and "corne mill." Mr. James Beaumont, who was b. in Denby, Eng., entered into a partnership with Abel Fisher and Lemuel Bailey, and in 1803, under the firm name of James Beaumont and Company, began the spinning of cotton yarn. The first manufactured was used as wicking by the candle-makers. Subsequently warp and filling yarn was made for domestic cloth, and soon after cotton cloth was manufactured. This copartnership was in due time dissolved.

Digitized by Google

Abel lived in Canton until Aug. 19, 1818, when he started with all his family but Abel, Jr., who was then in Ohio, for Newbury, Geauga County, O., arriving there September 27, being 40 days on the road with two yoke of oxen and covered wagon. He bought a farm in Newbury of 132 acres, now occupied by his grandson, Gaius Munn. He built and ran a water-power saw mill on what is known as Punderson's Pond, a beautiful little fresh water lake, now quite a pleasure resort for that locality. Abel Fisher and his wife Ruth were both buried at South Newbury, O. Children were:

361. JAMES[8], b. April 23, 1792; d. April 11, 1834; m. Mercy Litch, Oct. 13, 1822; res. Newbury, Ohio.
362. DEBORAH[8], b. Dec. 18, 1794; m. July 26, 1820, Apollos Southworth, late of Stoughton, Mass.; res. Strongsville, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio.
363. HANNAH[8], b. Jan. 27, 1798; m. Thomas Anderson Munn, Oct. 19, 1823; res. Newbury, Ohio.
364. ABEL[8], b. Oct. 23, 1800; m. Ruth Greene, July 11, 1830; res. Chagrin Falls, Ohio.
365. SARAH[8] (by second wife), b. Oct. 15, 1806; m. Cutler Tyler, Nov. 13, 1825; res. Newbury, Ohio.
366. RUTH[8], b. Jan. 25, 1809; m. William Munn, April 21, 1833.
367. ELIZABETH[8], b. Sept. 13, 1813; d. Nov. 1, 1893; unm.

193. HANNAH[7], daughter of Nathaniel (98) and Hannah (Baker) Fisher, was b. at Stoughton, March 14, 1773. She m. there, by the Rev. Zachariah Howard, April 25, 1793, Benjamin, youngest but two of the children of James Hawke and Lydia (Pratt) Lewis, who was b. at Stoughton, Nov. 13, 1766. (See Lewisiana and Dedham Register for January, 1896, pp. 39, 40.) He went to Dorchester at the age of 13½ to learn the tailor's trade with his brother James, but did not stay his time out on account of poor health. They commenced housekeeping at Ridge Hill, so-called, in present Canton, in October, 1793. Here she lived until her death, Jan. 5, 1833. Benjamin Lewis d. at the house of his son, Jarvis, at Waltham, May 20, 1860, in the 94th year of his age. Their children, all b. in what is now Canton, were:

NANCY LEWIS[8], b. Nov. 11, 1793; d. at Waltham, March 10, 1864; unm.

ELIJAH LEWIS[8], b. Nov. 27, 1795; d. at Canton, Jan. 21, 1863; m. Ruth Gilmore; no issue.

JARVIS LEWIS[8], b. Oct. 17, 1799; d. at Waltham, July 14, 1881; m. at Waltham, Oct. 6, 1844; Lucy Brooks, daughter of Luther and ( ) Tilden, who was b. at Scituate, Aug. 16, 1818, and d. at Waltham, Nov. 10, 1845, aged 27 years. She wrote poetry which was much admired, over the signature of "L. B. T." A biograph of Mrs. Lewis has been published to which we refer for full particulars. They had: Helen Lewis[9], b. at Waltham, Sept. 9, 1845; res. Waltham, unm.

Digitized by Google

PARKER LEWIS[8], b. April 11, 1804; m. June 6, 1830, at her brother's house at Newtonville, Lucy Adams Stearns, who was b. at Newtonville, March 10, 1806. He lived at the Bemis Factory in Watertown, then went to Lynn, where he stayed a number of years, and then moved back to Newtonville and built a house, where he has lived since (1892). They celebrated their golden wedding in 1880. No issue.

ALFRED LEWIS[8], b. Feb. 27, 1810; lived in his father's house in Canton; d. Nov. 25, 1888; unm.

MELINDA LEWIS[8], b. July 9, 1812; lived with her brother Alfred; d. April 29, 1888; unm.

194. SAMUEL[7], son of Nathaniel (98) and Hannah (Baker) Fisher, was b. in Stoughton, Nov. 14, 1776; m. at Canton, May 31, 1798, Susanna, daughter of Deacon Benjamin and Jane (Babcock) Tucker, who was b. in Stoughton, now Canton, May 6, 1778. He was a farmer and lived at Canton Corners, where he d. July 22, 1830, aged 53. His widow d. in Randolph, March 11, 1864, aged 85.

Their children were:

368. BETSEY[8], b. Feb. 8, 1801; m. Joshua Spear, Jr., of Randolph, Feb. 3, 1825.

LUCY[8], b. Aug. 10, 1803; d. at Milton, March 11, 1872; m. at Randolph, Aug. 7, 1857, Josiah Wadsworth, who was b. at Milton, May 13, 1795, and d. there, Dec. 3, 1872.

369. HENRY[8], b. April 12, 1805; m. 1st, Mary Tilden Upham; m. 2d, Clarissa Cobb; res. Canton.

370. SAMUEL[8], b. April 7, 1808; m. Hannah Alden, May 5, 1834.

371. CALEB[8], b. Nov. 7, 1811; m. Sarah Amanda Deford, June 27, 1847.

372. SUSAN[8], b. July 19, 1814; d. July 10, 1859; m. Joshua Hunt, of Randolph, Oct. 22, 1834.

373. HARRIOT[8], b. Jan. 28, 1818; d. Dec. 17, 1893; m. Washington Thayer, of Randolph, May 9, 1844.

195. ELIZABETH[7], daughter of Nathaniel (98) and Hannah (Baker) Fisher, was b. at Stoughton, July 17, 1782; m. at Boston, Oct. 5, 1800, Henry Bass[3], son of Nathaniel[4] and Elizabeth (Curtis) Curtis, of Boston, who was b. Dec. 17, 1775. A lumber dealer. He d. in Boston, March 15, 1828; she d. at Lowell, July 8, 1859, aged 77 years. Children, all b. at Boston, were:

ELIZABETH CURTIS[8], b. Oct. 4, 1801; d. April 14, 1824.

374. HENRY CURTIS[8], b. Aug. 24, 1803; m. Rebecca Leasington Everett, Dec. 4, 1828.

ROSANNA CURTIS[8], b. July 8, 1806; d. at Lowell, Feb. 9, 1838; unm.

EMMELINE CURTIS[8], b. April 11, 1808; d. June 21, 1809.

EMMELINE DEBORAH WHITE CURTIS[8], b. Jan. 20, 1810; m. at Lowell, March 6, 1845, John Bush Pratt, who was b. at Worcester, July 26, 1809.

Digitized by Google

375. HANNAH MARIA CURTIS[8], b. Dec. 21, 1811; m. Dr. George Mansfield, Nov. 15, 1832.
376. MATILDA COOLIDGE CURTIS[8], b. Sept. 2, 1813; m. Stephen B. Savage, June 3, 1841.
MARY BOARDMAN CURTIS[8], b. Sept. 2, 1815; d. at Lowell, April 8, 1836.
HARRIET CURTIS[8], b. July 28, 1817; d. Worcester, May 8, 1871; unm.
CHARLES WILLIAM CURTIS[8], b. June 27, 1819; d. June 14, 1821.
377. HELEN MARTHA CURTIS[8], b. Dec. 28, 1820; m. Harrison Craft Bird, Nov. 8, 1843.

196. GEORGE[7], son of Ezekiel (101) and Sarah (May) Fisher, was b. at Stoughton, Dec. 25, 1774; m. Lois Vose, daughter of Joshua Ward, of Milton. Like many of the family he was a blacksmith by trade; res. at Dorchester, where he d. Was a captain of the militia. Children were:

385. GEORGE LEWIS[8], b. Feb. 23, 1803; m. Elizabeth
386. EDWIN[8], b. April 19, 1804; m. 1st, Hepzibah Russell, May 3, 1829; m. 2d, Mrs. Caroline F. Beckwith, Sept. 19, 1847.
MARY[8], b. Aug. 31, 1806; m. at Dorchester, Dec. 18, 1831, Enoch Fenno, of Milton.
387. LOIS VOSE[8], b. Oct. 8, 1807; m. Albert McKendry, April 13, 1828.

197. ELIAS[7], second son of Ezekiel (101) and Sarah (May) Fisher, was b. in Stoughton, Feb. 3, 1777. He moved in early life to Taunton, where he d. . He m. Hannah Carver, of Taunton. Their children were:

WILLIAM[8].
GEORGE[8].
JULIA[8], b. ; m. Mr. Richmond.
LUCY ANN[8], b. ; m. William Sargent.

198. ALEXANDER[7], son of Ezekiel (101) and Sarah (May) Fisher, was b. at Stoughton, now Canton, Dec. 2, 1780; m. Sept. 26, 1816, Clarissa, daughter of John and Rachel (Thompson) Tucker, who was b. in Canton, Oct. 17, 1793. He was a farmer, and res. at Ponkapog in Canton, where he d. Jan. 24, 1874, aged 93 years. She d. Oct. 9, 1880. Their children were:

CLARISSA[8], b. April 18, 1817; m. Samuel Fisher (329), Dec. 25, 1838; d. Dec. 14, 1896.
SARAH MAY[8], b. May 17, 1819; d. April 5, 1889; unm.
388. ALVAN[8], b. Dec. 2, 1821; m. Amanda Tower, Jan. 1, 1855.
389. MARIA[8], b. Dec. 6, 1826; m. Edward W. Davenport, of Mendon, June 15, 1851; res. Council Bluffs, Iowa.
JOHN TUCKER[8], b. Dec. 8, 1828; killed at Hamilton, Nev., April 9, 1872; unm.
390. CHARLES[8], b. Sept. 12, 1831; m. 1st, Maria T. Blanchard, and 2d, Patience E. Loring.
ELIZA CAPEN[8], b. Sept. 25, 1835; d. Jan. 1, 1842.

Digitized by Google

199. NATHAN[7], fourth son of Ezekiel (101) and Sarah (May) Fisher, was b. in Stoughton, March 6, 1785; removed to Taunton; m. 1st, Mary Johnson; m. 2d, at Rehoboth, May 2, 1819, Maria Carpenter, of Rehoboth, who was b. there, Sept. 2, 1796, daughter of Stephen and Hannah (Willmarth) Carpenter, of Rehoboth. Children were:

MARY LOCKE[8], b. ; m. John O. Burt, of Taunton.
LIZZIE[8], b. ; m. Frederic Anthony, of Fall River.
MARIA[8], b. ; m. Jenks Roberson, of Taunton.

200. NANCY[7], daughter of Ezekiel (101) and Anna (Horton) Fisher, was b. in Stoughton, Feb. 14, 1792; m. Laban Fields, of Taunton, and res. at Taunton. She d. May 3, 1882. They had:

ANNA FIELDS[8], b. ; m. Artemas Bliss, of Taunton.
SARAH FIELDS[8], b. ; m. Henry G. Leonard, of North Dighton.

201. EUNICE[7], youngest child of Ezekiel (101) and Anna (Horton) Fisher, was b. in Stoughton, May 26, 1794, and d. in Norwood, Oct. 5, 1851. She m. Justus Pooler, from Belchertown, and res. most of her life in Canton.

Children were:

391. JOHN M. POOLER[8], b. ; d. March 14, 1863, at White Oak Church, Va.
ANNA HORTON POOLER[8], b. , 1835; unm.

202. BETHIA GILL[7], daughter of Abigail[6] (102) Fisher and Elijah Gill, m. (intention date) Aug. 1, 1802, Deacon Ezra Tilden of the Baptist church in Canton. Bethia was also a member of the church. Their children, b. in Canton, were:

ABIGAIL TILDEN[8], b. Dec. 24, 1805.
LEMUEL GILL TILDEN[8], b. Aug. 10, 1809; m. Hannah B. Gill, of Canton, Jan. 10, 1838.
MARY TILDEN[8], b. Sept. 24, 18—.
CLARA TILDEN[8], b. May 31, 1815; m. Josiah W. Robinson, April 7, 1840.
SARAH TILDEN[8], b. April 7, 1817.
BETHIA GILL TILDEN[8], b. Oct. 2, 1820; m. John B. Fisher, of Canton, Dec. 14, 1841; removed to Lawrence, Kans., March 10, 1865.
LUCINDA TILDEN[8], b. Dec. 4, 1824; m. William Tucker, 2d, Nov. 20, 1849. [Tucker's Tucker Genealogy, p. 154.]

203. SARAH[7], daughter of Lemuel (103) and Anna (Billings) Fisher, was b. at present Canton, April 12, 1781;

Digitized by Google

m. there (intention dated) March 18, 1804, Henry Stone Bemis, who was b. . She d. at Ponkapog, in Canton. They had only:

ALBERT BEMIS[8], b. ; inherited his grandfather's (Bemis) estate in Canton; moved away, and d. unm.

204. ASA[7], son of Lemuel (103) and Anna (Billings) Fisher, was b. in present Canton, July 15, 1784; m. at Spencer, Waite, of Spencer. They moved to Pompey, N. Y., where they probably died. They had:

ANNA[8], b. ; m. C. C. Bayley; res. Waupun, Wis.
ALFRED[8], b. ; res. in Dundee, Ill.; July, 1895, res. with his son Martin[9] at Carpentersville, Ill.
EDWIN[8], b. ; a lawyer; d. in Ohio.

205. RUTH[7], daughter of Lemuel (103) and Anna (Billings) Fisher, was born in Stoughton, now Canton, Feb. 4, 1792; m. March 7, 1816, Luther, son of Beriah and Sarah (Fisher) Ingraham (96), who was b. at Stoughton, Sept. 5, 1788, and d. . They had:

GUSTAVUS INGRAHAM[8], b. ; was a lawyer in Boston; d. unm.

206. SUSAN[7], youngest child of Lemuel (103) and Anna (Billings) Fisher, was b. at Canton, Dec. 14, 1798, and d. in Maine, Feb. 27, 1879. She removed early to Augusta, Me., where she lived until her death. "This estimable woman merits a word in memory of her reverent, wise and amiable character. In a business life of more than forty years her integrity and practical sense commanded the respect and won the esteem of all who knew her. In her early years she acquired habits of thought and reading which she always retained, and those who conversed with her were charmed with the refinement as well as strength of her mind. She was a zealous Unitarian, a life member of the Association and a constant subscriber to the *Christian Register*. A member of our church in Augusta, Me., for nearly fifty years, she lived a truly Christian life, and was always a worker in the society. Her culture and pleasing manner specially fitted her to be a teacher of the young, and for many years she did faithful work in the Sunday School. In her latter years she was a kind friend and a wise counsellor. Through right living she retained her faculties of mind and body to the last, and her end was peaceful. With no lingering illness, with scarcely a

Digitized by Google

warning that the end was so near, she retired to her bed saying, 'I feel that I can rest now'; and during her slumber

'The wheels of weary life stood still,'

and she entered that rest which knows no earthly waking."

207. LUCY TUCKER[7], daughter of Rebecca Fisher (106) and Jesse Tucker, was b. in West Gardiner, Me., Nov. 7, 1806, and d. in , Oct. 18, 1873. She m. March 1, 1831, Woodman, son of and ( ) True, of Litchfield, Me., who was b. , and d. May 14, 1867. Children were:

392. JESSE TUCKER TRUE[8], b. Jan. 12, 1832; m. Elizabeth Cushing, Oct. 9, 1860.
HELEN TRUE[8], b. Dec. 25, 1844; m. Jabez M. Plummer, of Monmouth, Me., June 14, 1874; d. April 30, 1886. Had: Frankie Plummer[9], b. March 16, 1878; d. June 27, 1881.

208. JOHN TUCKER[7], son of Rebecca Fisher (106) and Jesse Tucker, was b. in West Gardiner, Me., Dec. 10, 1809, and d. there Oct. 26, 1885. He m. April 9, 1840, Rhoda Jane Jack, who was b. and d. Jan. 8, 1886. Children were:

DELIA TUCKER[8], b. March 4, 1842; d. Oct. 23, 1847.
MARY JANE TUCKER[8], b. Aug. 24, 1846; d. June, 1861.
393. JOHN WINCHELL TUCKER[8], b. Dec. 20, 1854; m. Carrie M. Woodbury, March 9, 1880.

209. REBECCA TUCKER[7], daughter of Rebecca Fisher (106) and Jesse Tucker, was b. in West Gardiner, Me., Dec. 13, 1811, and d. March 11, 1882. She m. June 12, 1838, Daniel Bartlett. Children were:

394. JESSE TUCKER BARTLETT[8], b. March 6, 1841; m. Mrs. Anise H. Bartlett, Dec. 31, 1866.
ELLA BARTLETT[8], b. Nov. 18, 1843.
MARY ELIZABETH BARTLETT[8], b. Aug. 27, 1847.
395. FRANK GRANT BARTLETT[8], b. March 6, 1850; m. Mary L. Ford, Dec. 19, 1888.

210. ANN TUCKER[7], daughter of Rebecca Fisher (106) and Jesse Tucker, was b. in West Gardiner, Me., Oct. 6, 1815; m. March 29, 1835, Moses, son of and ( ) True, of Litchfield, Me., who was b. and d. July 27, 1890. Children were:

REBECCA TRUE[8], b. Feb. 20, 1836; d. July 1, 1853.
ALBERT TRUE[8], b. June 8, 1838; d. May 3, 1841.
LUCY ANN TRUE[8], b. Jan. 26, 1841; m. Charles A. Metcalf, Nov. 26, 1885; res. South Litchfield, Me.
WILLIAM EUGENE TRUE[8], b. June 10, 1844; d. July 17, 1875.
HERBERT TRUE[8], b. May 24, 1847; d. Jan. 8, 1864.

Digitized by Google

211. DAVID TUCKER[7], son of Rebecca Fisher (106) and Jesse Tucker, was b. in West Gardiner, Me., Jan. 19, 1820, and d. at the homestead there, April 3, 1887. He m. 1st, May 9, 1847, Abigail W. Fuller, who was b. and d. Sept. 5, 1861. He m. 2d, March 6, 1867, Susan Tappan. Res. on the homestead of Jesse Tucker at West Gardiner. They had:

DELIA ANNIE TUCKER[8], b. Jan. 19, 1850; d. July 21, 1863.
REBECCA ANGELIA TUCKER[8], b. April 12, 1856.
396. DAVID EDGAR TUCKER[8], b. May 29, 1859; m. Annie E. Cram, Nov. 22, 1881.

215. CATHERINE[7], daughter of Asa (111) and Elizabeth (Draper) Fisher, was b. in Walpole, Jan. 9, 1770; m. in Dedham, Dec. 27, 1791, Elihu, son of Jonathan and Meletiah (Holmes) Onion, who was b. in Dedham, April 19, 1760. She d. at Milton, Aug. 31, 1853, aged 83. They had:

HANNAH ONION[8], b. April 3, 1794; d. June 21, 1822; unm.
ASA FISHER ONION[8], b. Oct. 26, 1795.
LEONARD ONION[8], b. March 23, 1796; d. Jan. 16, 1833.
WILLARD ONION[8], b. Aug. 4, 1800.
ABIJAH ONION[8], b. March 16, 1803; d. Sept. 7, 1803.
JONATHAN ONION[8], b. July 12, 1804; m. Betsey Jenks.
ELIZABETH ONION[8], b. Jan. 14, 1807; m. Jeremiah Fisher (321), April 14, 1833.
LEMUEL ONION[8], b. Nov. 20, 1810.
CATHERINE ONION[8], b. May 29, 1813; m. Asa Fisher, Jr. (323), of Walpole, May 2, 1839.
ADDISON ONION[8], b. Dec. 22, 1816.

216. BENJAMIN[7], son of Asa (111) and Elizabeth (Draper) Fisher, was b. at Walpole, Feb. 23, 1777; m. at Dedham, May 13, 1801, Abigail, daughter of Joseph and Monica (Gay) Baker, who was b. Nov. 5, 1778, and d. March, 1840, aged 61. He was a selectman of Dedham in 1809; d. July 5, 1829. Both buried in the Baker tomb in Dedham cemetery. Children, b. at Dedham and elsewhere, were:

398. JABEZ[8], b. Dec. 26, 1801, at West Dedham; m. Persis Howes, of Boston, Nov. 24, 1824; d. March 13, 1883.
MARY[8], b. April 9, 1803; living in 1895.
399. JOSEPH[8], b. July 21, 1805; d. Aug. 13, 1880; m. 1st, Hannah Baker, March 6, 1826; m. 2d, Mary E. Campbell, May 13, 1857; res. West Dedham.
400. BENJAMIN ANSON[8], b. May 25, 1807; m. Sarah S. Presby, Nov. 15, 1838.
DAVID A.[8], b. Dec., 1809; d. Aug. 20, 1810.
ABIGAIL[8], b. ; d. April 18, 1819, aged 8.
ADDISON[8], b. in 1812; d. young.
ASA A.[8], b. in Jan., 1815; d. June 4, 1816.
401. ADDISON[8], b. Sept. 21, 1821; m. 1st, Martha Moulton, who was b. at York, Me.; m. 2d, Caroline Meeker, April 16, 1871; a farmer and stock raiser at Algona, Iowa.

Digitized by Google

217. ABIJAH[7], son of Asa (111) and Elizabeth (Draper) Fisher, was b. at Walpole, April 23, 1778; m. Fanny Field, of Attleboro, and resided in West Dedham, where he d. Nov. 23, 1867. Of their children:

402. JAMES READ[8], b. at Dedham, Nov. 28, 1814; m. Lucinda F. Gay, April 28, 1838.
403. HORACE LUCIUS[8], b. , 1820; m. at Providence, R. I., Oct. 12, 1847, Martha Elizabeth Appleton, who was b. at Wrentham in 1824.

218. REV. JESSE[7], son of Jesse (113) and Hannah (Battelle) Fisher, was b. in Princeton, April 24, 1778, and d. at Scotland, Conn., Sept. 29, 1837, aged 59 years. He m. 1st, at Needham, Mass., May 25, 1813, Rebecca Dana, of Natick, who d. ———. He m. 2d, at Canterbury, Conn., in 1819, Laura Paine, of Canterbury. "Graduated at Harvard College in 1803; pursued a course of theological study under the direction of the Rev. Dr. Lathrop, of West Springfield, Mass., and was licensed to preach in 1806. He preached in Antrim, N. H., and in Orleans, Mass. In the last place he received a call to settle in the ministry in 1807. In the same year he preached in Lyndeboro, N. H., where he also received a call to settle, but to both of which he returned a negative answer, and came to Scotland, where he was settled as pastor of the church, May 22, 1811." The troubled ministry of his predecessor, Rev. Elijah G. Welles, was succeeded by that of Mr. Fisher. "The ordaining sermon was preached by Dr. Lathrop, then 80 years of age. Mr. Fisher labored earnestly for the conversion and salvation of his flock, and had the satisfaction of seeing the church built up, strengthened, and the evil effects of long dissention gradually disappear." From the time of his settlement till his death, "during a period of twenty-five years, he continued in a faithful performance of duty, though often times in feebleness of health and weakness of body, nor were his labors wholly in vain. He was cheered and encouraged by the effusion of the Holy Spirit on his people, and many accessions to the church. He labored with wisdom and zeal and self-denial, with feelings of tender sympathy and love, with firmness and perseverance. For a quarter of a century he kept his eye on the interests of the church. It was his heart's desire and prayer to God that souls might be saved and that Christians might abound in good works. As a preacher he exhibited soundness of doctrine and manly strength of intellect, a good judgment and a warm heart. His preaching was serious, instructive and affectionate. His people knew, his church felt, every parent and child knew that he loved their

Digitized by Google

souls and sought their eternal welfare. In a general view of his ministry every one must say 'he magnified his office.' With his own people, and with all who knew him, he enjoyed a good name. That he had faults none will deny. Had he been without he would have been more than human. But he was characterized by tenderness of conscience and a nice and quick sense of right and wrong. In the more private and endearing relations of father, husband, neighbor and friend those who knew him longest and were most intimate with him can bear testimony to his worth. He has finished his course and gone to give up his account and enter upon the awards of eternity. In his life and death he has exhibited a confirmation of the truth that 'a good name is rather to be chosen than great riches, and that the day of death is better than the day of our birth.'" He received the honorary degree of M. A. from Yale College in 1815. Their children were:

404. NATHANIEL DANA[8], b. Oct. , 1816.
405. SARAH[8], b. , 1817; m. Stephen G. Woodbridge.
REBECCA T.[8], b. Aug. 18, 1818; m. 1st, Samuel J. M. Homer, of Boston, a hardware merchant; he d. about 1873; she m. 2d, Rev. Mr. Hunt; res. Cambridge, Mass.; no children by either marriage.
ELIZABETH DANA[8] (by second wife), b. July, 1820; m. Rev. J. A. Annin; he was pastor for some years at Rolla, Mo., and they resided there in 1898; had: Rebecca Annin[9], Laura Annin[9], William Annin[9].
MARY[8], b. about 1821; d. about 1823.
406. LUTHER PAINE[8], b. Dec. 27, 1823; m. Catharine B. Arms, 1848.
GEORGE H.[8], b. 1825; d. , 1860.
WILLIAM D.[8], b. 1827; d. , 1857.

219. LEWIS[7], son of Moses (114) and Louisa (Thorp) Fisher, was b. at Francestown, N. H., Aug. 19, 1786, and d. at Lynnfield, Mass., Oct. 19, 1810. He m. Mary ———, of Carlyle, Mass., who d. in 1846, leaving her property to her brother's child. They had a daughter, aged 22 months at the time of his death, but who probably d. before her mother. Child was:

MARY[8], b. Jan., 1809; said to have married, and died before her mother.

220. MOSES[7], son of Moses and Louisa (Thorp) Fisher, was b. at Francestown, N. H., Oct. 25, 1790; m. Nov. 7, 1815, Fanny, daughter of Andrew and Hannah ( ) Fuller, of Lyndeboro, N. H., who was b. there, Aug. 17, 1793, and d. at Gloucester, Mass., March 29, 1864; a descendant of the English commentator, Andrew Fuller. "Moses lived on the

Digitized by Google

place (in Francestown) now owned by Charles N. Page; the house thereon was built for him about the year 1818." He d. there, Feb. 29, 1860. Children, b. at Francestown, were:

407. LOUISA[8], b. Feb. 5, 1817; m. Moses H. Bradford, Oct. 11, 1842; d. New Boston, Oct. 7, 1883.
408. ELIZABETH THURSTON[8], b. Feb. 2, 1819; m. Theron Palmer, of Salem, Mass., May 17, 1843; res. Salem.
409. MOSES BRADFORD[8], b. June 11, 1821; m. 1st, Persis A. Varnum, March 30, 1843; m. 2d, Prudentia B. Atwood, July 16, 1881.
410. FANNY JANE[8], b. April 1, 1823; m. John M. Sanborn, Nov. 29, 1843; d. Norwalk, O., June 7, 1892.
411. HARRIET[8], b. Sept. 13, 1824; m. John Pevere, Oct. 8, 1862; res. Franklin, N. H.
HANNAH FRANCES[8], b. Sept. 29, 1826; d. Francestown, Sept. 15, 1829.
MARY ANNA[8], b. Aug. 15, 1828; d. Francestown, Sept. 20, 1829.
MARY FRANCES[8], b. May 14, 1831; d. at Barnstable, Mass., Sept. 27, 1849.
412. DANIEL FULLER[8], b. April 15, 1834; m. Mary A. Bullen, Feb. 12, 1861.
413. GEORGE EDWARD[8], b. April 3, 1838; m. Mary Pettingill, Sept., 1862; d. Salem, Mass., Aug. 2, 1877.

221. ABIJAH[7], son of Moses (114) and Louisa (Thorp) Fisher, was b. at Francestown, N. H., March 17, 1795, and d. at Brighton, Iowa, June, 1863. He m. May 29, 1817, Sarah Moar Friend, who was b. at Dracut, Mass., May 26, 1795, and d. at Brighton, Iowa, May 15, 1880. "He went to Orleans, Jefferson County, N. Y., in 1822, remained there some years, and then removed to Brighton, Washington Co., Iowa. He was a farmer and shoemaker, and a deacon of the Baptist church." Their children were:

414. SARAH FRIEND[8], b. Lyndeboro, N. H., June 28, 1818; m. Elan Le G. Flower, April 26, 1841.
HANNAH[8], b. Lyndeboro, N. H., May 1, 1820; d. April 1, 1888; m. Jesse K. Edwards, Jan. 15, 1858.
LEWIS THORP[8], b. Orleans, N. Y., May 13, 1822; d. Jan. 11, 1877; m. Ann Draper, Oct. 2, 1844.
415. OLIVE JANE[8], b. Orleans, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1825; m. Horace S. Isabell, Sept. 20, 1848.
416. GILBERT[8], b. Orleans, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1828; m. S. Orle Moore, March 3, 1850.

222. AARON[7], son of Moses (114) and Louisa (Thorp) Fisher, was b. in Francestown, N. H., Aug. 25, 1797; m. there, July 1, 1823, Susan, daughter of Ira and Hannah (Gould) Fuller, who was b. in Francestown, June 24, 1804, and d. in Francestown, Feb. 18, 1877. "He lived on the place owned by Deacon Henry Fisher. He was one of the Christian men of the town. He died at his home, March 10, 1883." Children, b. in Francestown:

Digitized by Google

417. HENRY FRANCIS[8], b. May 29, 1824; m. 1st, Mary P. Russell, Oct. 15, 1845; m. 2d, Lucy L. Lovell, April 21, 1858; m. 3d, Lucy J. (Washburn) Fisher, Feb. 17, 1874.
418. CHARLES ANSON[8], b. Feb. 25, 1827; a merchant; res. San Francisco, Cal.
419. AUGUSTUS AARON[8], b. July 12, 1829; a merchant; res. Bound Brook, N. J.
JAMES APPLETON[8], b. Feb. 15, 1832; d. at Red Wing, Minn., Aug. 28, 1867.
MARIA CAROLINE[8], b. Feb. 22, 1834; d. in Francestown, June 8, 1861.
420. JOEL ELLIS[8], b. Sept. 2, 1837; a merchant in New York city.

223. THORP[7], son of Moses (114) and Louisa (Thorp) Fisher, was b. at Francestown, N. H., April 24, 1804, and d. at Salem, Mass., Dec. 9, 1885. He m. 1st, Nov. 6, 1832, Joanna Crombie, daughter of Benjamin and Chloe (Farrington) Jones, who was b. Nov. 27, 1806, and d. at Salem, Oct. 4, 1855. He m. 2d, Oct. 10, 1860, Mary Ruth, daughter of Captain Christopher and Mary (Randell) Babbidge, and widow of Henry Russell, of Salem, who was b. there, May 30, 1807, baptized June 13, 1814, and d. at Salem, Feb. 22, 1887. Their children were:

LOUISA[8], b. Sept. 5, 1833; was a volunteer nurse in and about Washington, D. C., in the Civil War; later a teacher among the Freedmen, under the direction of the Boston Freedmen's Bureau; d. at Santa Monica, Cal., July 4, 1897.
421. GEORGE AUGUSTINE[8], b. June 22, 1837; m. Annie E. Shepard, May 30, 1859.
422. CHARLES HENRY[8], b. Sept. 16, 1840; m. Lydia Matthews Bangs, March 16, 1886.
423. JOANNA AUGUSTA[8], b. June 3, 1843; m. J. H. Bigelow, of Salem.

224. ASA MANNING[7], son of Moses (114) and Lucy (Friend) Fisher, was b. at Francestown, N. H., April 9, 1817, and d. at Denmark, Iowa, Oct. 24, 1881; m. April 24, 1846, at Jasper, N. Y., Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Frye) Dennis, of Hancock, N. H., who was b. at Hancock, Oct. 10, 1819, and d. at Denmark, Iowa, Oct. 13, 1883. "He went West some six or eight years previous to his marriage and bought land in the then territory of Iowa in 1836, eight miles from Fort Madison, and about four from the village of Denmark. He taught school in different villages until he returned East and married. Then they settled upon his land, living there until 1857, when he removed to the village of Denmark, where he died." Child was:

EMILY ELIZABETH[8], b. Dec. 21, 1848; m. Nov. 11, 1885, John Bennet, who was b. Trowbridge, Wilts, England, March 23, 1830.

Digitized by Google

225. AARON[7], son of Aaron (115) and Rebecca (Moore) Fisher, was b. in Wendell, Mass., Aug. 30, 1783, and d. there, March 6, 1809. He was a charter member of the "Baptist Church of Christ in Wendell," June 11, 1799, which church was an off-shoot from the Baptist church at Shutesbury. He was clerk of the church from Dec. 18, 1805, to his death. He m. there Hepzibah Walker, of Wendell. She was also a charter member of the Wendell Baptist church. She m. 2d, William Johnson, of Wendell, and removed to Illinois in 1838, to live near her son, Rev. Otis Fisher. She d. about 1858.

Their children:

LOUISA[8], b. ———; d. in infancy.
424. OTIS[8], b. June 16, 1808; m. 1st, Lydia Osgood; m. 2d, Harriet Newell Day, Oct. 13, 1844.

226. ALICE[7], daughter of Aaron (115) and Rebecca (Moore) Fisher, was b. in Wendell, Mass., Sept. 23, 1797, and d. Sept. 7, 1874. She m. James Clark, of Athol, Mass., who d. Jan. 29, 1872. They had:

JOSEPH W. CLARK[8], b. Aug. 25, 1820.
JAMES EDSON CLARK[8], b. Dec. 11, 1822; res. Athol Centre.
JOHN SOLON CLARK[8], b. Jan. 3, 1825; res. Greenfield.
CYNTHIA ANN CLARK[8], b. July 27, 1825. (?)

227. REV. EZRA[7], son of Aaron (115) and Rebecca (Moore) Fisher, was b. in Wendell, Franklin County, Mass., Jan. 6, 1800, and d. at The Dalles, Ore., Nov. 1, 1874. He m. 1st, Feb. 7, 1830, Lucy, daughter of Timothy and Abigail ( ) Taft, who was b. March 21, 1805, and d. Jan. 20, 1854. He m. 2d, June 27, 1854, Amelia, daughter of Robert and Lydia (White) Avery, who was b. in Morrisville, Eaton Township, Madison County, N. Y., July 16, 1802. She res. at Albany, Ore. Robert Avery was a son of John Avery, of Stonington, Conn., and Lydia White was a dau. of Silas White, of Shelburne, Mass., and a descendant of Peregrine White of the *Mayflower*. Ezra spent his boyhood with his parents in the quiet of New England farm life. Such instruction as he received was acquired in the common schools and academies near his home. Being naturally studious he gained sufficient education to enable him to begin teaching school when but eighteen years of age. His conversion occurred in 1818. After making a public profession of his faith by putting on Christ by baptism, he was called upon to improve his gifts in public speaking (felt called to preach the Gospel), but by reason of pinching poverty and a severe illness he was unable to finish his preparation for college until 1822, in which year

Digitized by Google

he was admitted to the classical course in Amherst College. In college, it is said that he was distinguished for industry and ability; but further sickness and the necessity of earning the money to meet his necessary expenses, operated to so hinder, that he was not regularly graduated until 1829. He then entered Newton Theological Seminary, where he continued his studies until about the time of his ordination. Rev. Ezra Fisher was ordained to the ministry by a council called for that purpose, at (and by the request of) the Baptist church of Cambridge, Vt., Jan. 20, 1830; and he began his pastoral work as pastor of that church. Two days after his marriage, he and his wife started on their journey to this field of their first labors. The pastorate continued one year, his letter of dismissal from the church being dated Feb. 6, 1831. From Cambridge, he was called to the Baptist church at Springfield, Vt., and his labors there were very successful, resulting in the conversion and baptism of eighty persons in less than two years.

There seems no reason for supposing that pastoral relations were severed for lack of sympathy between pastor and people, but Rev. Ezra was *always* deeply interested in mission work, and at the sacrifice of much that he held very dear, was eager to be among the first to plant the standard of the cross among the new settlements in the western region. So, among the first appointments of the American Baptist Home Mission Society was one issued in November, 1832, commissioning Rev. Ezra Fisher to go as missionary to Indianapolis, Ind. The salary was $300 a year, $50 being appropriated for outfit. In this field he labored until May, 1836, and was again commissioned, June 4, 1836, to go to Quincy, Ill. In Quincy he preached for five years, being the first pastor of the First Baptist church. June 26, 1836, he baptized two converts, the first Baptist converts in that city or region. They bought a lot in 1837, and in 1838 their church was erected. It was during this pastorate in Quincy that Lovejoy fell while advocating the cause of the down-trodden and oppressed; but Ezra Fisher ceased not to raise his voice in public in the cause of liberty, when to do so was to take his life in his hand. His next commission was to the churches of Davenport and Bloomington, in the then territory of Iowa, bearing date June, 1841. On the way to this new charge, he spent a few months at Muscatine, Iowa, as pastor of the church there, stopping a short time also at Independence, Iowa, and reaching Davenport in the fall of 1842. He resided there as pastor of that church until the summer of 1843, at which time (having decided to go to Oregon the following year), he took his

Digitized by Google

family to New York state, for the two-fold purpose of visiting relatives and making preparations for the long journey. He returned to Illinois in Dec., 1843, but serious sickness in the family delayed him, and the date of departure for Oregon was deferred one year. The family spent the following winter at the Taft homestead, at Clinton, Oneida County, N. Y. He was commissioned by the Home Board, May 1, 1844, to labor at Rock Island, Ills. This service lasted eleven months.

"Early in April, 1845, he was commissioned by the American Baptist Home Mission Society for Astoria, Oregon, at a salary of $200 per year. The tedious journey across the plains with ox-teams was begun from St. Joseph, Mo., May 20, 1845. When they arrived at The Dalles of the Columbia, some time in October, he preached his first sermon in Oregon to others than members of his own immigrant company. Not until Dec. 22, 1845, did he reach the place on Tualitin plains where it was thought best to winter, Deacon D. T. Lenox giving up one-half of his log cabin for their use. Having decided to remain there for a time, Rev. Ezra at once allied himself with the West Union church, then the only Baptist church in this northwest territory. During the winter of 1845–6 he taught school, and in the spring as much of his time as possible was given to exploring the surrounding country, and seeking out such Baptists as were among the pioneers of those days. About this time he was chosen pastor of the West Union church, and preached his first sermon as pastor on July 11, 1846. The pastorate was short, as he moved to Astoria in the fall of the same year. In 1847, he moved to Clatsop plains, where he soon began building a log house to be used as a meeting house and school house. The Clatsop Plains Baptist church was organized March 19, 1848, among the members being the pastor, his wife, Lucy Fisher, and daughter, Lucy Jane Grey Fisher. On June 23, 1848, the Willamette Association was formed, with Rev. Ezra as its moderator. He then took a trip to California, and on his return in the fall, decided to locate at Oregon City, and there he and his family moved in 1850, being received by the church there on first Sunday of February, 1850. Here for two years most of his time was given to teaching the school in the one-roomed church, 20 by 30 feet in size. Here were gathered scholars of all ages and grades numbering during the winter months 60 to 100. His daughter, Lucy Jane, who had previously taught at Skipanon and Clatsop, assisted him." Later a Baptist college was projected and subscriptions to the estimated amount of $4000, received; and in 1852, a building, 34 by 60 feet in size, three stories in height was enclosed and partly furnished.

Digitized by Google

Rev. Ezra was appointed by the Home Mission Society "exploring agent for Oregon; and in this capacity he served the Society for four years. During the years he was called in the course of events to preside over the first Baptist convention, the first Association, the first Ministerial conference and the first Baptist council ever held in Oregon." He was yearly elected moderator of the Ministerial conferences of 1854, '55, '56, '57, and of the Convallis Association of 1851, '52, '53, '54, and 1863. In the fall of 1855 he organized the Powell's Valley church (12 miles east of Portland); on May 15, 1855, assisted in organizing the First Baptist church of Portland, giving the charge to the church, and the right hand of fellowship to the pastor, Rev. W. F. Boyakin, on May 6th. In 1855, when he resigned as exploring agent, he became pastor of the Santiam church. "It was arranged that some of the church members should, after their crops were harvested, send teams to Oregon City to move his family to their new home." Three covered wagons drawn by oxen carried them to their destination in the month of December, being from Wednesday to the next Tuesday on the road. His salary was then about $200 a year from the Home Mission Society. All the meetings were held in the log schoolhouse at Soda Springs (now Sodaville.) "He bought a piece of land on which was an old house of four or five rooms. He kept some cows, raised more or less produce, and much of their living was provided from the home garden, and the sale of butter and eggs at the nearest town (Lebanon, Linn County.) This pastorate, beginning January, 1856, continued till the fall of 1858.

"In the summer of 1861, he removed to the vicinity of The Dalles, seeking a less humid climate in the hope that it would benefit his health." A church was gathered there in 1863. "He did not receive any salary, and was not able to give much time to pastoral work; so would only consent to be called a supply. This period of his work with and for The Dalles City church ended in May, 1872, he having at that time sold his home near The Dalles, and moved to the neighborhood of San Diego, expecting to end his days in the mild climate of southern California. But a year later the church sent an urgent call to the pastorate, which he felt it his duty to accept. In the winter of 1873-4, revival services were held which were so blessed of the Lord that 16 were added to the church; 14 by baptism." He attended the Baptist convention held with the Pleasant Butte church, June 9 and 10, 1874, taking an active part. From there he went to the meeting of the Willamette association at Forest Grove, and on the Sabbath preached before the association. On the 18th

Digitized by Google

of October he preached his last sermon at The Dalles, and a few days later was prostrated by the illness that proved fatal. The above has been kindly furnished by Mrs. Sarah Josie Henderson, of Portland, much of the material having been contributed by her to the "Pacific Baptist," of September 21, 1898. Their children were:

425. LUCY JANE GREY[8], b. Dec. 10, 1831; m. Lyman D. C. Latourette, Sept. 27, 1851; d. Jan. 25, 1864.
426. EZRA TIMOTHY TAFT[8], b. Feb. 5, 1835; m. Hannah G. Stout, Dec. 27, 1856; res. Albany, Or.
ANN ELIZA[8], b. March 14, 1838; d. July 27, 1838.
427. ANN ELIZA[8], b. Sept. 12, 1839; m. Lyman D. C. Latourette, June 23, 1864; res. McMinnville, Or.
SARAH JOSEPHINE[8], b. Aug. 28, 1842; d. Oct. 26, 1842.
SARAH JOSEPHINE[8], b. Sept. 5, 1843; m. James Archibald Henderson, June 29, 1865; res. Portland, Or.
FRANCIS WAYLAND HOWARD[8], b. May 26, 1848; m. M. Christine ———, May 14, 1892; no children; res. Nelson, British Columbia.

228. ESTHER[7], daughter of Jonathan (116) and Betty (Grant) Fisher, of Cumberland, was b. Aug. 13, 1753. She was deaf and dumb, as were four other children of her father's. She m. Owen Aldrich, and d. Jan. 13, 1790.

229. EXPERIENCE[7], daughter of Jonathan (116) and Betty (Grant) Fisher, was b. May 9, 1755; m. at Cumberland, R. I., April 11, 1776, Samuel Grant, of Cumberland, R. I. She d. Jan. 15, 1849, aged 96 years, 8 months and 6 days; he was b. at Cumberland, Jan. 19, 1754, and d. July 20, 1815, aged 61.

230. BERIA[7], daughter of Jonathan (116) and Betty (Grant) Fisher, was b. June 12, 1756; m. at Wrentham, Feb. 25, 1779, Leonard, son of Ichabod[4] and Sarah ( ) Mann, of Wrentham, who was b. there April 15, 1755. They removed to Alstead, N. H. She d. Oct. 21, 1825, aged 69 years. Their children were:

POLLY MANN[8], b. March 21, 1780.
SALLY MANN[8], b. June 20, 1781; d. April 23, 1814; m. Dec. 22, 1803, Seth Markham, of Acworth, N. H., who was b. Feb. 1, 1775.
CORNELIUS FISHER MANN[8], b. Jan. 23, 1785; married and had a family.
LEONARD MANN[8], b. March 7, 1787.

231. JONATHAN[7], son of Jonathan (116) and Betty (Grant) Fisher, was b. Jan. 13, 1763, and d. May 31, 1816, at Alstead, N. H., where he resided. He m. at Cumberland, R. I., May

Digitized by Google

6, 1779, Phebe Thurston, dau. of James Thurston, of Plainfield, Conn. Their children were:

THOMAS[8], b. Aug. 28, 1780.
POLLY[8], b. May 18, 1783.
428. JONATHAN[8], b. April 6, 1785; m. Rebecca Adams.
PHEBE[8], b. Sept. 2, 1787.
{ SUSAN[8], b. Nov. 7, 1789.
{ OBED[8], b. Nov. 7, 1789; m. Polly Carlton; had four or five children.
JAMES[8], b. June 29, 1790.
BETSEY[8], b. May 19, 1796; m. Guy Carlton, and left a large family.

232. DARIUS[7], son of Jonathan (116) and Betty (Grant) Fisher, was b. at Cumberland, R. I., May 27, 1765, and d. Dec. 13, 1855, aged 90. He m. March 8, 1786, Rachel, daughter of Nehemiah and Molly Rhodes, of Boston, who was b. there Jan. 10, 1765, and d. Feb. 17, 1854. They resided in Cumberland, in a wood-colored house, very near the westerly side of Diamond Hill on the road from South Franklin to Providence. They had:

429. AVERY[8], b. June 25, 1787; d. Feb. 11, 1852; m. at Wrentham, Persis Barnes, May 26, 1807.
OTIS[8], b. Dec. 22, 1788; d. unm., Dec. 29, 1864.
DARIUS, JR.[8], b. Feb. 5, 1791; d. July 20, 1858.
AARON[8], b. June 6, 1793; d. Nov. 16, 1862; m. at Newport, Mrs. Louisa Ballou Miller, June 22, 1860; she was b. at Cumberland, May 11, 1811; res. Cumberland, R. I.; no issue.
NANCY[8], b. May 9, 1798; d. unm., Feb., 1854.
JONATHAN[8], b. March 9, 1800; d. unm., Oct. 18, 1853.
CHARLES[8], b. Sept. 22, 1808; m. Rachel ———.

233. CHRISTOPHER[7], youngest son of Jonathan (116) and Betty (Grant) Fisher, was b. in Cumberland, R. I., Aug. 7, 1767; lived in Cumberland and in Medway, where he and his wife were members of the village church. He d. in Medway, May 4, 1858, aged 90. He m. at Cumberland, R. I., Nov. 11, 1793, Rachel, dau. of John Johnson, of Newport, R. I., who was b. Jan. 27, 1770. Their children were:

JOHN JOHNSON[8], b. Aug. 17, 1794.
430. { SALLY[8], b. May 11, 1797; m. Alpheus Aldrich, Dec. 1, 1825.
{ SUSANNA[8], b. May 11, 1797.
ELIZA B.[8], b. in 1810; went with her father to Medway, where she resided; m. there, Oct. 20, 1845, Captain Joseph A. Snow, son of Captain Snow, of Bangor, Me.

Digitized by Google

234. ENOCH[7], son of Timothy (117) and Rachel (Fisher) Fisher, was b. at Wrentham, Nov. 17, 1757; m. at Wrentham, Meletiah Cook, May 4, 1780. No more known. Had at Wrentham:

BILLE[8], b. July 31, 1780.
NANCY[8], b. Jan. 2, 1783.
431. PRESTON[8], b. Feb. 6, 1785; m. Huldah Lovell, of Smithfield, R. I.

235. TIMOTHY[7], son of Timothy (117) and Rachel (Fisher) Fisher, was b. at Wrentham, Oct. 1, 1761, and d. at Franklin, Aug. 13, 1849, aged 88. He m. 1st, Jan. 13, 1788, Hannah, daughter of Asa and Elizabeth (Fisher) Whiting, who was b. in Wrentham, and d. in Franklin, Oct. 11, 1790. He m. 2d, at Franklin, July 12, 1792, Rhoda Morse, who d. July 25, 1793; and he m. 3d, May 28, 1795, Dorcas, daughter of Edward and Deborah (Adams) Cleveland, of Walpole and Medfield, who was b. Oct., 1772, and d. in Franklin, July 6, 1860, aged 87. He went to Medway when he was twenty years of age to learn the blacksmith's trade; and in the Revolution he enlisted in Amos Ellis' company, Col. Benjamin Hawes' Regt., July 26, 1778, and served until Aug. 26, 1778, serving twenty-two days. Enlisted July 27, 1780, in Capt. Asa Fairbanks' Co., Col. Seth Bullard's Regt., service at Rhode Island, alarm of July 27, 1780, being discharged Aug. 7, 1780, serving thirteen days; the roll dated Franklin, Dec. 26, 1780. He was a private in the Fourth Suffolk County Regt., in service at Rhode Island, being in Capt. Amos Ellis' Co., Col. Dean's Regt.; enlisted March 2, 1781, and discharged March 17, 1781. From March 4, 1831, he received a pension for service in Mass. Militia. An account says of him: "He was at the battle of Bunker Hill, and at many other important engagements. After his term of enlistment expired, he returned to Franklin, and was for many years engaged in teaming. He was a strong temperance man, was very enterprising, and was successful in his business. At one period he used to drive an ox team from Boston to New York City." Their children:

ABIJAH[8], b. Nov. 2, 1788.
432. WHITING[8], b. Oct. 3, 1790; m. Esther Andros, May 6, 1821.
433. HERMAN CLEVELAND[8] (by 3d wife), b. April 13, 1797.
HANNAH[8], b. July 31, 1798; m. Captain Ichabod Dean, Dec. 25, 1825.
434. ADIN[8], b. April 6, 1800; m. Mary Clark, April 13, 1826.
VINA[8], b. Oct. 8, 1805 (?).
ADALINE[8], b. Aug. 16, 1805; m. Aug. 23, 1826, Hiram Clark, of Croydon, N. H.
CHARLOTTE[8], b. Aug. 6, 1810; never married.

Digitized by Google

236. ISAAC[7], son of Isaac (118) and Hepzibah (Adams) Fisher, was b. in Wrentham, June 18, 1757. Nov. 9, 1776, he became a member of Capt. Perez Cushing's company, in Craft's Artillery Regt., rank of matross, and served until Feb. 1, 1777, two months and twenty-one days; was gunner in the same company from Feb. 1 to May 8, 1777, three months and seven days. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1777, as a private in Capt. Cowell's company, Col. Hawes' Regt., that marched on a secret expedition; discharged Oct. 30, 1777, serving one month and five days. He enlisted for nine months from arrival at Fishkill, N. Y., in the Continental army, and the descriptive list states that he was twenty years old, five feet, five and one-half inches high, complexion dark, hair dark, eyes grey, occupation housewright, res. Wrentham; enlisted as a private in Capt. Cowell's company, Col. Hawes' Regt.; arrived at Fishkill, June 14, 1778. He enlisted as a private in the same company and regiment, for service at Rhode Island, on the alarm of July, 1780; enlisted July 28, 1780, and discharged July 30, 1780, five days incl. travel.

He m. 1st, July 6, 1780, Abigail Thayer; she d. and he m. 2d, a Mrs. Chandler; m. 3d, Oct. 26, 1814, Sarah Barrett, who was b. in Stoddard, N. H., April 30, 1784, and d. at Kanesville, Ia., in 1850. Isaac moved from Wrentham, Mass., to Stoddard, N. H., and settled on the farm where Nathan Nye lived in 1853. He was an intelligent man and quite independent in the circumstances of life. He was a selectman in 1791, 1792, and 1796. He d. there, Aug. 14, 1816. His widow m. 2d, Asa Chandler, April 6, 1819. Their children were:

TRYPHENA[8], b. at Wrentham, Mass., Dec. 14, 1780; m., and d. within a few days of her husband, in May, 1802, aged 22.
HENRIETTA[8], b. at Wrentham, Mass., June 27, 1783; m. Mordy Cutter, April 10, 1805, a lawyer, who came from New Ipswich, N. H., to Stoddard; his practice consisted of small cases of litigation in his own town. He d. in 1827, aged 44.
435. HERMON[8], b. at Stoddard, N. H., Sept. 20, 1787; m. Fanny Evans, June 2, 1814.
SUSAN[8], b. July 5, 1789; m. Joseph Wood, Sept. 9, 1813.
436. HARVEY[8], b. Sept. 1, 1792; m. Charlotte Copeland, Feb. 10, 1818.
437. ISAAC[8], b. Aug. 4, 1795; m. Mary D. Copeland, Jan. 9, 1821.
438. BENJAMIN HORACE[8] (by 2d wife), b. July 29, 1815.

237. JACOB[7], son of Isaac (118) and Hepzibah (Adams) Fisher, was b. at Walpole, Sept. 10, 1759; m. 1st, at Wrentham, Dec. 7, 1793, Molly Ware, who was b. about 1773, and d. Oct. 12, 1800, aged 27 years. He m. 2d, at Wrentham, Feb. 4, 1802, Melansa, daughter of Joshua and Mary (Guild) Grant, who was b. Feb. 13, 1769. Jacob served as fifer in Capt. Samuel Cowell's company, Lemuel

Digitized by Google

Robinson's Regt., from Suffolk and York counties, enlisting Jan. 29, 1776, from Wrentham; company roll dated at Roxbury, March 27, 1776, when he had served two months and four days. He was a private in Capt. Samuel Fisher's company, Ephraim Wheelock's Regt., for service in Rhode Island, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; enlisting Dec. 8, 1776, and being discharged Jan. 1, 1777; service twenty-three days; marched to Warwick, R. I. His name is on a list of men mustered in Suffolk county, to serve in Captain Drown's company, Col. Lee's Regt., for a term of three years; received £20 bounty; res. Wrentham; enlisted into Continental army, June 6, 1777. July 7, 1777, he was stationed at Boston; July 13, 1779, his name appears on a roll of Col. Henry Jackson's Regt., dated at Camp Providence; this was certified July 13, 1780; also appears on rolls dated May 4, 1779, at Pawtucket, of David Cobb's company, Col. Henry Jackson's Regt.; on Aug. 1, 1779, Oct. 31, 1779, Dec. 31, 1779, May 1, 1780, June 6, 1780. On the return of Col. Jackson's Regt., made up Dec. 31, 1779, Jacob Fisher's time of service up to that date is given as being thirty-four months and twenty-five days. He was a private in Capt. Samuel Cowell's company, Major Seth Bullard's Regt., for service at Rhode Island, on alarm of July 28, 1780; enlisting July 28, and discharged Aug. 3, serving nine days. He was sergeant in Capt. Samuel Fisher's company, in the 4th Suffolk Regt., for service in Rhode Island, in March, 1781; enlisted March 3, and discharged March 17, serving fifteen days; detached to serve under Major Gen. Lincoln for forty days' campaign. Jacob Fisher was pensioned March 30, 1819, to date from April 10, 1818, then aged 74; received $96 per year; was dropped from the roll under the Act of May 1, 1820. He was pensioned again June 7, 1832, to date from March 4, 1831, receiving $80 per year. His rank is given as private, and service in Massachusetts Continental troops. Lived at Wrentham, and subsequently removed to Alstead, N. H. Children were:

ELANSON[6], b. Nov. 4, 1794.
HARRIOT[6], b. Aug. 12, 1796.
JACOB WARK[6], b. Aug. 13, 1798; d. Oct. 1, 1800.
MOLLY WARK[6], b. Oct. 3, 1800; m. Lucas Pond, March 23, 1820; d. March 25, 1872. [Harris' Pond Genealogy, p. 125.]
ALBERT[6] (by 2d wife), b. Nov. 30, 1802.
WILLIAM GRANT[6], b. March 20, 1804.
HERMON BATES[6], b. Nov. 18, 1805.
ANN ELIZA[6], b. Sept. 25, 1807.
MELANSA GRANT[6], b. ; m. 1st, Baker; m. 2d, Lewis Paton, of Potsdam, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1861.
439. JOHN J. G.[6], b. Oct. 17, 1812; m. Mary Morse, of Foxboro, Sept. 11, 1836.

Digitized by Google

238. DANIEL COWELL[7], son of Doctor Daniel (121) and Lucy ( ) Fisher, was b. in Wrentham, and d. at Franklin, Nov. 17, 1835. He was an ensign in the militia in 1817. His father, dying in 1774, his uncle, Joseph Fisher (110) of Franklin, became his guardian. He m. 1st, at Franklin, Oct. 15, 1789, Lurana or Susanna Fisher, who d. there May 15, 1807, aged 41 years and 7 months, according to the records (where her name is Lurana.) He m. 2d, at Franklin, June 16, 1808, Sarah Wood, of Franklin, who d. Jan. 20, 1810; he m. 3d, at Wrentham, Sept. 20, 1810, Betsey, daughter of and ( ) Fisher, of Wrentham. His widow d. Sept. 2, 1841. Children were:

BETSEY[8], b. March 1, 1794; d. in 1817, aged 23.
JULIUS[8], b. Jan. 20, 1796; m. Mary W. Horton, June 3, 1824.
440. DANIEL COWELL[8], b. Aug. 30, 1800; m. Sylvia D. Wood, Sept. 16, 1833.
LUCY BAKER[8], b. May 1, 1803.
DAVID BAKER[8], b. May 23, 1809.
LURANA[8], b. Jan. 23, 1813; d. Oct. 29, 1829.
441. CHARLES RICHMOND[8], b. Sept. 17, 1819; m. Susan B. Griswold.

239. SUSAN[7], daughter of Joseph (123) and Susan (Fisher) Fisher, was b. at Wrentham (now Franklin), Jan. 6, 1775, and d. there, Feb. 17, 1829. She m. Sept. 4, 1793, Joseph, son of Seth and Unity (Thurston) Daniels, who was b. Oct. 14, 1771, and d. at Franklin, July 19, 1828. He lived on the homestead of his father, which was in turn inherited by his son, Fisher Daniels, and his grandson, Lucius W. Daniels. Their children were:

SETH DANIELS[8], b. Sept. 14, 1794; d. Feb. 22, 1878, aged 84; m. Huldah Harris; res. Oxford, Mass.
FISHER DANIELS[8], b. Aug. 2, 1796; d. March 10, 1874; m. 1st, Eunice Adams, of Franklin, who d. Oct. 14, 1827; m. 2d, Ann Eames, of Hopkinton. The only farmer in the family; inherited the homestead.
JULIA MARIA DANIELS[8], b. Aug. 4, 1798; m. Philo Thurston, a farmer of Franklin; they rem. to Union, Me., where she d. Dec. 20, 1869. [Sibley's Union, Me., pp. 85, 91, etc.]
UNITY MYRA DANIELS[8], b. Aug. 17, 1800; m. Rev. J. R. Cushing, Nov. 14, 1853; res. Haverhill. [Franklin History, p. 148.]
ALBERT EARLY DANIELS[8], b. Sept. 25, 1802; m. Olive, daughter of Joseph and Deborah Hills.
CAROLINE MELITIA DANIELS[8], b. Oct. 24, 1804; d. Dec. 31, 1854; m. Fisher A. Kingsbury.
WILLIS GEORGE DANIELS[8], b. Oct. 22, 1806; d. Jan. 15, 1830. [See Franklin History, p. 149.]
SUSAN FISHER DANIELS[8], b. Oct. 6, 1808; d. Feb. 6, 1834; m. Albert Cleveland, of Franklin, son of Bela[7] and Hannah (Adams) Cleveland, of Medfield.

Digitized by Google

HIRAM ABIFF DANIELS[8], b. Oct. 30, 1810; went to Amoskeag, N. H., where he was superintendent of several mills, and held positions of responsibility; d. in 1880.

MARTHA CARPENTER DANIELS[8], b. March 9, 1813; d. June 3, 1845; m. John W. Mason, of Boston.

DARWIN JOSEPH DANIELS[8], b. Jan. 12, 1815, followed his brother Hiram to Amoskeag, N. H., and was engaged in trade and manufactures at Amoskeag and Manchester, of which city he became Mayor, and died in office, Aug. 15, 1865.

HARRIET LOUISA DANIELS[8], b. May 25, 1817; m. Rev. Mortimer Blake, D. D., of Taunton and Franklin. [Franklin History, p. 147].

CHARLES ADAMS DANIELS[8], b. Aug. 30, 1820; d. at Milford, N. H., at the age of about 60 years. Was engaged in manufactures and banking.

240. NANCY[7], daughter of Joseph (123) and Susan (Fisher) Fisher, was b. at Wrentham, now Franklin, Nov. 16, 1776, and d. in Franklin, April 28, 1862. She m. there, Oct. 5, 1797, Nathan Gilmore, a mason by trade. They settled in Union, Me., where he built a house on the farm now (1851) owned by Dr. Sibley. Later they returned to Franklin and "lived near Lincoln's Corner as it was formerly, in the first house on the way to the City Mills." Their children were:

NATHAN GILMORE[8], b. ; d. at Reading, Mass.; was a mason, and worked on the Eastern Railroad. Subsequently bought woodlands near Bangor and dealt in lumber. Unmarried.

JOSEPH FISHER GILMORE[8], b. ; m. a daughter of Joseph Whiting, 2d, of Franklin; a contractor and builder; res. Providence, R. I.

ELIAB GILMORE[8], b. ; m. Catherine Bingham, of Dedham, July 3, 1828; a mason and contractor.

MARY ANN GILMORE[8], m. —— Whittaker; res. in Franklin in 1882, a widow; mother of Lieut. Lewis R. Whittaker, deputy sheriff of Norfolk County in 1882.

SANFORD GILMORE[8], removed to Oxford, Mass., and subsequently to Boston; a manufacturer of boots and shoes; married, but left no children at his death.

ELBRIDGE GERRY GILMORE[8], a master mariner.

JAMES GILMORE[8], d. in the Texan struggle for independence under Gen. Sam Houston.

GILBERT GILMORE[8], also a mason and contractor; d. at Boston, leaving a widow and family.

NANCY GILMORE[8], m. and d. soon after.

ANGINETTE GILMORE[8], res. in Boston in 1882, unm.

241. ELIAB[7], son of Joseph (123) and Susan (Fisher) Fisher, was b. at Franklin, Feb. 24, 1779. "He followed at first the trade of his father as a carpenter, and went to Boston to ply his vocation more successfully, and at length became interested in commercial affairs, and qualified himself to go out in merchant vessels to foreign ports as supercargo. He visited

Digitized by Google

various parts of the world and acquired the habits of a much travelled gentleman, as indeed he was. Having wearied of sea voyages and foreign adventures, he opened an office in New York as a Notary Public, and made a specialty of furnishing merchant ships with the requisite number and qualifications of the seamen required. Again, after acquiring some property, he with his brother, Herman, who lived in Waldoborough, Me., built a ship for the merchant service at that port, and made several voyages and commercial adventures, but with rather indifferent success. Entering New York after having come from a port infected with yellow fever, he was suddenly attacked, and died at his hotel and was buried by the authorities, when and where was never fully known to his stricken family. He had previously married a Miss Catherine Burge, of South Amboy, N. J.," who died about the same time as her husband. They had:

442. GEORGE BURGE[8], a baker; res. New York.
443. ALEXANDER OLIVIRA[8], a silver-smith; res. New York.

242. JULIA[7], fourth child of Joseph (123) and Susan (Fisher) Fisher, was b. at Franklin, March 2, 1781, and d. in September, 1877, aged 96. "She was never married, was a woman of strong religious cast of mind, was very useful in the care of her aged mother, and was largely an object of charity in her later years, which were much clouded by a weakening of all her mental and moral powers. She lived and died in the same house where she was born, and seldom went beyond the bounds of her home."

243. WILLIS[7], fifth child of Joseph (123) and Susan (Fisher) Fisher, was b. at Franklin, July 20, 1783, and d. Jan. 1, 1866, aged 82 years. He m. Feb. 8, 1810, Caroline, daughter of Capt. Asa and Julitta (Metcalf) Fairbanks, who was b. Sept. 25, 1791, and d. July 25, 1858. He "was brought up and continued to be through all the most active period of his life, a practical farmer, combining therewith such other duties of a public character, not incompatible therewith. There was little need of his services at home, and at ten years of age he lived with Ensign Joseph Hawes, a farmer in the neighborhood. He continued with him several years, and matured early in physical strength, and fitted himself for teaching school in the winter season, and farm labor the remainder of the year. Before becoming of age he was employed in a brickyard in Dorchester, and hauled brick to Boston. Having good judgment and great courage, he was employed several years in the care and management of two insane

Digitized by Google

men of considerable prominence, Mr. James Woodward, and Levi Hawes, who was fully recovered and for many years deacon in the Congregational church. While teaching the school in the south-west District in Franklin, he had a scholar possessing for him unusual attractions. Whether he was accused of any partiality in school I never knew; but it was very evident that such existed, and at the early age of seventeen years the scholar became his wife. Caroline Fairbanks was the third daughter of Capt. Asa Fairbanks, who was an officer in the Revolutionary war, and who having recently died, the young couple occupied a part of his late residence, and finally purchased the farm. Here all their eight children were born, and here they lived for thirty years. Subsequently he rented the farms of Capt. Ichabod Dean, and afterwards of the late Col. Caleb Thurston, near Franklin centre. In about 1850 he bought two acres of land opposite the residence of Davis Thayer, Jr., Esq., on the corner of Union and Central streets, for the sum of two hundred dollars, and erected the building now occupied by William F. Ray, Esq." He served on the school committee six years between 1808 and 1835; was selectman 1824 to 1827 and in 1843, "and as a justice of the peace heard and tried cases as a modern trial justice in addition to other duties usually pertaining to the office in his day. He represented the town in the legislature in 1831." "He lived in the south part of the town, but was a regular attendant at church with his whole family." Was a lieutenant in the militia. Their children were:

444. MILTON METCALF[8], b. Jan. 30, 1811; m. Eleanor B. Metcalf, Aug. 22, 1838; res. Medway.
445. GEORGE PERKINS[8], b. April 15, 1813; unm.; d. June 7, 1850.
446. ABIGAIL BACON[8], b. May 9, 1816; m. 1st, Charles Slocum, of Woonsocket, R. I.; m. 2d, Rev. Samuel Hunt, of Franklin. She d. April 24, 1862.
CHARLES WILLIS[8], b. Nov. 3, 1818; d. Sept. 16, 1819.
447. CHARLES WILLIS[8], b. Nov. 11, 1820; m. Margaret Graham.
CAROLINE FAIRBANKS[8], b. March 9, 1823; d. July 29, 1848.
ELLEN MARIA[8], b. Aug. 22, 1826; d. at Savannah, Ga., March 5, 1851; unm.
448. JULIA FRANCIS[8], b. Feb. 28, 1831; m. Rufus Chapin, May 12, 1850; res. Chicago.

244. MAXCY[7], son of Joseph (123) and Susan (Fisher) Fisher, was b. at Franklin, Aug. 12, 1785, and d. there, Aug. 30, 1865, aged 80 years. He m. 1st, at Franklin, Dec. 31, 1811, Persis, daughter of Dr. Paul and Persis (Richardson) Metcalf, who was b. in Franklin, June 20, 1792, and d. there March 24, 1835; he m. 2d, in 1837, Abigail, daughter of Dearborn and Hannah (Johnson) Blake, of Monmouth, Me.,

Digitized by Google

who was b. there, March 3, 1803, and d. at Franklin, Sept. 28, 1885, aged 82 years. "At sixteen years of age he went to Dedham and learned the shoemaker's trade and set up in the business. Afterwards he was for a time in the cattle trade, and finally settled on the old homestead of his father on Buck's Hill in Franklin, where his second son, Hermon Maxcy, with his two sisters, Maria Richardson and Harriet Metcalf, and their step-mother now reside (1882). He was a man of much more than common ability, of fine personal appearance, of a very genial and cheerful disposition. He filled several important offices in town, was also at one time captain of the old military company. He was one of the choir of the Congregational church during the ministration of Dr. Emmons, and was so much interested in the great divine that he was never absent from the regular worship of the sanctuary." "His first wife was Persis Metcalf, only child of Dr. Paul Metcalf, and only grandchild of Dr. Ebenezer Metcalf of Franklin. She was a woman of culture, and graduated at Day's Academy in Wrentham, when that was a celebrated school. By this marriage he had eleven children. Sarah Hawkins, the oldest daughter, died at the age of 24. Martha Emmons, the youngest daughter, died at the age of 13. While they were both girls of more than common ability, Martha was a very attractive child, and her pastor who was one of the school committee at that time, said in her funeral sermon, that she was second to none in scholarship of her age in town." His second wife, Abigail Blake, "was a faithful wife and a good mother to his children. She is very devoted to her church, and is now (1882) at nearly 80 years of age justly regarded in town as the mother of Methodism, and every body who knows her loves Aunt Abby." Their children were:

SARAH HAWKINS[8], b. March 11, 1813; d. Dec. 11, 1836.

449. LOUISA JANE[8], b. April 10, 1815; m. Rev. Edwin Thompson, Oct. 9, 1849; res. Norwood.

450. JOSEPH WARREN[8], b. June 23, 1817; m. 1st, Elizabeth Timpson, in 1848, and m. 2d, Sarah Wight, in 1852.

451. SUSAN MATILDA[8], b. June 27, 1819, m. 1st, Levi F. Morse, Dec. 8, 1864, and 2d, Rev. Edwin Thompson, of Norwood.

HERMON MAXCY[8], b. Aug. 24, 1821; for many years was engaged in business in New York; after the death of his father he came back to manage the affairs of the old homestead, where he has since resided.

PAUL METCALF[8], b. Aug. 2, 1823; d. Feb. 4, 1825.

MARIA RICHARDSON[8], b. June 24, 1826; d. Oct. 9, 1885, aged 59.

HARRIET METCALF[8], b. Dec. 21, 1827.

MARTHA EMMONS[8], b. April 17, 1830; d. Aug. 19, 1843.

NANCY[8], b. June 24, 1832; d. Sept. 19, 1832.

ELIEL[8], b. Jan. 12, 1834; d. Oct. 17, 1835.

CLARA[8] (by second wife), b. May 21, 1840; d. Feb. 19, 1841.

LUCIUS[8], b. May 15, 1841; d. March 22, 1843.

Digitized by Google

245. GEORGE[7], son of Joseph (123) and Susan (Fisher) Fisher, was b. March 17, 1788, "in the house now owned by Mr. Hermon Fisher on the old Fisher estate formerly called 'Buck's Hill,' in Franklin. He worked upon the farm in his youth, subsequently learned the trade of a mason, and labored in Boston. Impelled by a strong desire for knowledge, and compelled to rely upon his own efforts, he saved his earnings and commenced preparations for college with Rev. William Williams in his Seminary at West Wrentham, and entered and graduated with a good record at Brown University (1813). His elder brothers loaned him money to meet his college expenses, which he afterwards fully repaid with interest. By hard study his health became impaired, and he went to the South to recuperate. Returning he commenced the study of law (at Litchfield) in Connecticut, and completed his course in the office of Messrs. Forman and Sabin at Onondagua, N. Y. In 1816, upon the organization of the new county of Oswego, he established himself in his profession in the village, now city, of Oswego. His homestead occupied a lot of nearly three acres in the very heart of the village. In 1828 he was elected a member of Congress, and took his seat, but the election was contested by Silas Wright, Jr., to whom it was eventually awarded. After pursuing the practice of law, holding in the meantime various offices and public trusts, he abandoned his profession for commercial pursuits (in 1836) and chiefly devoted himself to the flouring business, which was becoming a new and important industry. Mr. Fisher married Elizabeth Porter, daughter of the Rev. Dan Huntington, of Hadley, and elder sister of Bishop Huntington, of Syracuse, N. Y. His first acquaintance with Miss Huntington was in a stage ride from Northampton to Troy, N. Y., where she was engaged as a teacher in the celebrated school of Miss Willard. From the accidental meeting came in due time a courtship, marriage, and a family of four sons and two daughters. Having thus a family and adequate means, he desired to give them the best education; he went to Paris and spent several years on the Continent, where they acquired both a colloquial and grammatical knowledge of the French language. Subsequently his four sons graduated at Harvard University, and his daughters at the best schools of the times. After the destruction of his mill property by fire, he devoted himself to insurance as president of the Northwestern Insurance Co., a very strong and popular institution at that time. Later (about 1853) he left Oswego to reside with his children, several of whom were settled in New York, where he died March 26, 1861, in the seventy-fourth year of his age.

Digitized by Google

"Mr. Fisher* was a classmate of Rev. Enoch Pond, D. D., Bangor. He was preceded in college, by a few years only, by Judge Theron Metcalf and Judge Williams Emmons, and soon followed by Hon. Horace Mann, all of whom were born within a circle of a few miles, and all arrived at distinction in their several spheres of life." His wife, Elizabeth Porter Huntington, was b. in Litchfield, Conn., May 8, 1803, and d. in New York City, Oct. 26, 1864. They were m. in Hadley, Mass., May 12, 1824. Their children were:

452. ELIZABETH PHELPS[8], b. in Oswego, N. Y., March 29, 1825; m. John Sessions, of Skaneateles, N. Y.
GEORGE HUNTINGTON[8], b. Oswego, Aug. 1, 1826; d. June 12, 1831.
453. FREDERIC PITKIN[8], b. Oswego, May 18, 1828; graduated at Harvard College, class of 1848; d. Aug. 28, 1886; unmarried.
454. FRANCIS PORTER[8], b. Oswego, May 19, 1828; m. Ann Eliza Crane, of Oswego, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1853.
455. GEORGE HUNTINGTON[8], b. Oswego, May 7, 1832; m. 1st, Emma Chichester, of Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. 2d, Katharine Weeks, Nov. 6, 1889.
CATHARINE WHITING[8], b. Oswego, June 9, 1835; m. at Hadley, Mass., Fisher Ames[7] Baker, May 25, 1869, who was b. in Dedham, Mass., Feb. 8, 1837, son of John[6] (Preserved[5], Preserved[4], James[3], John[2], Richard[1]) and Patty (Ellis) Baker; served three years in the Civil War, retiring as lieutenant-colonel; a lawyer of extensive practice in New York City. They have no children. They res. at Yonkers, N. Y. [Descendants of Richard Baker, of Dorchester, p. 23.]
456. EDWARD THORNTON[8], b. in Northampton, Mass., Dec. 16, 1836; m. Ellen B. Thayer, June 30, 1869.

246. HERMAN[7], youngest son of Joseph (123) and Susan (Fisher) Fisher, was b. at Franklin, June 25, 1792. "He began business life as a carpenter, following the trade of his father. He early settled in Waldoborough, Me., and was in general trade there many years, and prospered in business. Afterwards was a commission merchant in New York, having with his brother, Eliab, built a ship at Waldoborough, and engaged in commerce. He married a Miss Caroline Thompson of Waldoborough, whose mother was a Spencer, and whose sister was the wife of Hon. Gorham Park, for many years minister of the United States at Rio Janeiro, in South America. He left New York about 1833, for Bangor, when the great lumber and timber land speculations made a few men very rich, and many more very poor. His fortunes alternated, but never reached either extreme. After the storm subsided he was appointed by the governor state surveyor of lumber, and held

* Portrait in Blake's History of Franklin, p. 156.

Digitized by Google

the position many years. He died in 1854, at the age of sixty-two years. His wife had died several years previous." They had:

WILLIAM[5], "who was in the boot and shoe trade several years in Bangor. His health failing, he left for New York to be with his sister, and died in 1866, past 30 years of age."
MARY[5], m. J. Van Ness Smith, "a prominent insurance agent in New York city, and now (1882) residing in a fine old mansion at Peekskill on the Hudson. Their daughter, Lizzie, has recently married a naval officer, now absent on duty."

247. ESTHER[7], third child of Daniel (125) and Mercy ( ) Fisher, was b. in Wrentham, March 18, 1746; m. in 1765, Ezra Hixon, who was b. March 9, 1741. He was a soldier in the Revolution. Children were:

ESTHER HIXON[8], b. April 29, 176–; m. in 1787, ——— Richardson, who was b. in 1767, and d. in 1841.
MELATIAH HIXON[8], b. Jan. 3, 1768.
MARY HIXON[8], b. Jan. 31, 1770; m. Moses Fisher (251), Nov. 6, 1788.
CLARISSA HIXON[8], b. Jan. 20, 1772.
HEPZIBAH HIXON[8], b. April 3, 1774.
NANCY HIXON[8], b. Oct. 1, 1776.
ELKANAH HIXON[8], b. Sept. 9, 1779.
EZRA HIXON[8], b. Feb. 16, 1781.
WALTER HIXON[8], b. March 13, 1783.
ABIJAH HIXON[8], b. Jan. 25, 1787.

248. TIMOTHY[7], son of Daniel (125) and Mercy ( ) Fisher, was b. at Wrentham, March 18, 1748; m. Lydia ——. He died intestate previous to August 10, 1791, leaving a small estate. Their children were:

JACOB[8], b. Oct. 28, 1771.
POLLY[8], b. Jan. 19, 1773.
GEORGE[8], b. March 19, 1775; d. Sept. 6, 1778.
REUBEN[8], b. Sept. 23, 1776; d. Sept. 7, 1778.
NANCY[8], b. March 3, 1778; d. Oct. 26, 1782.
SALLY[8], b. Nov. 15, 1779.
LORIN[8], b. May 5, 1781.
HARMON[8], b. Oct. 25, 1782.
ALVIN[8], b. March 25, 1784; m. Olive Ware, Jan. 1, 1809.
BETSEY[8], b. April 4, 1786; d. March 10, 1810.

249. ASA[7], son of Hezekiah (126) and Abigail (Daniels) Fisher, was b. at Wrentham, March 8, 1757, and d. in Franklin, of paralysis, Nov. 23, 1843, aged 86. He m. 1st, Nov. 21, 1782, Rachel, daughter of Ensign John and Rachel (Adams) Adams, of Franklin, who was b. in Wrentham, March 11, 1758, and d. in Franklin, March 4, 1830, aged 72.

Digitized by Google

He m. 2d, Prudence Keith. Asa served as matross in Perez Cushing's company of Col. Crafts's artillery, enlisting Nov. 1, 1776, marching from his home to the camp at Boston; name appears on roll Feb. 1, 1777, as having served three months, and he served three months and seven days more, to May 8, 1777. His name was placed on the pension roll, June 6, 1833, to date from March 4, 1831; received $39.29 per year, was then aged 77; service given as matross in Massachusetts State Artillery. His house was at the foot of the Common in Franklin centre, and was afterwards converted by Horace Thayer into the Franklin Hotel, and was finally burned about 1867. He was a farmer, but after his removal into the centre was engaged in thread and other business, and accumulated quite a property. By industry, economy and perseverance, he became one of the wealthiest men of his town. As his heart beat with benevolence towards his fellow-men, he declared it to be his desire that his property might do good. Accordingly he made liberal donations, from time to time, to various objects that knocked at his door, imploring aid. His death was the first that had occurred in his family, composed of five children, remarkable for longevity. The oldest was then of the age of 90, and the youngest 75. Their united ages, reckoning the odd months, amounted to 418, giving to each nearly 84 years. And it is worthy to note that all the family were farmers, and very temperate, frugal and industrious. Children were:

457. LEWIS[8], b. Dec. 10, 1784; m. Rebecca Berry; d. July 20, 1811.
JAMES[8], b. March 17, 1788; d. Oct. 12, 1814.
GEORGE W.[8], b. Dec. 12, 1790; d. Feb. 6, 1792.
458. PATTY[8], b. May 14, 1794; m. Archibald De Witt, June 7, 1820.
459. NATHAN AUSTIN[8], b. Nov. 23, 1796; removed to Westboro.

250. LEVI[7], son of Hezekiah (126) and Abigail (Daniels) Fisher, was b. in Wrentham, July 8, 1758; m. 1st, June 9, 1785, Mary, daughter of Jonathan and Experience ( ) Clark, who was b. at Wrentham, Dec. 22, 1762, and d. at Franklin, March 31, 1808; m. 2d, April 13, 1809, Susanna, daughter of Samuel and Esther (Jones) Clark, who was b. at Wrentham, Nov. 16, 1773, and d. at Franklin, May 27, 1858. He d. Oct. 28, 1844, aged 86 years. In 1792 he bought an estate in Franklin, of 200 acres, with farm buildings thereon, of Asa Pond, youngest son of Baruch. Levi Fisher enlisted in Capt. William Thurston's company, Major Ebenezer Bridge's Regt., Aug. 22, 1777; marched on an alarm at Bennington by order of Gen. John Stark and Col. Warner; marched 90 miles, and then dismissed by General Lincoln; service, 9 days. Was

Digitized by Google

a private in Capt. Amos Ellis' company, Benjamin Hawes' Regt., for service at Rhode Island, enlisting July 22, 1778, discharged Aug. 16, 1778, serving 22 days. He served again as private in Capt. John Metcalf's company, Major Seth Bullard's 4th Suffolk Regt., at Rhode Island, on alarm of July 27, 1780; enlisted July 28, 1780, and discharged Aug. 7, 1780, with service of 13 days. Their children were:

MARY[6], b. May 5, 1786; m. Eleazer Partridge, Jr., March 30, 1809. She d. Feb. 9, 1825.
460. RUTH[6], b. Dec. 20, 1787; m. Elisha Richardson, April 28, 1811.
461. SALLY[6], b. July 7, 1789; unm; d. at Medway, Oct. 11, 1873, aged 84.
ABIGAIL[6], b. March 26, 1791; d. Sept. 5, 1793.
462. RENA[6], b. Feb. 5, 1793; m. Elisha Bullard, April 8, 1819.
ABIGAIL[6], b. Aug. 16, 1796; m. Timothy Leland Pond, April 27, 1820. [Pond Genealogy, p. 119.]
DAVID[6], b. March 25, 1806; d. March 25, 1806.
LEVI CLARK[6], b. Jan. 7, 1810; a manufacturer; living Feb., 1894; unmarried.
463. DAVID[6], b. Jan. 20, 1812; m. Nancy C. Fuller, Nov. 29, 1838.
464. SUSANNA[6], b. Nov. 13, 1814; m. Ezekiel Adams, June 7, 1837; res. West Medway, and Providence, R. I.
BELINDA[6], b. April 28, 1817; m. 1st, Hiram Metcalf, June 21, 1848; m. 2d, Deacon Austin Metcalf; she was living in February, 1894; had: Frank Metcalf[7], a musician; res. Franklin.

251. MOSES[7], son of Hezekiah (126) and Abigail (Daniels) Fisher, was b. at Wrentham, Oct. 13, 1763; m. Nov. 6, 1788, Mary Hixon (see under 248), who was b. at Franklin, Jan. 31, 1770, and d. at Walpole, N. H., May 7, 1861. "He went to Walpole, N. H., about 1800, and settled on the place now owned by his son Moses. He was an industrious, peaceable citizen of the town, and was for several years deacon of Rev. Pliny Dickinson's church." At times he ran a mill for the manufacture of cotton yarn, which his son David sold about the country. This mill was destroyed by a freshet in 1826. He d. there, Oct. 23, 1854. They had:

465. DAVID[8], b. Franklin, Aug. 11, 1789; m. Mindwell Parks.
JULIA[8], b. July 1, 1791; m. Ira Emory.
NANCY[8], b. March 11, 1793; m. Abel Hill; lived and died in Cavendish, Vt.; had 13 children.
466. { MOSES[8], b. May 21, 1796; d. young.
{ ISAAC[8], b. May 21, 1796; m. Julia Ann Richardson, of Westmoreland, N. H.
EUNICE[8], b. June 18, 1799; m. Enoch Gale; removed to Ohio and had 3 children.
MARY[8], b. at Walpole, N. H., July 6, 1807; m. Orin Bunker; had four children, none of whom are now living.
467. MOSES[8], b. Walpole, N. H., May 16, 1815; m. Adeline Starkweather, Dec. 22, 1842.

Digitized by Google

252. CALEB[7], youngest son of Hezekiah (126) and Abigail (Daniels) Fisher, was b. at Wrentham (now Franklin), Oct. 11, 1768, and d. at Franklin, Aug. 6, 1862, in his 94th year. He m. 1st, Nov. 20, 1793, Sally Cushing, who d. Aug. 11, 1835; he m. 2d, Sept. 1, 1836, Achsah, daughter of Hanan and Mary (Allen) Metcalf, who was b. at Franklin, , 1788, and d. there Nov. 10, 1861, aged 73. A farmer; res. at Franklin. Caleb was a man of the Puritan type, honest and scrupulous in his every day life, and greatly respected. Mrs. Sally Fisher was a woman of good ability, though limited education. She at one time reduced "a cord of wood" to cubic quarter inches, mentally. Their children were:

468. ALEXANDER METCALF[8], b. July 22, 1794; d. April 22, 1822.
469. WILLARD[8], b. March 17, 1796; m. Betsey R. Wheeler, Jan. 1, 1828.
ELIZA TILESTONE[8], b. May 31, 1803; m. Dr. John W. Tenney, of Sutton, Oct. 27, 1829. [Franklin History, p. 187.]
NANCY[8], b. Sept. 1, 1806; m. Rev. Thomas Kidder, Oct. 24, 1837. [Franklin History, p. 164.]

253. ELIEZER[7], son of Eliezer (127) and Mary (Daws) Fisher, was b. at Wrentham, July 18, 1759, and d. at Franklin, June 3, 1818. He was a private in Capt. Samuel Holden's company, Col. Ebenezer Thayer's Regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780, and discharged Oct. 21, 1780, having served three months and one day. Suffolk County regiment raised to reinforce Continental army. He m., at Wrentham, Feb. 17, 1789, Susanna Bowditch, who was b. at Bridgewater. They had:

HARRIET[8], b. March 2, 1790; d. at Franklin, Sept. 7, 1847; unm.
SAMUEL BIRAM[8], b. Aug. 23, 1792; m. Feb. 7, 1819, Melia, daughter of Asa and Melia (Ware) Metcalf, who was b. Jan. 25, 1792. Rem. to Alstead, N. H. "They had four children, some of whom are now living in Keene, N. H."
470. FREDERIC[8], b. Dec. 28, 1794; m. Sally Norcross, April 2, 1826.
MELIA[8], b. Nov. 27, 1798; m. George Hall, of Wrentham, Aug. 28, 1825.

254. FREDERICK[7], younger son of Eliezer (127) and Mary (Daws) Fisher, was b. at Wrentham, June 1, 1763; m. Chloe Lindley. Beyond this we have been able to learn only of the birth and death of a son:

CHARLES[8], b. at Franklin, Jan. 29, 1801; d. June 11, 1807.

255. JOSEPH[7], eldest son of Joseph (130) and Margaret (Wight) Fisher, was b. at Wrentham, Aug. 31, 1753. His father and mother dying in the fall of 1761, his grandfather,

Digitized by Google

Nathaniel Fisher, was appointed his guardian; and Jan. 8, 1773, his grandfather having died, Joseph Whiting, Sen., of Wrentham, was appointed guardian. He m. 1st, Elizabeth Pond, who was b. April 21, 1753, and d. June 30, 1785; m. 2d, Submit Lewis, who was b. July 14, 1763. He moved to Belchertown, Mass., where he joined the Congregational church in 1785. He d. there, Nov. 21, 1829, aged 76. His wife d. April 7, 1829. Joseph Fisher was a private in Gideon Stebbins' company in the 4th Hampshire County Regt. for three days, serving at Northampton in suppressing the mob (Shays' Rebellion) in June, 1782; return dated at Belchertown. Children, all born at Belchertown, except the first:

FREELOVE[8], b. in Wrentham, Aug. 9, 1776; d. Jan. 25, 1864; m. Remembrance Root, and had four daughters.
ELIZABETH[8], b. in Belchertown, April 15, 1778; d. Jan. 18, 1853; m. Elihu Sanford, of Medway, who was b. Jan. 28, 1776; no children.
LUCINDA[8], b. March 8, 1780; m. Van Schick, and lived in Lansingburg, N. Y.; no children.
471. RUFUS[8], b. Jan. 27, 1782; m. Mary Turner, April 25, 1809.
472. JOSEPH[8], b. May 24, 1785; m. Hannah Merriam, of Framingham.
LEWIS[8], b. Aug. 1, 1786; d. Aug. 7, 1871.
ELIJAH[8], b. Aug. 31, 1788; d. Sept. 2, 1850.
DWIGHT[8], b. Aug. 31, 1788 (twin of Elijah); d. March 1, 1851; a daughter res. near Richmond, Va.
DIANTHA[8], b. Dec. 11, 1791; d. Sept. 10, 1869; m. Sargent.
473. SALEM[8], b. May 17, 1795; m. Amanda Barrett; d. April 20, 1864.
ALDANA[8], b. Feb. 3, 1800; joined the Congregational church in Belchertown, in 1813; d. Oct. 29, 1853; m. David Liddle, and had two children; removed to New York state.
ALMIRA[8], b. June 20, 1802; joined the Congregational church in Belchertown, in 1818; d. Sept. 21, 1854; m. Leonard Barrett, Esq., of Belchertown, in 1826.
LUCY ANN[8], b. May 19, 1809; d. Aug. 15, 1811.

256. HANNAH[7], daughter of Joseph (130) and Margaret (Wight) Fisher, was b. at Wrentham, June 13, 1756, and d. at Franklin, April 9, 1790. She m. Aug. 26, 1777, Nathaniel[3], son of Ensign John[2] and Rachel (Adams) Adams, who was b. May 17, 1751, and d. in 1834. He was a captain, and served in the Revolution. He lived at Franklin Centre, and kept a store on Davis Thayer's corner; he subsequently m. again, and in 1815 removed to Providence. Their children were:

HANNAH ADAMS[8], b. April 8, 1781; d. July 21, 1846; m. Bela Cleveland, and had nine children. [See Gardner Adams' Genealogy of John Adams, of Franklin, publ. 1874.]
NANCY ADAMS[8], b. Nov. 28, 1783; d. Nov. 28, 1787.
FISHER ADAMS[8], b. Feb. 2, 1787; m. Mary Ide; "had but one son, and that d. young."

Digitized by Google

257. JOHN[7], second son of Joseph (130) and Margaret (Wight) Fisher, was b. at Wrentham, April 16, 1758; m. Esther . He was a private in Capt. Oliver Pond's company from Wrentham at the Lexington alarm, serving eleven days; served also in the same company, Jos. Read's Regt., from May 1, 1775, for twenty-six days, and on May 27th "reported Inlisted into the Train of Artillery," Thomas Pierce's battery of Richard Gridley's Regt., where we find him at Roxbury Camp, Sept. 29, 1775, and at same place Dec. 27, 1775, where he gave an order for a bounty coat due for two months' service. He d. Aug. 7, 1784. They had no children, and he gave his brothers and sisters six shillings each, and his widow the rest of his estate, the inventory of which shows but £121 18s. 2d.

258. JASON[7], youngest son of Joseph (130) and Margaret (Wight) Fisher, was b. at Wrentham, June 28, 1760, and d. at Franklin, Sept. 29, 1822. He m. 1st, Nov. 27, 1783, Mary[6], youngest daughter of Jabez (Thomas Fisher line) and Mary (Adams) Fisher, who was b. on Buck's Hill, Wrentham (now Franklin), Dec. 3, 1761, and d. at Franklin, June 14, 1804. He m. 2d, Olive Smith, Oct. 10, 1805. He was only a year and a half old when his parents died, and his great uncle, Nathaniel Fisher, of Wrentham, was appointed his guardian, Nov. 13, 1761.

Jason was a boy when the Revolution began, but we find that like so many others he soon enlisted and saw many months of service before the war closed. He was a private in Captain Samuel Fisher's company, Col. Wheelock's Regt., for twelve days, serving on the alarm of April 21, 1777, at Rhode Island, and being discharged May 3, 1777. He re-enlisted the latter day in the same company, Col. Jonathan Titcomb's Regt., serving two months and three days at Rhode Island, being drafted for two months. Sept. 30, 1777, he again enlisted as private in Asa Fairbanks' company, Col. Benjamin Hawes' Regt., for service at Rhode Island; was discharged Oct. 31, 1777, having served one month and two days; roll dated at Wrentham, Nov. 25, 1777. His name is on a descriptive list of men raised for nine months from arrival at Fishkill, dated May 29, 1778; age, seventeen years; five feet, five inches high; hair black; eyes dark; husbandman; residence, Franklin; belonging to Captain Metcalf's company, Hawes' Regt.; arrived at Fishkill, June 14, 1778. We next find he enlists as a sergeant in Ralph Thompson's company, raised by order of General Court of Sept. 17, 1779, under Major-Gen. Hancock, for service at Castle Island; enlisted

Digitized by Google

Sept. 26, 1779, discharged Nov. 10, 1779, a service of one month and seventeen days. His name is on the roll of Captain John Metcalf's company, in Major Seth Bullard's Regt., with rank of corporal; service at Rhode Island, on alarm of July, 1780; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780, serving thirteen days.

Jason Fisher was placed on the pension roll June 4, 1819, pension to date from April 8, 1818, receiving $96 per year; pension was suspended by Act of May 1, 1820. He res. at Franklin, where his children were born:

JOHN[8], b. Sept 6, 1784.
474. JASON[8], b. March 30, 1787; m. Mary Rich, of Medfield.
MARY[8], b. Dec. 25, 1789; m. Wm. Adams, Jr., of Medway, June 9, 1808. [Adams' Genealogy of John Adams, of Franklin, p. 48.]
JEMIMA[8], b. Sept. 14, 1792; m. Alfred Ware, Dec. 21, 1815.
NATHANIEL[8], b. Oct. 28, 1795.
475. CHARLES MARTEL[8], b. July 24, 1799; m. Olive Boyden, Sept. 12, 1822; rem. to New Boston, N. H.
WILLIAM[8], b. ——.
476. IRENE[8], b. June 5, 1804; m. Asa G. Norcross, April 5, 1829.
GEORGE M.[8], b. May 4, 1806.

259. LEWIS[7], youngest son of Nathaniel (131) and Jemima (Richardson) Fisher, was b. at Wrentham, Dec. 6, 1767, and d. at Franklin, Nov. 29, 1844. He m. 1st, April 7, 1790, Abigail, daughter of Capt. Lewis Whiting, who was b. at Wrentham, Feb. 28, 1769, and d. at Franklin, Feb. 25, 1809, aged about 40 years. He m. 2d, Jan. 16, 1812, Sula Chandler Bacon, of Sutton, daughter of Rufus and Ellen E. Bacon, who was b. at Charlton, and d. at Franklin in 1857, aged 69 years and 9 months. He filled many town offices; was justice of the peace; selectman, 1809, 1818, 1820 to 1824, and 1828; was representative to the General Court in 1815, 1816, 1818, 1821, 1823, 1826 and 1828; state senator in 1822, and county commissioner from 1828 to 1835. Their children were:

NATHANIEL[8], b. Jan. 23, 1791; d. Dec. 25, 1794.
477. LEWIS WHITING[8], b. Dec. 29, 1792; m. Nancy Fisher, Jan. 4, 1820.
{ HARVEY[8], b. Sept. 1, 1795; d. May 1, 1796.
{ HARLOW[8], b. Sept. 1, 1795; m. Feb. 25, 1845, Mrs. Ruth Scott, widow of Lemuel Scott, and daughter of Samuel and Ruth (Morse) Guild.
ABIGAIL WHITING[8], b. Oct. 10, 1797; d. Sept. 25, 1800.
NATHANIEL EMMONS[8], b. Sept. 29, 1800.
MARIA ANN[8], b. Oct. 10, 1802; m. Stephen Sanford, of Medway, Oct. 13, 1828.
CAROLINE[8], b. Aug. 7, 1804; m. John Torrey, of Sutton, March 2, 1828.

Digitized by Google

478. JOHN HANCOCK[8], b. Jan. 23, 1807; m. 1st, Belinda Adams; m. 2d, Nancy Thayer, Sept. 7, 1852.
479. WALTER HARRIS[8], b. Jan. 28, 1809; m. Emily Pond Merrifield, April 17, 1834.
ABIGAIL URSULA[8] (by second wife), b. Aug. 10, 1813; m. Adams Daniels, of Medway; no issue.

260. JEREMIAH[7], eldest son of Jeremiah (135) and Elizabeth (Cook) Fisher, was b. in Dedham, Nov. 10, 1735, and d. there, Nov. 20, 1776. He was appointed justice of the peace, Nov. 5, 1761. He m. 1st, Esther ———; m. 2d, Nov. 9, 1763, Sarah, daughter of Joseph, Jr., and Hannah (Baker) Dean, who was b. Oct. 24, 1740. "He died of small-pox, caught by lodging a deserting British soldier at his house; leaving his widow with six children at a young and dependent age to the hard task and trials of their guardianship and maintenance, from the remnant of his estate left him by his father. Justice and equity to her fellow-beings was shown in her dealings, although compelled to practise the severest industry and strictest economy to care for and rear her family in that trying period and the circumstances of her family and life." (Benjamin H. Dewing, of Chelsea, Mass.) She was appointed administratrix of her husband's estate (Suffolk Pro., Vol. 76, p. 18) and the guardian of the six children. (Vol. 77, p. 332.) Their children were:

ELIZABETH[8], b. Feb. 21, 1758; no more known.
480. SARAH[8], b. March 5, 1764; m. Jesse Richards, Nov. 13, 1782.
JEREMIAH[8], b. 1765; m. Lucy Hawes, Oct. 2, 1816; had no children.
HANNAH[8], b. 176–; m. Isaac Dana, of Watertown, June 1, 1794.
481. ADA[8], b. Sept. 9, 1769; m. Paul Mills, of Needham, Aug. 21, 1796; m. 2d, Capt. Nathan Dewing, Sept. 4, 1804; d. Nov. 1, 1853.
482. PAUL[8], b. 1773; m. Lavina Richards, Jan. 26, 1803.
483. JOHN[8], b. 1775; m. Keziah Billings, of Foxboro; d. April 16, 1849.

261. REV. NATHANIEL[7], second son of Jeremiah (135) and Elizabeth (Cook) Fisher, was b. in Dedham, July 8, 1742. "His father was a respected farmer of Dedham, and one of his sisters was the mother of Fisher Ames, whose name adorns the history of our country as one of her greatest statesmen and most eloquent orators, as well as elegant writers. Mr. Fisher entered Harvard College in 1759, and graduated in 1763, having been associated in his academic studies with several men who attained eminent distinction, among whom may be mentioned Timothy Pickering, Josiah Quincy, Jr.,

Digitized by Google

Judge Joshua Upham, of New Brunswick, Dr. John Jeffries, Rev. Caleb Gannett, Chief Justice Blowers, of Nova Scotia, and Chief Justice Bliss, of New Brunswick."

"Little is known of the pursuits of Mr. Fisher for several years after he left Cambridge." He seems to have taught school for a while in his native town. [See article on Schools and Teachers, in Dedham Historical Register, Vol. III, p. 179.] "But soon after the Revolution began, he was in the service of the English Church 'Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts,' as a schoolmaster at Granville, near Annapolis, Nova Scotia. May 13, 1777, he was recommended to that society by its corresponding committee at Halifax, as 'a man of learning and good sense, of unexceptional character and worthy of being admitted to Holy Orders as an assistant to the Rev. Mr. Wood, of Annapolis.' Mr. Fisher soon crossed the Atlantic, was ordained by the Bishop of London, the celebrated Dr. Robert Lowth, and was licensed by him, Sept. 25, 1777, as Mr. Wood's assistant, and early in 1778 his arrival at Annapolis was announced to the society. The death of Mr. Wood occurred the same year, so that the charge of the churches at Annapolis and Granville — which formed one mission — probably devolved on Mr. Fisher."

"The position thus occupied by him was not an unimportant one. Though Annapolis had declined after the settlement of Halifax, and the establishment of the Provincial Government in the latter place, in 1750, it still retained a considerable population, which rapidly increased, during the American Revolution, by the Immigration of Loyalists, many of whom were persons of high intelligence and character. The services of Mr. Fisher in this mission proved highly acceptable and the Governor and Council of the Province were desirous to retain him in it. The gentleman who was first appointed to succeed Mr. Wood, never took charge of the church at Annapolis, and Mr. Fisher officiated there more or less steadily till the close of 1781. He then returned to Massachusetts, having landed at Portsmouth, N. H., and was immediately invited to the rectorship of St. Peter's Church, Salem, which he accepted and entered upon his duties there, on Sunday, February 25, 1782." "1782, Feb. 25, Nathaniel Fisher begins to officiate at the Episcopal church . . . . . Mr. Fisher voted £150 a year."

"According to Mr. Felt, in his Annals of Salem, Mr. Fisher was admitted, Jan. 30, 1782, a subject of Massachusetts, on condition of taking the oath of fidelity and allegiance to this Commonwealth. As a subject of Great Britain, though born in

Digitized by Google

Dedham, Mass., he had been imprisoned, but was now enlarged. Soon after his invitation to Salem, he received overtures from one of the churches in Boston for a settlement, with a much larger salary, which he rejected with a strong expression of offended honor." He was married on April 5, 1782, at Dedham, to Silence, daughter of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Dwight) Baker, of West Dedham, who was b. there, Aug. 11, 1748, and d. in Salem, Dec. 5, 1821.

"His ministry in Salem extended over a period of thirty years, and closed only with his life. In the early part of it he took an active part in measures for the organization of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Massachusetts and the adjacent States, and was held in high respect by the clergy and laity. He was secretary of the first convention of the Episcopal churches in Massachusetts and Rhode Island, held after the Revolution, (in Boston, September 8, 1784), and was appointed, together with the Rev. Mr. Bass and the Rev. Mr. Parker, — both afterwards bishops of the diocese of Massachusetts, a committee to call a convention of the churches in these States and New Hampshire, whenever, in their opinion, it should be necessary to deliberate upon some plan of maintaining uniformity in Divine worship, and adopting such measures as may tend to the union and prosperity of the Episcopal churches in the American States. Such a convention was called and held in Boston, Sept. 7, 1785, and Mr. Fisher was chosen its secretary. During its session, an extended revision of the Prayer Book was proposed, (though never actually adopted) and the Rev. Mr. Bass and Rev. Mr. Fisher were appointed a committee to form collects for the case of persons who have lost their friends, for persons sick, and for persons bound to sea."

"In July, 1787, a new church was consecrated at Portland, and on the occasion Mr. Fisher preached the sermon, which was afterwards published." At the Convention of Episcopal Churches, held in Salem in 1790, he was placed on a committee to form a plan of an Ecclesiastical constitution, and the constitution reported later on was adopted at Boston, Jan. 25, 1791. May 24, 1791, he was elected at a convention as a member of the first standing committee of the Diocese, was appointed to preach the sermon at the opening of the next convention and placed on a committee to provide for the publication of an edition of the Book of Common Prayer, as recently revised and set forth by the General Convention.

He published the following: "Sermon at the Execution of Henry Blackburn," in 1796, and "Sermon preached Dec. 29, 1799, on the Death of Gen. Washington," 8vo, pp. 24.

Digitized by Google

Salem, [1800]. A small volume of his sermons was published in 1818. He received the A. M. degree from Harvard.

He died of apoplexy on Sunday, December 20, 1812, between the morning and evening services.

The diary of the Rev. John Prince, D. D., of the First Church, Salem, says:

"Dec. 20, 1812. Rev'd Mr. Fisher. he fell down on ye hearth and died instantly at noon, having just come into ye house from church on a cold day, 70 years."

"Dec. 2, 1821. Rev'd Mr. Fisher's widow, (Silence), 69 years."

Their children were:

NATHANIEL[8], bapt. March 30, 1783; d. at 25 years; unm.

ELIZABETH[8], bapt. Sept. 5, 1785; m. Capt. Clifford Crowninshield, June 3, 1809. He was a merchant of Salem; a son of Capt. James and Mary (Ives) Crowninshield, and grandson of Dr. Crowninshield, an early emigrant to Salem from Germany. He was b. in Salem, in 1762, and d. there on the day of his marriage. No issue.

THEODORE[8], bapt. April 20, 1789; m. March 3, 1816, Rebecca G. Colburn, of West Dedham. Both d. young. Had one son that d. in infancy.

262. COL. DANIEL[7], son of Jeremiah (135) and Elizabeth (Cook) Fisher, was b. at Dedham, March 29, 1744; inherited his father's homestead; was a farmer but combined with the business of agriculture that of tanning also. This record of Col. Daniel Fisher and his descendants is the work of Rev. Robert Stewart, D. D., of New Wilmington, Pa., a descendant who has given to it considerable time, and by his patient research has brought to light much that would otherwise never get into a printed record where it could be referred to. The compiler wishes to acknowledge the source of the material, and return his thanks for its use here, completing as it does the records of the children of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Cook) Fisher, of Dedham. At the Lexington alarm, Daniel served as a private in Capt. Joseph Guild's company, Col. John Greaton's Regt., in service thirteen days; was a corporal in the same company, in Col. William Heath's 36th Regt. of Foot, being encamped at Fort No. 2, on Oct. 5, 1775. He served with rank of lieutenant in Capt. Abel Richards' company, Col. William McIntosh's Regt., enlisting March 23, 1778, and discharged

Digitized by Google

April 6, 1778, service fifteen days, at Roxbury and Boston. We find that he was commissioned as second lieutenant, Oct. 2, 1778; as first lieutenant, Jan. 26, 1779, when he served in Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's company in the 1st Suffolk County Regt. of Col. William McIntosh; commissioned captain Sept. 12, 1780, having the second company in McIntosh's 1st Suffolk County Regt. His company was in Major John Cushing's Regt., in service at Hull; enlisted Sept. 22, 1782, discharged Oct. 24, 1782, serving one month, seven days. He became captain of the Dedham militia, July 1, 1781, being a part of the First Regiment, Second Cavalry; commissioned colonel of the Second Regt., First Division, on March 14, 1788. The signature annexed was signed to a military commission shortly after this date. The Ames Diary says: "January, 1787, 19 Capt. Fisher marched to Day against the Rebels." We learn from the Dedham Historical Register for Jan., 1894 (Vol. V, p. 32), that he marched his men to Worcester against the insurrection led by Gen. Shays.

He was m. at Dedham, May 23, 1770, to Sibyl, dau. of Ebenezer and Sibyl (Avery) Draper, who was b. in Dedham, Sept. 21, 1750. They had ten children, all b. in Dedham. He sold the old homestead and moved to Newport, N. H., in May, 1793. The Diary of Dr. Nathaniel Ames (Dedham Historical Register, July, 1895, p. 109): 1794. April "8 Tim Gay bo't Col. Fisher's place." Here he purchased a tannery at the centre cross roads and also erected a store and a house of entertainment. This has been lately known as the E. Noyes place. Misfortune, however, overtook him, and selling out, he sought a home in Ohio. This was in 1798. First he rented a farm on Blennarhassett's Island, Va., then secured a property in Belpre, Ohio, from Col. Ebenezer Battelle in payment of debt, and here he remained the rest of his life, engaged chiefly in farming, and was reasonably prosperous. His wife and two children, William and Hannah, joined him Dec. 25, 1799, and two other sons, Andrew and Seth the next year, but Deborah Ames not till some time afterwards. The rest of the children were either married or dead. Col. Daniel Fisher was a man of strong religious feelings and convictions, as appears from his correspondence; and in the hope of glorious resurrection, he d. at Belpre, Ohio, Aug. 14, 1824. A tombstone is erected there to his memory. The old family record gives his birth as March 29, 1744, and on a foundation stone of a house which he erected at Belpre, O., is the following, placed there when the building was "raised:" "March 29, 1819. His birthday — aged 75 yrs." His wife, Sibyl, was received into the Dedham church, Aug. 23, 1772, and d.

Digitized by Google

during a great scourge of fever, probably malarious, at Belpre, O., Aug. 20, 1823. A monument is also erected to her memory at that place. Their children were:

484. DANIEL[8], b. Jan. 2, 1771; bapt. Sept. 6, 1772. He was a tanner; moved to Newport, N. H.
485. NATHANIEL[8], b. March 29, 1773; m. Mary Wilcox, and res. in Newport, N. H.
486. ELIZABETH[8], b. May 1, 1774; d. Jan. 25, 1863; m. Bartholomew Gilman.
487. CATHERINE[8], b. April 30, 1776; m. Captain Stephen Draper, of Attleboro, Mass.
488. POLLY[8], b. Nov. 14, 1779; m. George Ellis, and settled in Attleboro, Mass.
489. ANDREW[8], b. Oct. 1, 1781; d. Nov. 6, 1865; m. twice.
490. HANNAH[8], b. Sept. 3, 1783; m. Seth Fuller, and settled in Amesville, Ohio.
491. DEBORAH AMES[8], b. Sept. 20, 1785; d. Dec. 4, 1845; m. George Dana, of Belpre, O.
492. WILLIAM[8], b. March 15, 1788; d. Oct. 18, 1878; m. three times.
493. SETH[8], bapt. Oct. 2, 1791; m. and had six children; d. in California.

263. JEREMIAH[7], son of Daniel (136) and Elizabeth (Weeks) Fisher; probably m. Dec. 9, 1773, Hannah, daughter of Philip, Jr., and Miriam (Belcher) Liscom, of Stoughton, who was b. May 3, 1757. Had, at Dedham:

MIRIAM[8], bapt. March 15, 1778.
MIRIAM BELCHER[8], b. Dec. 17, 1778.
ISAAC[8], bapt. April 28, 1782.
EUNICE[8], bapt. Aug. 29, 1784.

264. EBENEZER[7], son of Daniel (136) and Elizabeth (Weeks) Fisher; probably m. Nov. 14, 1782, Molly Ellis, of Dedham, and had:

MOLLY[8], bapt. at Dedham, Dec. 26, 1784.
EBENEZER[8], bapt. June 18, 1786.
NANCY[8], bapt. Nov. 11, 1787.

265. ABNER[7], son of Daniel (136) and Elizabeth (Weeks) Fisher, was b. in Dedham, Mass., Nov. 27, 1768, and d. in Hinsdale, N. H., June 11, 1815. He removed to Hinsdale with his parents about 1788; m. Thankful Scott, and had a family of five boys and two girls.

ABNER AMES[8], b. at Middlebury, Vt., July 23, 1801; m. Lavinia Smith, Aug. 15, 1822; d. at Ottawa, Ill., June 2, 1887; five children.

Digitized by Google

266. DR. NATHANIEL AMES[7], oldest child of Deborah[6] Fisher (137) and Dr. Nathaniel Ames, was b. in Dedham, in the old tavern on High street, Oct. 9, 1741; graduated from Harvard in 1761; "studied medicine and received the degree of M. D., was a member of the Massachusetts Medical Society and was a successful practitioner of his profession at Dedham for over fifty years. He was also Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas for the County of Norfolk, and of the Court of Sessions from 1793 during its existence." Continuing, Erastus Worthington (in the Dedham Historical Register, I, pp. 9, 10) says: "For ten years ending in 1775 he continued to publish the Ames Almanacs, so that, including those published by father and son, there are fifty numbers, all of which are now in the possession of the Dedham Historical Society. Dr. Ames was an intense partisan of the republican school, and his political opinions are expressed without any reservation in his Diary," now being published in the numbers of the Dedham Historical Register, beginning with the first number of volume one. "The Diary, now in possession of the Dedham Historical Society, begins in 1758, and, including all the consecutive years, ends with June 26, 1821. The Diary is valuable for the extended period of time it was continued, for its concise, comprehensive and accurate statements, which make it entirely reliable, and it reflects a good deal of the spirit of that period, which included the years before and during the Revolution, as well as the first thirty years of our national life. From this Diary the intelligent reader will easily infer that Dr. Ames was a man of uncommon acuteness as an observer, a student of varied tastes, fond of investigation, especially in scientific matters, of quaint humor, strong in his prejudices, and altogether a man of great originality and force. The Diary was usually kept in interleaved Ames Almanacs so long as these continued to be published. It was written in a remarkably close but legible hand, and while containing many entries pertaining to his private affairs, also contains abundant references to current local events, national politics, and to some extent the great events transpiring on the continent of Europe."

"He was married by the Rev[d] M[r] Clark of the Episcopal Church at Dedham, on the 14th of June, 1775, to Miss Meletiah, sister of Jeremiah Shuttleworth, the first postmaster of Dedham." They had no children.

"By the terms of his will, after the death of his widow his property passed to Hannah Shuttleworth, her niece, from whose bequest the building of the Dedham Historical Society was erected. He built and occupied the house, now the

Digitized by Google

residence of Dr. John P. Maynard, on High street, which was finished about 1772." He resided there until his death, July 22, 1822. For further information see Sam Briggs' "The Almanacs of Nathaniel Ames, 1726-1775;" Cleveland, O., 1891; pp. 29–39. Also Dedham Historical Register, Vol. I, pp. 9–16, etc., to October, 1898, for reprint of the Diary; Vol. III, p. 176.

267. FISHER AMES[7], son of Deborah[6] Fisher (137) and Dr. Nathaniel Ames, was b. in the old tavern on High Street, Dedham, April 9, 1758; graduated from Harvard in 1774; taught school till 1781, when he settled in Dedham, and began the practice of law. He m. July 15, 1792, Frances, third daughter of Col. John Worthington, Esq., of Springfield, who was b. Oct. 29, 1764, and d. Aug. 8, 1837. Col. John Worthington, b. in 1719, graduated at Yale in 1740, received LL.D. in 1792; d. April 25, 1800, aged 81; was colonel of militia and high sheriff of Hartford County; m. Jan. 10, 1759, Hannah, daughter of Rev. Samuel Hopkins, second minister of West Springfield, who was baptized Jan. 29, 1731. Rev. Samuel Hopkins was b. Dec. 25, 1693, graduated at Yale in 1718; was ordained at West Springfield, Mass., in 1720; d. in October, 1755; m. Esther Edwards, who was b. Aug. 6, 1695, and d. June 17, 1766.

After leaving college he taught school for some years, and then studied law with William Tudor, and was admitted to the Suffolk bar, Oct. 9, 1781. Fisher Ames was a member of the State convention to consider the United States Constitution, and served in the legislature. In 1789, after a distinguished career as a lawyer and orator in his native state, he was elected to the first Congress, and re-elected until 1796, when he withdrew on account of failing health. He greatly distinguished himself, particularly by his speech on Jay's Treaty. He lived on his estate in Dedham, practicing there and in Boston. In 1804, he was chosen to but declined the presidency of Harvard College. He died at Dedham, July 4, 1808, and was buried in the old graveyard there, the spot being marked by a plain monument bearing only the words "Fisher Ames." A volume of his works was published in Boston in 1809. The "Works of Fisher Ames" were again published in Boston in 1854, in which will be found a sketch of him by J. T. Kirkland. See also the Dedham Historical Register for October, 1894 (Vol. V, pp. 148, 149 and 177, 178); Vol. IX, frontispiece and pp. 67–80; Sam Briggs' "The Almanacs of Nathaniel Ames," pp. 39, 40, 41, 43.

Digitized by Google

Children were:

JOHN WORTHINGTON AMES[8], b. Oct. 23, 1793; d. Oct. 1, 1833.
NATHANIEL FISHER AMES[8], b. May 17, 1796; d. Jan. 18, 1835.
HANNAH AMES[8], b. March 1, 1798; d. Aug. 23, 1829.
WILLIAM AMES[8], b. Oct. 3, 1800.
JEREMIAH AMES, b. 1803; d. Jan. 3, 1829.
494. SETH AMES[8], b. April 29, 1805; m. 1st, Margaret Bradford; m. 2d, Abigail F. Dana.
RICHARD AMES[8], b. June 16, 1807.

268. DR. JOSHUA[7], son of Nathaniel (138) and Elizabeth (Clapp) Fisher, was b. in Dedham, May 17, 1748. He began his preparatory studies for Harvard College at six years of age. "He had an impediment of speech due to some congenital defect in the palate, which at a later period would doubtless have been supplied by constructive surgery; but which, in default of such relief, compelled him to keep a movable silver plate in his mouth when using the organs of speech. The consequence was that his articulation though singularly distinct was painfully slow, and any modulation of voice would have been impossible. But he was probably destined from his childhood for a professional life, as he graduated at the early age of seventeen (1766). After leaving college he taught school at Rowley for two years. He then had a severe attack of pulmonic disease, which left him for a time an invalid. On his restoration to health (1770) he studied medicine with Bela Lincoln (M. D., Aberdeen), of Hingham, who is believed to have had in his time no superior in his profession. Dr. Fisher commenced the practice of medicine in Ipswich, then removed to Salem, then took up his abode in Beverly, which was his place of residence for sixty or more of the eighty-four years of his life, and from which his only absence of any duration formed the one eventful episode in a career else singularly smooth and even. He was ardently patriotic, and during the war of the Revolution, in accordance with the approved moral standard of his day, he entered the service of his country as surgeon of a privateer." * "The privateer was run ashore on the English coast, the crew secreting themselves on land to escape an English fleet. He finally reached France, reshipped in a more successful cruiser, and subsequently returned to America in a letter of Marque bound to Boston, where he arrived after a most perilous voyage." ** He rose to the front rank in his profession and was vice-president of the Massachusetts Medical Society from 1804 to 1815, when he succeeded the elder Warren as president, serving until 1823, when he resigned. He was one

* From Dr. A. P. Peabody's "Harvard Graduates Whom I Have Known."
** MSS. of Rev. Calvin Locke in Dedham Historical Society.

Digitized by Google

of the earliest to oppose the lancet, and was engaged in one of the first attempts to establish a factory for the manufacture of cotton.

We find that Joshua Fisher was interested in the manufacture of cotton goods before Samuel Slater began at Pawtucket, R. I., in 1790. The results of Slater's successful experiments was the beginning of the modern cotton spinning factory, but there was a small brick factory on Bass River in 1787, where the Beverly Company were making goods by machinery. Previous to this date cotton spinning was by the hand card, and one thread wheel. John Cabot and Joshua Fisher were the founders of the Beverly enterprise. It was not a financial success. The expense attending the operation of the factory was far greater than was warranted by the small price obtained for the coarse fabric produced by the rude machinery. In 1787, and again in 1790, the managers appealed to the Legislature for aid. A grant of £1000 was made, but the Beverly Company failed to make a success of this enterprise. The imperfect machinery employed failed to turn out goods of the finish and beauty which the English factories could show, because of superior workmanship and improved machinery.—Boston and the Textile Industry, in Professional and Industrial History of Suffolk County, pp. 492–93.

He was a public man; though retiring from general society, he never did from public duty. He was an ardent Federalist and was a member of the State Senate, for many years president of the Beverly Bank, and the founder and president of the Beverly Charitable Society and added largely to its funds. He took a great interest in natural history; his powers of observing, comparing and remembering, well prepared him for this branch of science, to which he devoted himself, whenever opportunity offered, and even toward the close of his long and useful life he did not neglect his favorite pursuit, but manifested a sincere desire in its behalf by bequeathing "to the President and Fellows of Harvard College the sum of twenty thousand dollars, the income of it to be appropriated to the support of a Professor of Natural History, comprehending the three kingdoms, animal, vegetable and mineral, or a part of them." This chair has been made illustrious by the late Professor Asa Gray. He showed an interest in the religious society of his native place by advancing $3000 to its funds, and giving it a bell. As a physician he was highly esteemed for those moral and intellectual qualities which add dignity to the profession. The editor has consulted freely different works; for other material see Quincy's History of Harvard University, II, p. 427; Stone's History of Beverly, pp. 160–

Digitized by Google

66; Historical Collections of Essex Inst., IV, pp. 274–75; Channing's Obituary Notices in Communications of Mass. Medical Society, V, p. 279; "A Memoir of Joshua Fisher, M. D.," by Dr. Walter Channing; Dr. A. P. Peabody's "Harvard Graduates whom I have known." He m. 1st (published June 29, 1776), Abigail, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Rogers) Staniford, of Ipswich, who died childless. Married 2d, at Petersham, Nov. 11, 1807, Anne, widow of Rev. Mr. Bridges, of Framingham. She brought him three children, by her former husband, Nancy, Mary and Matthew Bridges, but had no children by the second marriage. She d. in Beverly, Jan. 12, 1829, aged 71; he d. March 15, 1833, aged 84 years.

269. EBENEZER[7], son of Nathaniel (138) and Elizabeth (Clapp) Fisher, was b. in Dedham, April 10, 1751, and d. there, Oct. 12, 1847. He never married; was a prosperous farmer, and lived in West Dedham. He served as a private in Captain David Fairbanks' company, William McIntosh's Regt., March 4, 1776, marching to Roxbury; four day's service. Was one of the six months' men, enlisted for service in the Continental army during 1780; marched July 17, 1780; was discharged Dec. 22, 1780; service of 5 months and 16 days. He was selectman, 1785, and representative, 1801 to 1806. His will, made Feb. 9, 1844, admitted to probate Oct. 15, 1847, gave real estate to nephew, Joshua Fisher, also $6,000; to his niece, Betsey Ripley, a resident of Charleston, S. C., $3,000; to Nathaniel Fisher Ripley, of said Charleston, $2,000; to Elizabeth C. Fisher Ripley, of Charleston, $1,000; to John Leonard Fisher, son of John Fisher, $5,000; to Silence Turner, my housekeeper, Nancy Elizabeth, daughter of John Fisher, Jr., Charles F., and Susanna Abigail, children of Joshua Fisher, and Edward E. F. Jones, son of Thomas Jones, of Charleston, S. C., $100 each. To the East School District of the West Parish of Dedham he gave $600; to the North District of same, $400. His nephew, John Fisher, Jr., residuary legatee and executor.

270. NATHANIEL[7], son of Nathaniel (138) and Elizabeth (Clapp) Fisher, was b. in Dedham, May 22, 1753; m. at Dedham, April 13, 1781, Sarah, daughter of William and Sarah (Clapp) Everett, who was b. in Dedham, Dec. 30, 1754, and d. there, April 16, 1838, aged 83. He joined the Dedham Church, April 30, 1775, and was called "of Clapboardtrees Parish." He d. "Aug. 22, 1810, aged 52." They had:

Digitized by Google

BETSA[8], b. May 7, 1782; m. Tilson Ripley, of Boston; they subsequently moved to Charleston, S. C. They had: Nathaniel Fisher Ripley[9], b. June 19, 1810; Elizabeth Clapp Fisher Ripley[9], b. Sept. 14, 1814; m. Thomas Jones, of Charleston, and had: Edward Everett Fisher Jones[10].

271. JOHN[7], son of Nathaniel (138) and Elizabeth (Clapp) Fisher, was b. in Dedham, July 18, 1760; m. July 10, 1799, Chloe, daughter of Asa and Miriam Smith, of Walpole, who was b. there, Oct. 1, 1771. He was a farmer and resided at West Dedham, where he d. Aug. 17, 1823. She d. March 24, 1856, aged 85. Children were:

JOSHUA[8], b. Nov. 23, 1800; d. July 9, 1803.
NABBY[8], b. Nov. 19, 1802; d. Jan. 24, 1824.
495. JOHN[8], b. March 20, 1805; m. Nancy Farrington, June 15, 1828; d. July 29, 1889.
496. JOSHUA[8], b. May 28, 1807; m. Eliza W. Furnald, Oct. 9, 1834; d. Aug. 27, 1890.

272. TIMOTHY[7], son of Timothy (139) and Lydia (Metcalf) Fisher, was b. in Dedham, Jan. 22, 1764; m. in 1789, Abigail, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Palmer) Gibbs, who was b. in Framingham, Mass., Dec. 30, 1764. She was admitted to the Dedham church, Sept. 14, 1794; he joined Jan. 6, 1799. He moved subsequently to Newport, N. H., where he lived on the R. P. Clagett farm. He married a second time and afterwards removed to Grantham, N. H., where he d. Feb. 14, 1840, aged 76. Children, all b. in Dedham, and by first wife, were:

AMORY[8], b. Jan. 10, 1791; d. in Henryville or Columbia, Tenn.
An infant[8], b. and d. Sept. 7, 1793.
LEONARD[8], b. Dec. 10, 1795; m. and had two sons, Dr. Charles[9] and Willard[9] Fisher. Leonard d. Feb. 9, 1868, aged 73.
JOSEPH PALMER[8], b. Aug. 2, 1797; d. Nov. 15, 1882, aged 85; m.
BETSA GIBBS[8], b. Sept. 17, 1799; d. Feb. 5, 1831. Dr. H. P. Hooper says she m. April 18, 1820, Jason Wight, who d. April 15, 1842, aged 62.
ABIGAIL[8], b. Aug. 11, 1801; d. Oct. 18, 1818.
MARY METCALF[8], b. Feb. 6, 1803; d. March 15, 1856, aged 53; m. —— Cotting; her son, William G. Cotting[9], and daughter, Casandana Cotting[9], live in Milledgeville, Ga.
497. SALLY[8], b. March 12, 1805; m. George B. Pierce, April 23, 1826.
LYDIA[8], b. Aug. 9, 1807; m. Anderson, and had a son named George B. Anderson[9]; she d. in Tuscaloosa, Ala., Aug. 15, 1841.
WILLARD[8], b. Dec. 17, 1809; d. June 11, 1829.

Digitized by Google

273. AMOS[7], son of Timothy (139) and Lydia (Metcalf) Fisher, was b. in Dedham, March 23, 1766; m. April 21, 1798, Huldah Arms, of Deerfield, who was b. April 28, 1766. He removed to Newport, N. H., where he lived on the A. Wright farm. He d. in Kentucky in 1844, aged 78 years. They had:

GUSTAVUS[8], b. Feb. 22, 1796.
DANIEL[8], b. March 15, 1797.
AMOS[8], b. May 10, 1800.

274. SAMUEL[7], son of Samuel (142) and Mary (Chickering) Fisher, was b. in Dedham, Jan. 11, 1757; m. Feb. 19, 1783, Abigail, daughter of Asa and Beriah (Fisher) Mason, who was b. in Medfield in 1759, and d. in Dover, Sept. 5, 1843, aged 84. He early became prominent in the militia. He first served as corporal in Robert Smith's company, William Heath's Regt., marching on the 19th of April alarm; town Needham; service fourteen days. His name is also on the rolls as corporal of the same company, Jan. 3, 1776, for fourteen days' service. He served as captain in Col. Ebenezer Hawes' Regt. in Rhode Island in 1776, 1777 and 1778. He took up his residence in Dover, where he d. April 18, 1822, aged 65. They had:

SAMUEL[8], b. Dec. 12, 1783; graduated at Harvard, 1810; was a member of the Hasty Pudding Club, 1808; was admitted to the Suffolk bar in September, 1813, and practised law in Boston; d. in Dover, May 8, 1826.
ABIGAIL[8], b. Feb. 24, 1785; m. Timothy Allen, Jr., June 3, 1807. [Joseph Allen's Allen Genealogy, pp. 35, 36.]
498. GEORGE[8], b. July 1, 1786; m. Hannah Smith, of Walpole, Jan. 1, 1811; d. Sept. 23, 1831.
ISAAC[8], b. Feb. 19, 1788; d. April 10, 1791.
499. CHARLES[8], b. Oct. 25, 1789; m. Ruby ; d. July 19, 1821.
LUCY[8], b. Oct. 19, 1791; d. Sept. 27, 1793.
MASON[8], b. Aug. 23, 1793; graduated at Harvard, 1813; member Hasty Pudding Club, 1811; d. June 24, 1816.
SALLY[8], b. June 5, 1795; d. July 18, 1795.
500. NATHAN MASON[8], b. March 12, 1799; m. Elizabeth Champney; d. May 15, 1834.

275. JOHN[7], son of John (143) and Mary (Fuller) Fisher, was b. at Needham, Nov. 4, 1744; m. at Dedham, Mary Metcalf, Dec. 17, 1767. He settled in Dedham. Served in Capt. Ebenezer Battle's company at the Lexington alarm, was away ten days, and marched 40¾ miles; res. Dedham Fourth Parish, now Dover; also served at Castle Island in 1776; d. prior to June 19, 1778, when his father was appointed administrator of his estate, the inventory showing property to the value of £1046 6. 8., old tenor. The widow's third was set off, June 4, 1779. Probably had no issue.

Digitized by Google

276. THOMAS[7], son of Deacon John (143) and Mary (Fuller) Fisher, was b. in Needham, May 18, 1754. Thomas served through a great part of the Revolution, enlisting regularly in the Continental army. He was in Capt. Robert Smith's company, William Heath's Regt., on the Lexington alarm, serving eleven days. Enlisted May 5, 1775, in Col. Heath's Regt.; stationed at Fort No. 2, in camp, Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775, the company returns saying "gone to Canada." His name is on a certificate of non-receipt of a bounty coat, date Dedham, Oct. 22, 1776, Capt. Moses Whitney's company, Col. John Greaton. Again on a receipt for bounty paid him by Samuel Foster, Col. Greaton's Regt., "to serve in Continental army during the war, date Albany, Nov. 28, 1776." Enlisted March 4, 1777, for during the war, in Capt. James Tisdale's company, William McIntosh's Regt., and joined Foster's company in Greaton's Regt., the descriptive list saying "belonging to Needham, age 27 years, 5 feet 9 inches, complexion light, hair dark, eyes blue, occupation yeoman." His name is on Capt. Foster's pay accounts from March 13, 1777, to Dec. 31 following. Jan. 2, 1778, he was at Albany, in the 2nd Battalion, 3rd Mass. Regt., and signed for bounty received. May 15, 1777, he is mentioned as "sick at Needham." Lieut. James Tisdale assumed command of "Late Capt. Foster's company" in 1778, and Thomas Fisher is mentioned in the returns at White Plains, July 20, Aug. 5 and Sept. 1, 1778; at Stratford, Oct. 4, 1778; at Courtlandt Manor, April 7, and at Crown Point, May 1, 1779. He was in the same company at Constitution Island, July 3, at Camp Bedford, Oct. 1, and at Camp Highlands, Aug. 2, 1779. From Jan. 1, 1780, he served in Capt. Josiah Williams' company, Greaton's 3rd Regt., and Jan. 25, 1781, was at West Point with his company; returns dated Phillipsburg (in camp) July 1, 1781, state he was "on command at West Point"; Sept. 1, 1781, Camp Peekskill, "with sappers and miners"; Oct. 1, 1781, the same; Dec. 12, 1781, at Camp Highland with same company; Jan. 4, 1782, at the "Hutts," New Boston, remaining there until at least May 13, 1782, when his name is on a descriptive list, and on accounts for clothing and arms, from Jan. 6 to Sept. 8, 1782, and from Nov. 29, 1782, to Feb. 25, 1783. On returns for January, 1783, dated Feb. 24, 1783, and for February, 1783, dated March 12, 1783, it states "term of service unexpired"; same company and regiment.

278. SIMEON[7], son of Capt. Ebenezer (144) and Sarah (Chubb) Fisher, was b. in Needham, Sept. 20, 1746, and m.

Digitized by Google

Prudence Chubb, April 27, 1775. He served in the battles of Lexington and Concord, in Robert Smith's company, William Heath's Regt., and at Bunker Hill. His name appears on the roll of Capt. Whiting's company, William Heath's Regt., dated Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775, and on an order for a bounty coat, due for eight months' service in 1775, in Moses Whiting's company, Col. John Greaton's Regt., dated Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775. He was living in Sturbridge in 1782, and removed about 1800 to Wardsboro, Vt.

279. AARON[7], son of Captain Ebenezer (144) and Sarah (Chubb) Fisher, was b. in Needham, June 18, 1755; m. Sept. 9, 1785, Lucy, daughter of Joseph and Mary Stedman, of Weston, who was b. Nov. 24, 1758, and d. Feb. 15, 1844, aged 85. Aaron, as well as his father, and brothers, Simeon and Josiah, took part in the Revolution. We find him in Capt. Robert Smith's company, William Heath's Regt., on the alarm of April 19, 1775, serving twelve days, from Needham. Feb. 1, 1777, he enlisted for service in Canada, receiving the bounty of £7. He was a private in Capt. Oliver Lyman's company, Ezra May's Regt., enlisting Sept. 20, 1777, serving for thirty days; expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga; discharged Oct. 14, 1777. This was the campaign against Burgoyne; and Aaron contracted rheumatism in the service, which afflicted him to the end of his days. He was in the Concord and Lexington fights, and at the battle of Bunker Hill the bayonet of his gun was twisted by a bullet. He d. in Dedham, Sept. 12, 1828, aged 73. During the later years of his life, Aaron was pensioned on account of a permanent disability sustained in the Revolutionary service. Col. Horace N. Fisher, of Brookline, has the description, given by his grandmother, Lucy Stedman Fisher, of the day when her father and his seven sons took their guns and went with the Weston company to attack the British on their retreat from Concord and Lexington. "The six sons of Aaron were remarkably fine-looking men, and made their mark in life. The secret of the success of these brothers was that they always acted together, where possible, and stood by each other in all the events of life." Their children were:

501. FREEMAN[8], b. Nov. 29, 1786; m. 1st, Martha Ellis, Sept. 22, 1812; m. 2d, Mary G. Bronson, Sept. 21, 1820.
502. EBENEZER[8], b. Nov. 30, 1788; m. Sophia M. Smith, Dec. 10, 1820.
503. JOSIAH STEDMAN[8], b. Oct. 18, 1790; m. Sally Pond, Jan. 13, 1820.
504. ALVAN[8], b. Aug. 9, 1792; m. Lydia Ellis, June 3, 1827.
505. FRANCIS[8], b. Sept. 14, 1794; m. Lydia Kittredge, Dec. 12, 1825.
506. JOHN DIX[8], b. March 27, 1797; d. March 3, 1850.

Digitized by Google

280. JOSIAH[7], son of Capt. Ebenezer (144) and Sarah (Chubb) Fisher, was b. in Needham, March 28, 1756. Was a fifer in Captain Robert Smith's company, William Heath's Regt., at the Lexington alarm, from Needham, serving sixteen days. His name is on the returns of Whiting's company, William Heath's Regt., dated Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775, in camp, stationed at Fort No. 2, the 36th Regt. of Foot; enlisted April 28, 1775. On an order for a bounty coat due for eight months' service in 1775, on roll of Moses Whiting's Company, Col. Greaton's Regt., dated Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775. On a roll of Robert Smith's company, William Heath's Regt., Jan. 3, 1776, as fifer, sixteen days' service. As fifer on muster and pay rolls of Ebenezer Battle's company, William McIntosh's Regt., enlisted March 23, 1778, discharged April 5, 1778, service at Roxbury of fifteen days. He received a bounty and enlisted in the Continental army for nine months, from arrival at Fishkill, where he arrived June 14, 1778, and is on returns sent in by Col. Rufus Putnam. The descriptive list dated at Roxbury, June 5, 1778, before he started for Fishkill, gives his age as eighteen, height 5 feet, 10 inches, hair dark, eyes grey, occupation husbandman, residence Dedham, "received of Major Stephen Badlam to deliver to Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner at Fishkill by Capt. Robert Davis." Was a fifer in Capt. Jacob Hasting's company, in 1779, and was discharged from the army on account of sickness. He enlisted again in the Continental army, from Sturbridge, Worcester county, April 1, 1781, for three years, age 23, height 5 feet, 6 inches, light complexion, occupation joiner; term of enlistment three years; joined Capt. Boyden's company, Col. Newell's Regt., later changed to Capt. Mathew Chamber's company, Calvin Smith's Regt. Signed a receipt for bounty paid him by Ebenezer Crafts for a class in Sturbridge to serve in Continental army, for term of three years, date Sturbridge, May 21, 1781. He drew pay from April 1, 1781, and was fifer; transferred to Capt. Japheth Daniel's company, Lt. Col. Calvin Smith's 6th Regt., Sept. 1, 1781. He appears as fifer in the pay rolls of same company from Jan. to Dec., 1782; also on a return of the 6th (Nixon's) Regt., for clothing and arrears of pay, from Jan. 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1782. His name appears "on an order dated Needham, March 16, 1785, for wages, given by Ebenezer Fisher; the selectmen of Needham certify that Capt. Ebenezer Fisher to be heir of his son, Josiah Fisher, who went from Sturbridge in the three year service, and died while in the army." Josiah Fisher made his will Sept. 24, 1779, "being bound to sea," and describes himself as having "been a fifer in Capt.

Digitized by Google

Jacob Hoskins' Company." He probably served for a while on a cruiser, but subsequently died in the army after Dec., 1782. The will was proved May 30, 1787.

281. SUSANNA[7], daughter of Nathaniel (145) and Hannah (Januarin) Fisher, was b. in Needham, May 20, 1747, and d. there, June 6, 1765. She m. there, Oliver Mills, of Needham, June 21, 1764. Child:

FISHER MILLS[8], b. in Needham, May 31, 1765, and d. July 7, 1852, aged 87; m. Sarah, daughter of Mathias Collins, of Newton, who d. Oct. 9, 1857, aged 90. They had: (1) Susan Fisher Mills[9], b. Feb. 11, 1798; d. Feb. 2, 1872, aged 75; m. George How, Oct. 15, 1851. (2) John Mills[9], b. May 3, 1803; d. Aug. 22, 1879, aged 76; m. Abigail C., daughter of Mathias and Hannah (Jackson) Collins, of Newton, who was b. March 19, 1808, and d. Oct. 13, 1859.

282. MARY[7], daughter of Nathaniel (145) and (Januarin) Fisher, was b. in Needham, April 1, 1753; m. there, Feb. 15, 1776, Rev. Joseph Haven, who was b. in Hopkinton, May 14, 1747. He graduated at Harvard in 1774, and was soon after employed to preach as a candidate at Rochester, N. H. In September, 1775, the church invited him to become pastor, and he was ordained and installed over them, Jan. 10, 1776. He had studied theology with a clergyman of his own name, of Dedham, in that part which became Dover. He was for many years the only religious instructor of the people of Rochester, Farmington, and Milton, N. H., and his pastorate was more than double the length of that of any other minister at Rochester. He d. there, Jan. 29, 1825, and was buried in the cemetery there.

283. NATHANIEL[7], son of Nathaniel (145) and Hannah (Januarin) Fisher, was b. in Needham, Dec. 13, 1754. He was a private in Robert Smith's company, William Heath's Regt., marching on the alarm of April 19, 1775, serving fourteen days. On the rolls of the same company his name appears, date Jan. 3, 1776, service fourteen days, and performed service in same, during March, 1776, "assisted in taking Dorchester Heights." Also on a list of names signed to an enlistment certificate, date June, 1776, agreeing to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, and to march with dispatch to Charlestown, N. H. Feb. 1, 1777, he was paid a bounty of £7, subsequently raised to £14, for service in Canada, the Saratoga campaign against Burgoyne. The town records contain the following: — "Dedham, Nov. 5th, 1777. We the subscribers being chose a com-

Digitized by Google

mittee to estimate the servises Done in this Precinct since April, 1775, Respecting the present war, have atended said servis & report as follows, viz: . . . . . That Nathaniel Fisher, Jr. Receive the sum of £5: 0: 0:"

284. JANVRIN[7], son of Nathaniel (145) and Hannah (Janvrin or Januarin) Fisher, was b. in Needham, Mass., Sept. 2, 1758; moved to Dover, N. H., before 1786, where he d. of yellow fever, Sept. 27, 1798. He m. May 25, 1786, Sally Gage, of Dover. He became prominent in the militia, and at his death was colonel of the regiment. Had:

A child[8], b. in 1798; d. Nov. 11, 1799, aged one year.

285. LUCY[7], daughter of Nathaniel (145) and Hannah (Willard) Fisher, was b. in Needham, June 8, 1764; m. there, Sept. 23, 1784, Dr. James, son of Deacon James and Jemima (Farnham) Howe, who was b. in Methuen, Mass., March 23, 1755, and d. in Rochester, N. H., Oct. 13, 1807. Dr. Howe studied medicine with Dr. Bodwell, of Methuen; went to Rochester, N. H., about 1777, and practiced there till nearly the time of his death. He was one of six brothers who served their country in the Revolution from the Battle of Bunker Hill till the close of the war. Dr. Howe was surgeon's mate in Col. Long's Regiment, and was one of the sufferers in the Canada expedition of 1777. He was for three years a representative in the Legislature of New Hampshire, 1791–93, 1796 and 1797, and was distinguished for his natural talent and great benevolence. Was a member of the convention which assembled at Concord, N. H., Sept. 7, 1791, to revise the state constitution. Mrs. Lucy (Fisher) Howe d. in Boston, in June, 1836. They had eight children:

LUCY HOWE[8], b. Sept. 7, 1785; m. 1st, Ephraim Dennett, of Portsmouth, N. H., who d. in 1831; m. 2d, Josiah Vinton, of Boston; they had no children.
JAMES HOWE[8], b. May 11, 1787; d. in Boston, May 12, 1832; married, and had three sons and one daughter.
GEORGE HOWE[8], b. ; a res. of Needham, Mass.; a farmer; had four children.
HALL JACKSON HOWE[8], b. Feb. 12, 1791; m. Eliza P. Waldron; res. Portsmouth, N. H., and Boston.
CALVIN WHITING HOWE[8], b. July 13, 1796; m. Charlotte Atwell, Dec. 1, 1825; res. New York City.
WILLARD HOWE[8], b. ; d. in infancy.
MARY HOWE[8], b. ; d. in infancy.
FISHER HOWE[8], b. Sept. 3, 1798; m. 1st, Matilda Saltonstall, June 16, 1825; m. 2d, Elizabeth Leavitt, Oct. 1, 1832; res. Boston, Mass., and Brooklyn, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

286. GEORGE[7], son of Nathaniel (145) and Hannah (Willard) Fisher, was b. in Needham, Nov. 27, 1765, and d. there, Nov. 13, 1845. He m. at Dedham, Jan. 1, 1789, Elizabeth Ellis, of Dedham, who d. at Needham, Aug, 12, 1844, aged 77. He was a farmer; res. at Needham. He was selectman of Needham, 1803, 1804, 1816, 1818 and 1819; representative in 1830. He became prominent in the militia; Smith's History of the Springfield Parish (Dover) gives his record of service: "Ensign, First Regt., Second Brigade, First Division, May 26, 1810; promoted captain in same, May 5, 1812; promoted major in same, May 30, 1815; promoted lieutenant-colonel of same, June 11, 1816; promoted brevet-colonel, June 20, 1816; discharged, Feb. 19, 1820." Their children were:

GEORGE NATHANIEL[8], b. Aug. 10, 1791; d. Nov. 1, 1835.
BETSEY WHITING[8], b. 1795; bapt. May 20, 1798; d. Oct. 5, 1799.
MARY[8], b. Nov. 27, 1797; prob. m. at Needham, Leonard Battelle, of Boston, Dec. 5, 1822.

287. ABRAHAM[7], son of Jeremiah (146) and Esther (Reed) Fisher, was b. in Natick, Mass., Nov. 5, 1763; m. Jan. 15, 1784, Lucy Parkhurst, of Framingham, and removed to Claremont, N. H.; was there in 1789. They had:

JOSIAH[8], b. ——; m. ——.

288. ISAAC[7], son of Jeremiah (146) and Esther (Reed) Fisher, was b. in Natick, Nov. 5, 1763; m. (intention, Aug. 12, 1786), Elizabeth, daughter of James and Lois (Bent) Glover, of Framingham, who was b. June 5, 1768. He was a member of Capt. Staples Chamberlain's company, Isaac Dean's Regt., that marched to Tiverton, R. I., March 7, 1781; was discharged March 14, 1781; service eleven days, four days' travel allowed. They res. for a while at Lancaster, and then moved to Springfield, Coos County, N. H. Child:

Son[8], b. Lancaster, June, 1799; d. July 12, 1799.

289. JACOB[7], son of Jeremiah (146) and Esther (Reed) Fisher, was b. in Natick, May 18, 1768. He moved to Lancaster, where he married, May 28, 1792, Anna, daughter of Ephraim and Abigail (Carter) Carter, who was born in Lancaster, Dec. 3, 1771, and died there April 15, 1822. They joined the Lancaster church, Aug. 7, 1796. He m. 2d, Jan. 17, 1823, Betsey Bartlett, of Royalston, who was b. there, Sept. 30, 1780, and d. Nov. 5, 1837, aged 57. In the Town Records

Digitized by Google

we find his death notice: "Jacob Fisher, Esq. Died June 2, 1843, Aged 75 years. With very small advantages of schooling in early life, Major Fisher acquired by habits of great and untiring industry, a good business education. He represented the Town many years in the Legislature of this Commonwealth, and served his fellow citizens long and usefully in various responsible offices. He was an honest man, a useful citizen, and a kind neighbor." He was a private under Col. William Greenleaf, in Captain Nathaniel Beeman's company, called out to put down Shays' Insurrection, serving from Jan. 15 to Feb. 21, 1787. Later (1801) he was captain of a company of artillery in the town of Lancaster, and later became major, retiring before the war of 1812. He was town clerk in 1828. Their children were:

507. NANCY[8], b. Feb. 13, 1793; d. July 7, 1845; m. Oct. 7, 1810, Josiah Fay, of Lancaster, who was b. Aug. 26, 1788, and d. Nov. 6, 1871.
508. JACOB[8], b. Nov. 5, 1794; d. Jan. 30, 1877; m. June 14, 1818, Orricy Hills, of Leominster.
MARY[8], b. Oct. 7, 1796; d. Nov. 24, 1859; m. Oct. 8, 1819, James Richardson, of Poultney, Vt., who d. May 26, 1861.
509. EPHRAIM CARTER[8], b. June 25, 1798; d. Dec. 3, 1883; m. Sally Hills, of Leominster, Feb. 27, 1828.
SALLY[8], b. July 16, 1800; d. Oct. 25, 1878; m. Aug. 3, 1824, Frederick A. Lewis, who d. Dec. 22, 1867; res. Belfast, Me.
510. ALEXANDER[8], b. Aug. 12, 1804; d. Feb. 15, 1882; m. 1st, Louisa Dewey; m. 2d, Clarissa B. Griswold.
JAMES[8], b. Aug. 12, 1806; m. Nov. 29, 1843, Phebe Dutton.
DAVID[8], b. Sept. 5, 1808; d. June 10, 1875; m. March 17, 1830, Olive Beardsley.
SUSANNA[8], b. Jan. 19, 1811; m. Feb. 14, 1830, Cyrus Bliss, of Granville, N. Y., who d. Sept. 20, 1879.
GEORGE[8], b. Dec. 1, 1814; d. May 20, 1862; m. Feb. 16, 1838, Nancy Jones.
ELIZA[8] (by second wife), b. Aug. 1, 1828; m. 1st, March 4, 1852, Charles Fox Mulford, M. D., of Granville, N. Y., who d. Nov. 4, 1854; had two children, who d. in infancy. She m. 2d, May 2, 1866, Walter R. Whittlesey, of Lakeville, Conn., who d. Feb. 23, 1873. She d. July 11, 1866.

290. JOSEPH[7], oldest child of Joseph (147) and Elizabeth (Farrington) Fisher, was b. July 22, 1766. He went to Claremont, N. H., when he had arrived at his majority, and there he m. Sarah Osgood, and soon removed to Cabot, Vt., commencing there on the farm now (1882) owned and occupied by his grandson, Luke C. Fisher. He built his first cabin on the site of the present house. The first night they stayed in their new residence the snow blew down the large stone chimney, so that in the morning snow was six inches deep between their bunk and the fire-place. Joseph was a

Digitized by Google

member of the Congregational church, organized in 1801. He was a public spirited man, and held many offices: was selectman twenty-six years, between 1797 and 1834; town clerk in 1822; treasurer, 1821 and 1822; representative, 1799 to 1801, 1805, 1809, 1811, 1812 and 1814. His wife d. in 1839, aged 70; he d. in 1853, aged 87. They had four sons and three daughters. Their children were:

511. MARCUS O.[8], b. Nov. 24, 1796; m. Fanny Hall, June 13, 1820.
CALEB[8], b.
WILLIAM[8], b. ; res. Cabot till 1838, when he moved to Albion, N. Y., where he d. 1851.

291. PAUL[7], son of Joseph (147) and Elizabeth (Farrington) Fisher, was b. in Dover, Jan. 2, 1768; m. May 28, 1793, Priscilla, daughter of Silas and Priscilla (Wheelock) Mason, who was b. in Medfield, April 2, 1768, and d. there, June 23, 1840. He d. in Medfield, Jan. 5, 1824. They lived in Medfield on the place that belonged to her father. They had:

CLARISSA[8], b. April 1, 1794; d. Oct. 27, 1851; m. Amos Mason, July 6, 1826. [Medfield History, p. 433.]
BETSEY[8], b. July 13, 1796; d. in 1881; m. Amos Plympton, Jan. 28, 1827. [Plympton Genealogy, pp. 149, 191; Medfield History, p. 465.]
512. CALEB[8], b. Nov. 14, 1799; d. July 28, 1828; m. Eliza Plympton, March 11, 1818.
CAROLINE[8], b. in 1801; d. in 1881.

292. Caleb[7], son of Joseph (147) and Elizabeth (Farrington) Fisher, was b. in Dover, April 9, 1770; m. April 24, 1793, Mary, daughter of Lieut. Gershom and Martha (Marcy) Plympton, of Sturbridge, who was b. April 3, 1774, and d. May 28, 1848. They removed to Salem, N. Y., where he was killed by the bursting of a cannon at a Fourth of July celebration, 1799. They had:

REBECCA[8], b. July 16, 1798; d. Feb. 20, 1878; m. May 12, 1816, Hon. Ebenezer D. Ammidown, who was b. Nov. 16, 1796; and d. Nov. 21, 1865; res. Southbridge, Mass. [For descendants see Plympton Gen., pp. 206–7.]

293. MOSES[7], son of Joseph (147) and Elizabeth (Farrington) Fisher, was b. in Dover, Feb. 16, 1772; m. 1st, May 10, 1798, Patty, daughter of Hezekiah and Mary (Peters) Allen, who was b. in that part of Dedham, now Dover, March 11, 1773, and d. in Needham, July 2, 1815, aged 42. [Hutchinson's Allen Gen., p. 25.] She was buried at Needham, where a stone was erected to her memory. He m. 2d, Lydia Fiske, March 17, 1817. Lived in Needham. They had:

Digitized by Google

MARY[8], b. July 31, 1798; d. Oct. 26, 1812; buried at Needham Cemetery.

513. ALLEN[8], b. Dec. 2, 1799; m. Abigail A. Orr, Sept. 27, 1835.

AMOS[8], b. Sept. 4, 1801.

JOSEPH[8], b. July 25, 1803; d. at Waltham, Aug. 25, 1891.

REUBEN[8], b. April 2, 1807; resided in Brattleboro, Vt., in 1863.

PATTY[8], b. April 4, 1809; m. Nathan McIntosh, May 21, 1829.

MOSES[8], b. May 5, 1811.

294. SILAS[7], son of Joseph (147) and Elizabeth (Farrington) Fisher, was b. in Dover, Mass., July 20, 1776. He m. Jane Kelsey about 1803, and res. the first of his married life in Danville and Cabot, Vt. They then settled in Newport, N. H., where they res. until the death of Mrs. Fisher in 1824. He m. at Dover, N. H., Dec. 31, 1826, Tammy, or Tamson, Cole, who probably d. soon after. In 1828, or soon after that year, he went to Washington, N. H., and about 1835, m. Sally, third child of Joel and Keziah (Reed) Reed, of Washington, who was b. in Deering, N. H., about 1789, and d. Sept. 13, 1875. They res. in the south district of Washington, where the widow of George D. Reed now resides. He d. June 18, 1863. Children of Silas, all by first wife, were:

ANNA B.[8], b. Danville, Vt., Oct. 4, 1804; m. John Stowell, Feb. 6, 1826; d. Washington, May 31, 1832; res. Lempster and Washington.

HITTY[8], b. 1806 (?); d. in childhood.

514. LIVONIA[8], b. Cabot, Vt., Dec. 7, 1808; m. John Stowell, Oct. 23, 1832; d. Feb. 12, 1838, in Washington.

PRUDENCE[8], b. Newport, N. H., ——, 1812; m. Stephen C. Baldwin, in 1833; res. Gardiner, Me.

515. CYNTHIA[8], b. Newport, Jan. 25, 1815; m. John B. Cheney, of Washington, N. H., Oct. 11, 1837.

295. BENJAMIN[7], son of Joseph (147) and Elizabeth (Farrington) Fisher, was b. in Dover, Dec. 9, 1783; m. Ann . She d. Dec. 8, 1815, aged 25; he d. at Needham, where he had resided, July 19, 1816, aged 33. She was buried in the cemetery at Needham.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

296. LUTHER[8], son of John (154) and Mary (Clark) Fisher, was b. in Medfield, April 3, 1772, and d. there Aug. 23, 1818. He m. in 1796, Lois, daughter of David and Lois (Fisher) Lovell (see under No. 131, ante), who was born in Medfield, April 6, 1769. After his death she m. a Holbrook, of Bellingham, and d. in 1848. "Was a blacksmith, and lived

Digitized by Google

in 'Dingle Dell,' at the homestead of his wife's father. His shop stood on the road leading thence to the town farm." They had:

MARY[9], b. July 19, 1796; d. Aug. 17, 1796.
516. NATHAN[9], b. Jan. 8, 1799; d. in 1825.
CZARINA[9], b. Jan. 30, 1799; m. April 6, 1820, William Messenger, of Milford.

297. CALVIN[8], second child of John (154) and Mary (Clark) Fisher, was b. in Medfield, March 1, 1774, and d. there, May 21, 1824. He m. at Dedham, Nov. 18, 1802, Sibyl, daughter of Joseph and Sibyl (Smith) Dean, who was b. in Dedham, July 20, 1780, and d. April 25, 1825. They res. for many years in Boston. Children were:

CALVIN[9], b. Jan. 5, 1805; d. unm.
EMELINE[9], b. Nov. 10, 1806; d. April 1, 1877; m. at Dedham, Nov. 16, 1837, Curtis Talbot, of Norwood. A son, Edward Talbot[10], res. at Medfield.
MARY[9], b. April 13, 1800; d. in 1852; m. June 3, 1821, Warren Plympton. [Plympton Genealogy, pp. 191-93; Medfield History, p. 465.]
OTIS[9], b. July 17, 1801; d. July 24, 1818.
LOUISE[9], b. Dec. 28, 1802; d. June 16, 1879; m. April 8, 1819, John Grant, of Medfield. [Medfield History, p. 400.]
JOHN[9], b. Jan. 7, 1805; rem. to Camden, N. J.; m. and had two daughters.
517. MINOT[9], b. Jan. 7, 1807; d. in 1879; m. Mary F. Day.
SIBYL[9], b. Dec. 28, 1808; d. unm.
CHARLES P.[9], b. Jan. 7, 1809; d. Jan. 12, 1809.

298. QUINCY[8], son of John (154) and Mary (Clark) Fisher, was b. in Medfield, Sept. 11, 1776, and d. there, Sept. 5, 1824. He m. May 14, 1801, Ame, daughter of Nathan and Amy (Smith) Allen (see 71), who was b. Feb. 10, 1780, and d. July 31, 1870. "Inherited a part of his father's homestead. He was a carpenter by occupation." Had:

AMY[9], b. July 19, 1802; d. Nov. 26, 1802.
WILLIAM[9], b. Dec. 7, 1803; d. March 30, 1806.
AMY[9], b. 1807; d. 1807.
518. WILLIAM QUINCY[9], b. July 27, 1809; m. Mary L. Harding, Feb. 4, 1841.
AMY ALMIRA[9], b. Dec. 13, 1811; m. April 5, 1835, John, son of Seth and Mary (Fairbanks) Ellis, who was b. July 17, 1812, and d. in 1864. She d. in 1860. They lived in Woonsocket, R. I.
MIRIAM[9], b. Aug. 9, 1814; d. Feb. 1, 1815.
MIRIAM[9], b. Feb. 14, 1817; m. July 3, 1836, Henry P. Bruce, a mason, of Medfield. [Medfield History, p. 328.] She d. in 1895.
JOHN[9], b. Feb. 26, 1820; d. March 8, 1820.

Digitized by Google

299. JOHN[8], son of John (154) and Mary (Clark) Fisher, was b. in Medfield, June 14, 1779; "lived at West Boylston, when a young man, but returned and m. Phebe Johnson, Nov. 4, 1806. He was a cooper by trade, and lived on the place his wife inherited from her mother, now owned by N. F. Harding." He d. Feb. 1, 1841; his wife d. Aug. 23, 1842. They had:

CLARISSA[9], b. in 1809; d. in 1878; unmarried.
AMY[9], m. May 23, 1833, Jonathan Gleason; d. soon.
MARY[9], b. Sept. 5, 1814; m. Jonathan Gleason, May 28, 1837.
ABIGAIL[9], b. Feb. 3, 1817; d. July 24, 1820.
JOHN[9], b. Jan. 8, 1824; d. in California.

300. ALPHEUS[8], son of John (154) and Mary (Clark) Fisher, was b. in Medfield, Nov. 7, 1784; d. at West Boylston, Oct. 12, 1851, aged 66. He m. in 1808, Sylvia, daughter of Zimri and Eunice (Clark) Cleveland, who was b. in Medfield, in 1784. They settled in West Boylston. Of their children:

ALMA[9], b. in Bolton in 1813; joined the Congregational church in West Boylston, April 4, 1830; m. (published) to Jacob Howard Bennett, Sept. 6, 1832. She was dismissed to the church in Holden, Aug. 28, 1835. They bought a farm in Holden, and lived there till their deaths. He d. in 1869, she in 1875.

519. CHARLES[9], b. in West Boylston, Jan. 15, 1816; m. Hannah E. Watson, of Princeton, in 1843; she d. in 1846.

JANE[9], b. in West Boylston in 1819; unm.; res. West Boylston. Admitted to Congregational church there, Sept. 11, 1839.

520. MOSES[9], b. West Boylston, Aug. 19, 1822; m. Adaline Lowell in 1846.

301. JOHN[8], son of Simon (157) and Dinah (Pond) Fisher, was b. in Medway, March 16, 1769; m. May 5, 1791, Hannah, daughter of James and Grace (Jones) Hill, who was b. in Sherborn, April 28, 1774. After his death, she m. 2d, Sept. 28, 1826, Major Luther[8] Metcalf, of Medway, who was b. in Wrentham, now Franklin, Sept. 7, 1756, and lived in Medway, where he d. Jan. 27, 1838. She d. in Medway, Sept. 24, 1863. Child was:

521. JAMES[9], b. in Medway, Aug. 11, 1793; m. Lydia Ellis, of Medway.

302. LEWIS[8], son of Simon (157) and Dinah (Pond) Fisher, was b. in Holliston, Feb. 15, 1771; m. Oct. 5, 1798, Hannah, daughter of Capt. Elias and Hannah (Ellis) Thayer, who was b. in Bellingham, Nov. 11, 1775. He was selectman at Holliston, in 1803, 1807, 1814, 1827 and 1828. Moved to Medway, where he d. Dec. 10, 1856, aged 85 years. They had:

Digitized by Google

HEPHZIBAH ALBE[9], b. at Holliston, March 24, 1799; d. at Medway, May 23, 1825.

522. SIMEON[9], b. at Holliston, Jan. 6, 1801; m. 1st, Mary Ann Rockwood, and 2d, Matilda G. Mason.

HANNAH[9], b. at Medway, Dec. 15, 1802; d. July 3, 1826.

523. LAURA ANN[9], b. Oct. 31, 1804; m. June 3, 1824, Albert Thwing, of East Medway; d. Nov. 29, 1867.

OLIVIA[9], b. Oct. 19, 1807; m. Chandler M. Pratt, of Grafton, Sept. 28, 1842; she joined the Second church, in the west precinct of Medway, in 1838.

524. PAULINE[9], b. Oct. 20, 1809; m. Robert Mowry, of Medway, Feb. 2, 1832.

525. LEWIS[9], b. Nov. 15, 1811; m. Betsey Richardson, March 27, 1838.

526. ELIAS THAYER[9], b. March 25, 1814; m. 1st, Martha B. Ellis, and 2d, Sarah H. Blackmer.

527. EBENEZER[9], b. July 21, 1816; m. Meletiah W. Smith.

303. ELIHU[8], son of Simon (157) and Dinah (Pond) Fisher, was b. in Medway, Nov. 29, 1775; m. there, April 19, 1798, Rhoda, daughter of Samuel[4] and Mehitable (Allen) Partridge, who was b. in Medway, Dec. 20, 1780, and d. there, Feb. 18, 1869. He d. in Medway, March 5, 1850. They had:

RHODA[9], b. June 18, 1798; m. George H. Mann, May 10, 1820, and had four children. [Mann's Mann Memorial, p. 24.]

528. VESTA PARTRIDGE[9], b. Feb. 10, 1800; m. Sanford Whiting.

529. ADELINE[9], b. ; m. at Walpole, Lemuel Allen, Sept. 8, 1831.

530. CYRUS[9], b. Aug. 15, 1809; d. Feb. 20, 1880; m. Caroline Guild, Nov. 18, 1832.

304. HINSDALE[8], son of Obed (159) and Catherine (Hinsdale) Fisher, was b. in Medfield, July 29, 1786. He m. in 1809, Betsey, daughter of George[4] and Martha (Chaloner) Ellis, of Medfield, who was b. there, April 23, 1787, and d. April 23, 1868, aged 81. "Succeeded to the possession of the estate as well as to the name of his grandfather, Robert Hinsdale. Taught school in the North and South districts from 1808 to 1816. He was a deacon in the church which his father assisted in organizing." He had no children, and John G. Hutson, who had gone to live with him, succeeded to the possession of the farm in 1866, tendering him a life support. Was selectman, 1813, 1833, 1834, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842 and 1846; chosen town clerk, 1822, and held the office eight years; town treasurer for two years, and representative to the Legislature in 1844. He d. in Medfield, May 1, 1869.

305. CATHERINE[8], daughter of Obed (159) and Catherine (Hinsdale) Fisher, was b. in Medfield, March 6, 1789; m.

Digitized by Google

in 1808, Nathan Allen[8] (see under 71), grandson of Noah and Miriam (Fisher) Allen, of Medfield, who was b. June 13, 1784. "He resided several years in his native town, at one time conducting the business of a butcher and baker at the corner of North and Green Streets. He was unsuccessful in both, and removed to Dedham," where she joined the First Congregational church, July 22, 1821, and d. Jan. 1, 1839. He d. about 1840. They had:

CATHERINE HINSDALE ALLEN[9], b. Medfield, June 10, 1810; m. at Dedham, May 26, 1831, William H. Spear, Esq., of Plymouth, who died, leaving one son, William F. Spear[10], who m. Carrie Whiting.
FISHER ALLEN[9], b. Nov. 15, 1812; d. Oct. 10, 1834.
MARY ANN ALLEN[9], b. Sept. 8, 1816; m. (intention May 5, 1844), James M. Aldrich, M. D., of Fall River, who d. childless.
LOUISA ADELAIDE ALLEN[9], b. June 6, 1819; was a teacher in Plymouth. [See Dedham Historical Register, VII, p. 8, for January, 1896.]
LUCY MARIA ALLEN[9], b. Dedham, June 7, 1824; d. Dec. 12, 1852. [See Dedham Historical Register, IX, pp. 105-6.]
ALFRED ALLEN[9], b. Feb. 24, 1827.
["All the above children are said to have died previous to 1869."]

306. JESSE[8], oldest child of Joseph (162) and Mary (Everett) Fisher, was b. in Dover, Mass., Feb. 2, 1765; m. Sept. 19, 1792, Jerusha Armsby, of Medfield. They moved to Fitzwilliam, N. H. The History of Fitzwilliam says that Jesse Fisher, from Attleboro, Mass. (which we believe to be an error), "was taxed at Fitzwilliam, six years, 1793-1798. It is stated that he lived on Lot 8, Range 11, which he sold to Peter Prescott, and that he afterwards lived on Lot 16, Range 12, which he bought of Silas Wheeler." Then follows the names and dates of births of three children recorded at Fitzwilliam. From a pamphlet, entitled "Reunion of the Fisher Family, Grinnell, Iowa, Aug. 28, 1878," we quote the following: "About the year 1798, our grandfather, Jesse Fisher, moved up from Massachusetts or Southern New Hampshire into the woods of Vermont, and settled in what is now the town of Baltimore. He was a man of tremendous energy, but of little culture, and was principally engaged in hewing down the forests and in making his farm a fit abode for civilized men." Jesse Fisher and his wife Jerusha were buried at North Springfield, Vt., the epitaphs reading: "Mr. Jesse Fisher died Sept. 20th, 1822, in the 58th year of his age." "Mrs. Jerusha Fisher wife of Mr. Jesse Fisher died June 11th 1821 in the 57th year of her age." Their children were:

Digitized by Google

531. JOSEPH[9], b. at Fitzwilliam, March 10, 1793; m. three times; d. Sept. 25, 1866.
HERMON[9], b. Fitzwilliam, Nov. 1, 1794; never married; his gravestone at North Springfield, Vt., reads: "Mr. Hermon Fisher died Nov. 18th 1822 in the 29th year of his age."
532. IRA[9], b. Fitzwilliam, April 12, 1797; m. Emily Robbins, May, 1831; res. Worcester, Mass.
LYMAN[9], b. ; settled and d. near Batavia, N. Y.
PITTS[9], b. ; settled near Boston, Mass., and had a son, Emory B.[10] Fisher, superintendent of the box department in the Boston Post Office (1898).
JOANNA[9], b. ; d. young.

307. CHLOE[8], daughter of Joseph (162) and Mary (Everett) Fisher, was b. in that part of Dedham, now Dover, March 10, 1771, and d. at Concord, Dec. 19, 1825, aged 54. She m. Joseph Richards, Sept. 3, 1789. They lived in Dover till 1815, then moved to Concord. Children:

EDWARD RICHARDS[9], b. April 25, 1790; trader at Nashville, about 1817–1836.
JOSEPH RICHARDS[9], b. Nov. 22, 1792; m. Mary Bisbee.
LEMUEL RICHARDS[9], b. Oct. 29, 1794; m. May 8, 1822, Eliza Lyon, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth Lyon, of Roxbury, b. April 25, 1797.
DANFORTH RICHARDS[9], b. Sept. 3, 1796; d. July 18, 1844; m. April 17, 1828, Cyrene (Smith) Hager; a baker.
WILLARD RICHARDS[9], b. Feb. 15, 1799; d. about 1818, in the West Indies; unm.
MARY FISHER RICHARDS[9], b. Feb. 16, 1809; d. Oct. 4, 1832; m. Jan. 1, 1832, Horace Parmenter, of Boston, and had: Mary Parmenter[10].

308. EDWARD[8], son of Joseph (162) and Mary (Everett) Fisher, was b. in Natick, Feb. 16, 1781; "lived at Newton Lower Falls, where he carried on a business as a wheelwright and afterwards moved to Sudbury." He m. at Newton, by Rev. Joseph Grafton, Feb. 12, 1806, Mary, daughter of Nathaniel and Anna (Ward) Norcross, of Newton, who was b. in Newton, April 11, 1784, and d. in Northboro, March 27, 1872. The Natick records give the birth of Edward Fisher as Feb. 18, 1781. He d. at Sudbury, March 29, 1842. He moved to Sudbury just before 1819, and carried on the business of wheelwright at the old shop, South Sudbury, where his son, Charles, also followed the same trade until his death.
Children were:

533. MARY A.[9], b. in Newton, Sept. 12, 1806; m. Stephen W. Norcross, at Sudbury.
534. EMILY[9], b. Newton, Nov. 3, 1807; m. Joseph Richardson, April 5, 1829.
535. EDWARD[9], b. Newton, Aug. 7, 1810; m. Nancy M. Tappan, at Brunswick, Me.

Digitized by Google

536. CHARLES[9], b. Newton, July 22, 1814; m. Harriet Brown, at Sudbury.
537. FANNY WARD[9], b. Newton, Dec. 17, 1816; m. Hartwell Arnold, at Sudbury.
538. JOSEPH[9], b. in Sudbury, Jan. 11, 1819; m.
539. MARTHA M.[9], b. Sudbury, Nov. 21, 1823; m. John A. Goodwin, of Lowell.
CAROLINE C.[9], b. Sudbury, March 21, 1826; d. unm. at Northboro, July 9, 1882.
540. LYMAN[9], b. Sudbury, Jan. 10, 1829; m. Sarah D. Conant.

309. REV. JONATHAN[8], son of Lieut. Jonathan (165) and Catherine (Avery) Fisher, was b. in New Braintree, Mass., Oct. 7, 1768. When quite young (in 1773) his father moved into that part of Northampton afterwards included in Westhampton. After the death of his father he went to Rutland and spent the summer with his great uncle, Timothy Metcalf, and in the autumn, having reached his ninth year, went to live with his uncle, the Rev. Joseph Avery, Congregational minister of Holden. When he was nearing manhood he began a life which has been described as "successfully overcoming obstacles that might well discourage any one." We find that he taught school in Dedham, but the only date of which we are certain is the winter of 1787–8, though he may have taught at other periods. He received $3.00 per month, and while continuing his studies helped out his salary by making bird cages. He graduated at Harvard College in 1792; was licensed to preach in Brookline, Mass.

In the record of Plantation No. 5, now Blue Hill, Me., we find that on Nov. 3, 1794, it was voted that the selectmen invite Rev. Mr. Fisher to preach four months next summer. He went there, and preached for them, and the result was that on Sept. 4, 1795, a committee, composed of John Peters, Robert Parker, and Col. Nathan Parker, was appointed "to apply to Mr. Jonathan Fisher and see if he will settle as a minister of this town," etc. On October 12th following they "voted a committee to draught proposals to be offered to Mr. Fisher;" on Oct. 16th, they "voted proposals to Mr. Fisher," "a minister's lot of three hundred acres of wild land, two hundred dollars in cash, and a barn 30 by 40 feet as a settlement." Oct. 22, 1795, they "voted that, this town accept Mr. Fisher's answer of this day, and agree to his proposal, settlement and salary, and that said answer be recorded." "His annual salary was two hundred dollars in cash, the clearing of five acres of land, and cutting and hauling fifteen cords of wood for the first ten years. After that two hundred dollars, and thirty cords of wood yearly, with a vacation of five Sabbaths each year." They voted on Jan. 4, 1796, "that

Digitized by Google

there be ten acres chopped down for Mr. Fisher by the 10th of May next. Voted that the barn to be built for Mr. Fisher to be put up at this meeting to the lowest bidder," and January 9th following, "Voted, that Daniel Spofford be allowed $147 for building a barn for Mr. Fisher."

Mr. Fisher was ordained July 13, 1796, and became the pastor of the Blue Hill Congregational church. R. G. F. Candage says: "The meeting house was not finished at that time, as the ordination services are said to have been held in an open field, nearly opposite the present Town Hall; the Rev. Peter Powers, of Deer Isle, preached the sermon. In 1797, it is recorded that there was a great revival in this place, and in the churches at Sedgwick, Deer Isle and Mt. Desert. The result at Blue Hill was that fifty-seven persons joined the church under the pastoral care of Rev. Jonathan Fisher." In 1816 there was another revival, many were converted, forty-seven were added to Mr. Fisher's church. In 1834 another revival was the means of adding forty-two to the Congregational church.

There is a beautiful story of this town of Blue Hill and its first minister, entitled, "A Down East Village, a Memorable Pastorate," from which we quote this description of Mr. Fisher: "It would be instructive to know how much of this quiet and good order is the result of the faithful and prolonged ministry of their first pastor, Rev. Jonathan Fisher, who came into the place when it was a wilderness in 1793 and for forty-one years was settled over this parish, and whom the venerable Dr. Pond pronounced 'the most remarkable man he ever knew.' He was like many of the ministers of the earlier days, a man of marked and pronounced character, and left his impress strong and deep upon the people to whom he ministered not only in spiritual things, but of whose temporal affairs he was as well an overseer. He was a terror to evil doers, and a praise to them that did well. He had an eye over his congregation, and woe to the absentees from church or prayer meeting, if they had not a valid excuse. He had a watchful care over the children, was interested in their schools and faithful in instructing them in the catechism. He held strongly to the doctrines of grace and was faithful and fearless in proclaiming the whole counsel of God. The church which is the oldest Congregational church in the county, and which is looking forward to its centennial anniversary in 1872, grew and prospered under his pastoral care. He was a good citizen, as well as a careful pastor. He was active, enterprising, and public spirited, familiar with every family, and kept an accurate register of marriages, births and deaths. There were few

Digitized by Google

movements for the welfare or interest of the community of which parson Fisher, as he was familiarly called, was not originator or active promoter. He was a man of wonderful industry and versatility of genius and ingenuity. Not only was he a laborious minister and pastor, but to these duties he added those of a farmer and gardener, cultivating his own farm and even building and painting his own house. Those were not days of large salaries, and on what would now be considered the pittance of $280, with a farm given him by the parish, he reared a large family of nine children, sending one son to college. While cultivating his fields he would be planning his sermons, and as a thought would strike his mind he would jot it down on a piece of birch bark; then on Saturday, in his study, he would transcribe these thoughts and write out his sermon. He was also an author, an artist and a poet. He published several books, one of which, on 'Scripture Animals,' was illustrated by pictures of every animal, bird and insect referred to in the Bible engraved on wood by himself. He was also a portrait and landscape painter. He painted his own portrait sitting before a glass. One copy is in the parlor of his son-in-law, a deacon in the Congregational church, and another in the Bangor Theological Seminary, of which he was one of the founders, and one of the trustees. He was withal a laborious student and one of the best Hebrew scholars of his day. He was about publishing a Hebrew lexicon that he had prepared when that of Gesenius appeared. The influence of such a man in this community, who as Dr. Pond says, was 'a pattern of economy, industry and almost every social virtue,' cannot be over-estimated. A tall shaft of the beautiful Blue Hill granite marks his resting place, on which is sculptured an open Bible inscribed with his favorite motto, 'Know Thyself.'" He is also spoken of as "a remarkable man, a good farmer, a carpenter, a clock maker, a portrait painter, a wood engraver, a poet, well versed in Hebrew, wrote out three thousand sermons, an early riser, a great walker, a faithful Christian. Under him the town became noted for industry, thrift, good morals, and religious principles."

A number of the Lewiston (Me.) *Journal* (October, 1889,) contains this item: "When preaching at a salary of $200 a year in money and certain wood, etc., in all amounting to not more than $300, he brought up a family of seven children, sent his daughter to boarding school, gave one son, Rev. Josiah Fisher, of Princeton, N. J., a liberal education, and saved enough money to pay the debt contracted while getting his own education. He invented a shorthand, in which he wrote his sermons, and by using which he estimated that,

Digitized by Google

during his ministerial life, he saved three years' time and $70 worth of paper."

A volume of his poems was printed by A. Shirley, Portland, Me., in 1827, entitled "Short Poems: including a sketch of the Scriptures to the book of Ruth," etc. Another work was "A Short Essay on Baptism," 12mo, Boston, 1817. "Very largely through his influence, the Blue Hill Academy was incorporated in 1803, over which he watched and labored to promote its prosperity and usefulness as a seat of learning, not only for this town but for the vicinity."

Continuing from R. G. F. Candage's admirable historical address, delivered at Blue Hill, Sept. 7, 1886, we quote as follows: "The church which was built in the last century, after much planning and with much sacrifice by the early settlers, was modeled after the Old South Church in Boston, as I have been informed, having square pews, a gallery round three sides, a high pulpit, with flights of steps leading to it, and a sounding board over it. The first Sabbath of 1841 the building was totally destroyed by fire. . . . . In 1804–5 a change came over some of the people of the town and vicinity in regard to the ordinance of baptism. In 1805 twenty-eight members of Mr. Fisher's church at Blue Hill seceded, being dissatisfied with their baptism. Feb. 13, 1806, seventeen of them were formed into a Baptist church, and held meetings by themselves. Others followed, until forty-seven members of Mr. Fisher's church withdrew and united with the Baptist church. These were said to have been days of great trial to Mr. Fisher, as nearly all of the seceding members had been converted and brought into the church under his preaching. These were days when denominational feeling was unyielding and rancorous; but it is said, to the honor of Mr. Fisher, that he was not known to express an unkind word against, or reflection upon, any Christian brother for the course he had taken, and he was known to pray fervently and devoutly for the blessing of God on the new church which had sprung from among his own people. . . . . In the year 1837, Mr. Fisher being then advanced in years, gave place to a young man, Mr. Albert Cole, to be the pastor, after a long and faithful service of over forty-one years in the church. (The dismission bore date of October 24, 1837). He left upon the people the stamp of his piety and his intellectuality, which added greatly in making this an intelligent and intellectual community."

Mr. Fisher m., at Dedham, Nov. 2, 1796 (intention dated April 2, 1796), Dolly, daughter of Lieutenant Ebenezer and Prudence (Draper) Battle, who was born in Dedham, Feb. 24, 1770, and d. in Blue Hill, Oct. 1, 1853. She was dismissed

Digitized by Google

from the church in Dedham to the church in Blue Hill, Nov. 6, 1796. Mr. Fisher d. at Blue Hill, Sept. 22, 1847, aged 78. For additional notes see Sprague's Annals; also, the Bangor Historical Magazine, Vol. VI, July, 1890, to June, 1891, pp. 48, 90, 93, 110 and 238; and the numbers for June, October and November, 1889, of Vol. IV.

Children, b. at Blue Hill, were:

JONATHAN[5], b. March 12, 1798; d. March 10, 1815.
541. SALLY[5], b. Oct. 22, 1799; m. Joshua Wood, Nov. 20, 1823; d. Nov. 27, 1824.
542. BETSEY[5], b. Jan. 7, 1801; m. Captain Jeremiah Stevens, Sept. 6, 1822.
543. JOSIAH[5], b. Oct. 17, 1802; m. Elizabeth Fisher, his first cousin.
544. NANCY[5], b. Aug. 19, 1804; m. Rev. Hosea Kittredge, Nov. 18, 1830.
545. WILLARD[5], b. April 18, 1806; m. Mary W. Norton.
546. POLLY[5], b. Feb. 12, 1808; m. Benjamin Stevens, Nov. 11, 1829.
547. DOROTHEA[5], b. Jan. 7, 1810; m. Rev. Robert Crossette, Nov. 18, 1830; d. Nov. 3, 1888.
SAMUEL[5], b. July 12, 1812; d. July 25, 1812.

310. STEPHEN[4], son of Lieut. Jonathan (165) and Catherine (Avery) Fisher, was b. at New Braintree, March 17, 1770; m. Feb. 18, 1799, Sally Cook, who was b. Jan. 8, 1783. Their children were:

548. MILTON[5], b. June 11, 1800; m. Sarah Tremper.
549. CHESTER[5], b. Nov. 13, 1801; m. Lydia Mason.
WILLIAM[5], b. April 19, 1804; d. Jan. 25, 1807.
AARON[5], b. March 3, 1806.
REBECCA[5], b. Oct. 17, 1808; m. James Tremper in 1824.
SAMUEL THOMAS[5], b. May 17, 1812.
TRUMAN[5], b. June 2, 1814.
STEPHEN[5], b. April 11, 1816.
ERIN SMITH[5], b. June 15, 1818.

311. CATHERINE[4], daughter of Lieut. Jonathan (165) and Catherine (Avery) Fisher, was b. at New Braintree, Mass., March 21, 1771; m. at Dedham, Sept. 2, 1799, Deacon Seth[4], son of Lieut. Enoch[4] and Sarah (Hewins) Hewins, who was b. at Sharon Centre, Mass., Dec. 29, 1773, and d. at Blue Hill, Me., May 19, 1844. They removed to Blue Hill, Me., where her brother, Rev. Jonathan, had settled in 1796. He was deacon of the church there from March 17, 1808. She d. at Blue Hill, Aug. 15, 1854. Their children, all d. of consumption, were:

CATHERINE HEWINS[5], b. Feb. 22, 1801; d. Feb. 16, 1823.
SETH HEWINS[5], b. Oct. 3, 1802; d. May 19, 1827.
CYNTHIA HEWINS[5], b. Jan. 13, 1805; d. June 28, 1825.
SUKEY HEWINS[5], b. Dec. 18, 1807; d. June 21, 1836.

Digitized by Google

312. MARY[8], daughter of Lieut. Jonathan (165) and Catherine (Avery) Fisher, was b. at New Braintree, Oct. 19, 1772; m. Nov. 29, 1792, Job Howland, who was b. July 24, 1764. "At one time the Howlands lived in Conway, Mass." Their children were:

CATHARINE HOWLAND[9], b. Nov. 7, 1794.
OTIS HOWLAND[9], b. Nov. 12, 1796.
550. WARREN HOWLAND[9], b. Aug. 31, 1798; m. Sarah Wood, June 17, 1832.
FISHER HOWLAND[9], b. Dec. 10, 1800.
MARY HOWLAND[9], b. Oct. 9, 1803.
CATHARINE HOWLAND[9], 2d, b. Dec. 29, 1805.
JOB FISHER HOWLAND[9], b. April 26, 1808; m. Emily Alvord, June 30, 1834.
JONATHAN OTIS HOWLAND[9], b. April 28, 1810.
CHARLES JENKINS HOWLAND[9], b. May 23, 1814.
WILLIAM MILTON HOWLAND[9], b. May 18, 1817.

313. REV. WILLIAM[8], son of Lieut. Jonathan[7] (165) and Catherine (Avery) Fisher, was b. in Westhampton, Mass., Nov. 20, 1775. His father had died at Morristown, N. J., in the spring of 1777, when William was but little more than a year and a half old. His mother removed to her father's home at Dedham, and when about eight or nine years old he went to live with his maternal uncle, Deacon John Avery, of Conway, Mass. He continued with his uncle at work, until after he was twenty-one years old. While he resided at Conway, and during an interesting revival, he was converted and joined the church, then under the pastoral care of the Rev. John Emerson. He was then about sixteen years of age. After his majority he was for several years employed as a common laborer in different parts of the country. About the year 1798 he went to Williamstown, Mass., and was employed in the erection of the new college building, which he afterwards inhabitated as a student. For several years he had manifested a desire to obtain an education, that he might be qualified to preach the gospel; but had hitherto been prevented by want of means. But soon after he left Williamstown, he made up his mind to obtain an education. Accordingly, in the spring of 1800, he went to the academy in Deerfield, Mass., of which his younger brother was then preceptor, and commenced his studies. Here he pursued his classical studies with untiring diligence until the fall of 1802, when he entered the Sophomore class in Williams College, of which class his younger brother was then the instructor, and graduated with honor in 1805. Soon after he left college he went to Lee, and pursued his theological studies under the direction of the venerable Dr. Hyde, and was licensed to preach in 1807. He re-

Digitized by Google

ceived a call, and was ordained over the church in Middlesex (now Darien), Conn., in the fall of 1807. Here he labored for nearly twelve years. In the summer of 1819 he was employed as a missionary in western New York. In October he removed to Meredith, Delaware County, and was shortly afterwards installed pastor of the church in that place. There he labored for sixteen years, closing his labors on account of sickness. He then removed with his family to the state of Indiana, where his oldest son had previously settled with his family. He purchased a farm, at the town of Allensville. Here he succeeded in organizing a Presbyterian church, and re-organized another, about nine miles distant, which had fallen into decay. To these he alternately preached, while his strength enabled him. After he became too feeble to minister to both, he confined his labors to the church in Allensville, until the last winter of his life, when he took a severe cold, accompanied with a distressing cough and great prostration of strength, which terminated his ministerial labors. He continued to decline till the 19th of April, 1840, when he breathed out his spirit into the hands of his Redeemer.

"Mr. Fisher was possessed of a mild and amiable disposition; and yet he was firm and persevering in whatever he undertook. This trait in his character was manifested in his acquiring a collegiate education almost entirely by the labor of his own hands. As a preacher, he was warm and animated. He preached the doctrines of grace plainly and pointedly, and yet with much simplicity."

Mr. Fisher m. Oct. 25, 1807, Rhoda, daughter of Captain Elijah and Sarah W. (Smith) Bardwell, of Goshen, Mass., who was b. Oct. 2, 1778, and d. at Allensville, Ind., Feb. 15, 1858. Their children were:

551. WILLIAM[9], b. March 10, 1809; m. Fanny S. Keeny, Nov. 17, 1830.
552. SARAH SMITH[9], b. Aug. 23, 1810; m. Hiram Olmstead, Aug. 10, 1828.
HORATIO BARDWELL[9], b. April 28, 1816; d. Nov. 28, 1844.
REBECCA[9], b. July 24, 1813; d. Oct. 4, 1838.
553. JAMES RICHARDS[9], b. May 15, 1818; m. Maria Ayres, April 21, 1841.
554. CATHARINE[9], b. Oct. 24, 1820; m. Cornelius D. Platt, Aug. 12, 1846.

314. REV. SAMUEL[8], son of Lieut. Jonathan (165) and Catherine (Avery) Fisher, was b. June 30, 1777, at Sunderland, Mass., where his mother was making a temporary stay with her brother-in-law, Dr. Samuel Ware, then residing in Sunderland. On the day of his birth he was given to Dr.

Digitized by Google

Ware, his father having died just previous to his birth, in the Revolutionary army at Morristown, N. J. For a few years Samuel lived with his mother in Dedham, and in 1782 went to Conway, Mass., to live with Dr. Ware, where he remained till he joined college.

He was graduated at Williams College in 1799; then became preceptor in the Deerfield Academy. Was a tutor in Williams College from 1801 to 1803, and then pursued his theological studies with Dr. Hyde, of Lee, and was licensed to preach by the Berkshire Association, Oct. 3, 1804. His first pastorate was at Wilton, Conn., where he was ordained Oct. 31, 1804. In 1809 he was sent by the General Association of Connecticut to represent that body in the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church at Philadelphia. Here he formed an acquaintance with Dr. Richards, of Morristown, and accompanied him to that place for a visit to the scene of his father's decease. This visit opened for him the door into the Presbyterian church, as, soon after, Dr. Richards removed to Newark, and Mr. Fisher was invited to the charge of the Morristown congregation. The call was accepted, and he was dismissed from Wilton, Conn., July 5, 1809, and installed at Morristown, Aug. 29, 1809. The congregation was one of the largest in New Jersey, embracing, as it did, over five hundred families, and covering a wide territory. His ministry here was most acceptable and useful, but ended April 27, 1814. Then he took charge of what became the First Presbyterian Church in Paterson, N. J., organizing with thirteen members. The church increased to five hundred during his ministry there of twenty years, and he pursued his duties with signal success, and exerted a powerful influence within and far beyond the bounds of his parish. In the summer of 1834, warned by failing health to seek less arduous duties than those which had multiplied around him in this long and important pastorate, he resigned his charge.

His ministry after this period was comparatively broken, though he continued to labor in the church at Rampo, N. Y., until 1840. Then, being unable to preach, he lived in West Bloomfield, N. Y., till 1843, and then went to live in Albany, N. Y. From 1844 to 1850 he supplied a church in Greenbush, N. Y., and in the latter year moved to Orange, N. Y. His death occurred Dec. 29, 1856, at Suckasunny, N. J.

The degree of D. D. was conferred upon him by Nassau Hall (the College of New Jersey) in 1827, and he honored the title. He was the first moderator of the New School division of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian church

Digitized by Google

in 1837, at the time of the division between the Old and New Schools.

"As a theologian, he was clear and thorough. As a preacher, he was direct, instructive, scriptural, and in the highest sense, popular. Of no vivid fancy, he possessed the power of vivid statement. He understood 'the art of putting things.' By no long, involved, and glittering sentences, did he at once please and bewilder. His utterances were crisp and unmistakable. The common people heard him gladly, and the most intelligent were interested and satisfied. 'There was in his preaching,' says Dr. Magie, long his neighbor and intimate friend, 'a sort of *naturalness* of tone, of style, of delivery, which used to interest me exceedingly. It was the simplicity of a child, yet a simplicity consistent with robust thought. No one, probably, ever suspected that there was a spice of affectation in the free, open countenance, in the clear, impressive eye. It was impossible to doubt his deep sincerity of soul. As he became warmed with his subject, the tender accents and suffused eye told his hearers how much concerned he felt for their welfare.' By reason of age and weakened physical powers, he was not conspicuous in the church after the division; but was generally beloved and trusted to the end."

He married, Aug. 22, 1805, Alice, only child of Dr. James and Elizabeth (Davenport) Cogswell, of Preston, Conn., who was b. June 15, 1777, and d. at Orange, N. J., April, 1851. Dr. Cogswell was a son of Rev. James and Alice (Fitch) Cogswell, of Windham, Conn., and a brother of Dr. Mason Fitch Cogswell, the founder of the Hartford Asylum for Deaf Mutes; Elizabeth Davenport was b. Sept. 15, 1756; m. May 4, 1775, and d. in Stamford, Conn., Nov. 15, 1779. Their children were:

ELIZABETH DAVENPORT[9], b. Wilton, Conn., May 23, 1806; m. Rev. Josiah Fisher (543).

555. JAMES COGSWELL[9], b. Wilton, April 6, 1808; m. Eliza Sparks, May 9, 1831.

CATHARINE[9], b. Cincinnati, O., May 24, 1810; d. at West Town, N. Y.

HARRIET COGSWELL[9], b. Paterson, N. J., April 10, 1812; d. Sept. 27, 1831.

556. SAMUEL WARE[9], b. Paterson, April 5, 1814; m. Anna C. Johnson, and 2d, Jane Jackson.

557. MARY DAVENPORT[9], b. Paterson, Sept. 25, 1817; m. Dr. Horace Kimball, Sept. 4, 1838; d. Oct., 1865.

315. AARON[8], oldest child of Major Aaron (169) and Elizabeth (Ware) Fisher, was b. in Westhampton, Mass., Nov. 17, 1780; m. Feb. 18, 1811, Eunice Joy, who was b. in Norwich, Mass., Feb. 7, 1783, and d. in Westhampton, Feb.

Digitized by Google

16, 1869. Aaron was a farmer and lived on the homestead of his father, Major Aaron, in Westhampton, where he d. April 19, 1863. Children were:

558. GRACE L.[9], b. Jan. 19, 1812; d. Dec. 20, 1856; m. Roswell Dickinson, Dec. 3, 1835.
559. LYDIA[9], b. Sept. 20, 1813; d. Aug. 24, 1866; m. Jonathan Phelps, March 23, 1834.
MILTON[9], b. Oct. 1, 1816; d. Dec. 2, 1816.
560. SAMUEL WARE[9], b. Dec. 14, 1817; d. Jan. 6, 1884; m. 1st, Philomela Lyman; 2d, Mrs. Lorinda Smith King.
SILAS JOY[9], b. Jan. 15, 1820; d. Oct. 14, 1820.
561. SARAH GRAHAM[9], b. Dec. 19, 1821; d. Dec. 31, 1881; m. William Dickinson Clapp, Aug. 29, 1850.
562. DORCAS KIRKLAND[9], b. Dec. 5, 1823; m. James M. Chapman, Jan. 25, 1848.
563. JAIRUS JOY[9], b. May 1, 1828; m. Diadenni Jones, Feb. 2, 1865.

316. JOEL[8], son of Daniel (170) and Abigail (Lewis) Fisher, was b. in Walpole, Jan. 5, 1795; m. at Medfield, April 15, 1818, Sally, daughter of William, Jr., and Sarah (———) Everett, who was b. in Dedham, March 2, 1793, and d. in Walpole, July 7, 1871. He was a farmer and resided in Walpole; d. Aug. 12, 1851. They had:

564. ACHSA[9], b. March 8, 1820; m. John R. Engley, of Walpole, March 19, 1839.
565. LOUISA[9], b. March 19, 1823; m. John P. Linfield, of Randolph, Sept. 18, 1841; d. Jan. 29, 1871.
GEORGE[9], b. Aug. 30, 1826; d. Sept. 29, 1846.
Infant[9], b. Dec. 22, 1829; d. Dec. 28, 1829.
ANSON[9], b. Sept. 16, 1830; d. Oct. 20, 1830.
SARAH[9], b. Sept. 13, 1834; d. Oct. 17, 1859, aged 25.

317. ISAAC[8], son of Daniel (170) and Abigail (Lewis) Fisher, was b. in Walpole, Dec. 22, 1796; m. Dec. 18, 1822, Sibyl, daughter of William, Jr., and Sarah ( ) Everett, who was b. in Dedham, Jan. 1, 1861, and d. in Walpole, Jan. 17, 1862, aged 61. He was a farmer in Walpole, where he d. Aug. 28, 1860. They had:

EVERETT[9], b. June 5, 1826; d. in California in 1869.
DANIEL[9], b. Nov. 30, 1829; d. Dec. 25, 1836.
566. CHARLES[9], b. April 14, 1833; m. Sarah Cushing, May 23, 1866.
567. WILLIAM[9], b. Feb. 27, 1837; m. Harriet B. Chickering, of Dover.

318. LEWIS[8], son of Daniel (170) and Abigail (Lewis) Fisher, was b. in Walpole, Jan. 31, 1806, and lived there until his death, May 26, 1848. He m. in Walpole, Oct. 31, 1838, Catherine Bassett, of Eden, Vt., who was b. Jan. 2,

Digitized by Google

1812. Lewis lived on the farm in the north part of Walpole, that his grandfather, Daniel Fisher, owned. "He was a farmer by occupation, paying however, special attention to raising choice nursery stock, in which he was very skilful. He uniformly supported the Whig platform, but was never an active politician." His widow res. on the homestead. Children were:

MARTIN L.[8], b. April 9, 1840; served in the cavalry in the Civil War, and died in New York while on his way home, from exposure, after ten or eleven months' service, Aug. 18, 1862.

568. SIMON EDWIN[8], b. Aug. 28, 1843; m. Jennie M. Kelley, of Worcester; res. Worcester.

569. NATHAN WARREN[8], b. Feb. 9, 1846; m. 1st, Harriet C. Hill, and 2d, Alma V. Winslow; res. Walpole.

570. LEWIS H.[8], b. July 14, 1848; m. Ellen M. Ellis, Nov. 20, 1872; res. Walpole.

LAURA HARRIET[8] (twin of Lewis H.), b. July 14, 1848; res. Worcester, unm.

319. WARREN[7], oldest son of Asa (171) and Sally (Gay) Fisher, was b. in Walpole, Jan. 2, 1802; m. 1st, Sept. 30, 1832, Betsey, daughter of Jacob and Prudence (Day) Guild, of Walpole, Mass., and Otter Creek, Vt., who was b. May 28, 1805, and d. in Shrewsbury, Vt., Feb. 4, 1850. He m. 2d, Sept. 28, 1851, Hannah Sumner, who was b. April 10, 1811. He d. Sept. 7, 1852. Children were:

SUSAN[8], b. Aug. 15, 1833; d. Aug. 3, 1849.

HORACE[8], b. March 6, 1835; d. May 3, 1862, at Bridgewater, Mass.

CYNTHA[8], b. May 26, 1837; d. Aug. 23, 1869, at Bridgewater.

ASA[8], b. Nov. 24, 1841; d. March 12, 1851.

320. HORACE[7], second son of Asa (171) and Sally (Gay) Fisher, was b. in Walpole, Nov. 15, 1803; m. July 29, 1833, Catherine, daughter of William and Hannah L. (Stanton) Hartshorn, of Walpole, who was b. there in 1806. Horace d. July 13, 1842, and his widow m. 2d, R. B. White. They had:

WARREN[8], b. in 1834; d. in 1891, unm.

HENRY[8], b. July 31, 1840; m. ——, and has two children; res. Charlestown, Mass.

321. JEREMIAH[7], son of Asa (171) and Sally (Gay) Fisher, of Walpole, was b. there, July 19, 1805; m. at Dedham, April 14, 1833, Elizabeth, daughter of Elihu and Catherine (Fisher) Onion, who was b. in Dedham, Jan. 14, 1807 (see under 215). He removed to Dedham, where he d. Aug. 1, 1838. His widow

Digitized by Google

m. 2d, June 17, 1844, Luther Cheney, of Dedham, who d. March 31, 1873. The widow d. Aug. 1, 1875, bequeathing a token of remembrance to her sons by former marriage, Leonard Fisher, of Redwood City, Cal., and Jeremiah Fisher, of Boston, and making her son, Martin L. Cheney, residuary legatee. [Cheney Gen., p. 129.] Children were:

571. LEONARD[9], b. July 26, 1834; m. M. Amelia Harris, Aug. 16, 1860; res. Redwood City, Cal.
572. JEREMIAH[9], b. Feb. 11, 1839; m. Harriet R. Goldsmith, Sept. 12, 1865.

322. UNITY[8], daughter of Asa (171) and Sally (Gay) Fisher, of Walpole, was b. there, April 2, 1813, and d. March 29, 1847. She m. Comfort Wetherbee, Nov. 8, 1836. The following lines may relate to the above:

"There's comfort and unity
In every community,
When fished for by young or by old;
May these fishers be doubled,
Her heart ne'er be troubled
Let the weather be ever so cold."

They had:

ALFRED FISHER WETHERBEE[9], b. Dec. 22, 1838; d. April 9, 1875; m. Nov. 14, 1864.

323. ASA[8], son of Asa (171) and Sally (Gay) Fisher, was b. in Walpole, May 2, 1815; m. May 2, 1839, Catherine, daughter of Elihu and Catherine (Fisher) Onion (see 215), who was b. May 29, 1813. Asa carried on the manufacture of bedsteads, in company with Nathaniel Owen, Jr., from 1839 to 1847. Was surveyor of highways in Walpole, also on school committee of Bubbling Brook District. Children were:

HANNAH[9], b. Aug. 3, 1841; d. May 7, 1845.
CLARA FRANCES[9], b. June 1, 1844; res. West Dedham, with her mother.
SARAH CATHERINE[9], b. April 26, 1848; d. Sept. 5, 1849.
LYMAN[9], b. Aug. 5, 1852; res. West Dedham.

324. NEWELL[8], son of Asa (171) and Sally (Gay) Fisher, was b. in Walpole, April 16, 1817, and d. a violent death, Nov. 18, 1862, in South Dedham. He m. Oct. 8, 1850, Louisa C. Rhoades, of Salem. He was on the school committee of Bubbling Brook District, Walpole. They had no children.

325. DAVID[8], son of Asa (171) and Unity Gay (Clapp) Fisher, was b. in Walpole, March 25, 1840; m. at Walpole,

Digitized by Google

June 20, 1866, Olive M., daughter of Lawson and Harriet Gray, who was b. there, Dec. 22, 1841. He worked in the machine shops at Tiltonville, Walpole, for some years, then ran a milk wagon in Foxboro, and later was a successful dealer in wood and coal. Was surveyor of highways a number of years, and before his death one of the town assessors of Walpole. He d. May 8, 1894. Children were:

FRANK AUSTIN[9], b. Dec. 16, 1867.
FLORENCE OLIVE[9], b. Nov. 6, 1870.
HARRIET ELLA[9], b. July 8, 1872.
MARION GRAY[9], b. July 16, 1876.

326. IRA[8], son of Asa (171) and Unity Gay (Clapp) Fisher, was b. in Walpole, Jan. 25, 1842; m. in South Dedham, now Norwood, Dec. 24, 1868, Charlotte E., daughter of Matthew and Abby M. Clay, who was b. in Milton. He enlisted in Co.—, Forty-second Regiment in the Civil War. A farmer; res. Walpole; was surveyor of roads one year. Their children were:

GEORGE IRA[9], b. Dec. 7, 1870.
LIZZIE MABEL[9], b. March 3, 1879.

327. ALBERT[8], son of Asa (171) and Unity Gay (Clapp) Fisher, was b. in Walpole, March 6, 1846; m. May 2, 1881, Lillian F. Webb, who was b. in Halifax, N. S. They have lived in Walpole and Hyde Park, where he has kept restaurants. He enlisted in Co. K, 44th Regt., Mass. Vols., from Walpole, giving his residence as Hyde Park and age as sixteen; he re-enlisted as a private in Co. L, 2d Mass. Heavy Artillery, on Dec. 22, 1863, and was discharged at expiration of his term of service, Sept. 3, 1865. Children were:

MARY UNITY[9], b. Sept. 5, 1886.
EBEN MARSHALL[9], b. March 9, 1890.
FLORENCE LILLIAN[9], b. Feb. 26, 1893.

328. LUTHER[8], son of William (172) and Nabby (Capen) Fisher, was b. in Walpole, Dec. 7, 1819; m. May 26, 1847, Louisa H. Hapford, who was b. in Easton, Mass.

Had, all born in Walpole:

ABBY MARIA[9], b. Jan. 10, 1852; d. Aug. 30, 1853.
FREEMAN OSGOOD[9], b. Feb. 19, 1854; d. unm., April 6, 1884.
CALVIN LUTHER[9], b. Aug. 28, 1856; d. unm., Oct. 19, 1876.
SARAH LOUISA[9], b. Aug. 21, 1859; m. Oct. 11, 1882, David W. Randlett, of Foxboro.
WINFIELD SCOTT[9], b. Oct. 19, 1861.

Digitized by Google

329. DAVID[8], son of David (173) and Mehitable (Hewins) Fisher, was b. at Francestown, N. H., Dec. 15, 1783; m. at Canton, Mass., March 8, 1810, Nancy, daughter of Chandler, who was b. at Peterboro, N. H., Feb. 21, 1786, and d. at Charlotte, Maine, Jan. 8, 1864. David went to Plantation No. 3 (now Charlotte, Maine), in 1809; when Mrs. Fisher came in 1810 there were no neighbors within ten miles. Their son Leonard now resides on the old homestead. David d. at Charlotte, March 11, 1842. Their children were:

575. DAVID[9], b. Dec. 22, 1810; m. Sarah Merritt, Jan. 9, 1849.
576. SAMUEL[9], b. July 7, 1812; m. Clarissa Fisher (198), Dec. 25, 1838; res. Canton, Mass.
577. NANCY[9], b. Jan. 17, 1814; m. Aaron Gardner, Dec. 9, 1838.
578. CHANDLER[9], b. July 27, 1815; m. Lucy Washburn.
A son[9], b. Aug. 28, 1816; d. Aug. 28, 1816.
A son[9], b. Aug. 8, 1817; d. Aug. 8, 1817.
579. BRADFORD[9], b. Sept. 4, 1818; m. Eliza Jane Munson, April 8, 1854.
LEONARD[9], b. Oct. 24, 1820; m. May 12, 1853, Eliza R. Gardner, of Charlotte, Me., who was b. Oct. 9, 1824; no children. He owns 65 acres of his father's old homestead; was overseer of the poor 16 years; selectman and assessor many years, justice of the peace and trial justice since 1860; county commissioner six years. He has been postmaster about 25 years. Wheelwright and farmer. Resides on the homestead of his father.
580. FRANKLIN[9], b. Nov. 29, 1822; m. Sarah Johnson, Nov. 7, 1847.
OLIVER H. P.[9], b. Jan. 21, 1825; d. unmarried in Chelmsford, Mass., May 18, 1882.
ALFRED[9], b. Dec. 29, 1826; d. Jan. 8, 1864, at New Orleans, while serving in the Civil War.
581. MARY F.[9], b. July 26, 1831; m. at South Dedham, Mass., April 18, 1861, Horace M. Haynes, of Dedham.

330. EBENEZER[8], son of David (173) and Mehitable (Hewins) Fisher, was b. at Francestown, N. H., Aug. 11, 1785, and d. at Charlotte, Maine, Feb. 4, 1850. He m. at Sharon, Mass., March 6, 1812, Sally Johnson, of Sharon, who was b. Dec. 1, 1786, in Sharon. He moved in 1809 to Plantation No. 3, now Charlotte, Maine, "where he was a prosperous farmer, and held various official positions besides representing the town in the Legislature." He was a man of very marked mentality. In the town he was justice of the peace, plantation magistrate, innkeeper and postmaster. He also owned mills and employed laborers. He was an Universalist or Unitarian, but was not very pronounced either way. Mrs. Fisher was also very intellectual and had fine moral principles. Her religious belief was Baptist. She d. at Charlotte, April 10, 1860. Their children were:

Digitized by Google

SALLY[9], b. Jan. 20, 1812; d. in Boston, Aug. 5, 1851; m. Horace Clapp, July 8, 1835; he d. Nov. 21, 1874. [Clapp Genealogy, pp. 148–149.]

582. EBENEZER[9], b. Jan. 6, 1815; d. Feb. 21, 1879; m. Amy W. Leighton.

583. HITTY JOHNSON[9], b. March 29, 1817; d. in 1864; m. Benjamin Wilder, Aug. 24, 1841.

OLIVE HIXON[9], b. Sept. 19, 1819; m. Nov. 22, 1842, George Lee; d. at North Scituate, Mass.; child: Francis B. Lee.[10]

584. REBECCA MORSE[9], b. March 25, 1822; m. Benjamin A. Gardner, Oct. 22, 1840.

JULIETTA[9], b. July 4, 1826; d. in Waltham, Mass., Feb. 19, 1875; m. John R. Coates, March 3, 1852.

EMILY[9], b. June 4, 1825; m. Horace Clapp, Sept. 23, 1852; d. in North Scituate, Mass., June 30, 1888. [Clapp Genealogy, pp. 148–149.]

585. DANIEL JOHNSON[9], b. Sept. 14, 1829; m. Caroline J. Lincoln, of Perry, Me.

331. JOEL[8], son of David (173) and Mehitable (Hewins) Fisher, was b. in Francestown, N. H., July 16, 1787, and d. in Bedford, N. H., Aug. 23, 1834. He m. Nov. 12, 1816, in Merrimack, N. H., Anna Gage, who was b. March 18, 1786. He was a millwright. He moved from Merrimack to Keene, N. H., about 1824, and was employed by the Nashua Manufacturing Company. In the year 1827 or 1828, he built what was known as the "Farmer's Inn," on Chestnut street, Keene, and kept it until shortly before his death. He was buried at Nashua. Their children were:

586. ALFRED[9], b. Aug. 17, 1817; m. Harriet E. Wells, Dec. 3, 1847.

587. CATHERINE[9], b. Aug. 29, 1819; d. July 13, 1844; m. John H. Gage, Jan. 10, 1841.

FANNIE WILKINS[9], b. Dec. 15, 1823; m. George Orr Fisher, of New York; their child was: George Orr[10], b. March 17, 1846; res. Watertown, Mass.; a boss painter, employed by the Fitchburg Railroad there; is married; the old family Bible of his grandmother, Anna Gage Fisher, is in his possession.

588. FRANK HOOK[9], b. in Nashua, N. H., Feb. 6, 1826; m. 1st, Eliza P. Kendrick in 1848; m. 2d, Fannie M. Barry, March 2, 1865; m. 3d, Margaret E. Gable, Oct. 30, 1887.

332. INCREASE[8], son of David (173) and Mehitable (Hewins) Fisher, was b. in Francestown, N. H., ; m. Eunice Johnson, Nov. 14, 1819. He went to Plantation No. 3, now Charlotte, Me., with his brothers, Enoch and Benjamin, and two or three years after his brother, David, went there. He d. at Charlotte, May 11, 1866. They had:

MARIA E.[9], b. 1821; m. at Sharon, Mass., Dec. 23, 1845, Edward W., son of Ethridge and Abigail Clarke, a manufacturer, of Foxboro.

Digitized by Google

333. ENOCH HEWINS[8], son of David (173) and Mehitable (Hewins) Fisher, was b. in Francestown, N. H., March 16, 1794, and d. in Charlotte, Me., Dec. 17, 1882. He m. March 14, 1816, Roxanna, daughter of Winslow and Esther (Sawtelle) Lakin, who was b. in Francestown, Aug. 30, 1796, and d. in Charlotte, Me., July 19, 1881. He moved to Charlotte, Me., two or three years after his brothers, David, Ebenezer and Increase. Their children were:

ROXANNA[9], b. ; m. Woodworth; d. ; a daughter, Miss Olive Woodworth, resides at West Pembroke, Maine.
ENOCH[9], b. ———.
589. LEVI[9], b. Dec. 9, 1821; m. Susan S. Waterman; res. Charlotte.
590. FRANCES WOODBURY[9], b. April 12, 1825; m. William L. Woodworth.
HEWINS G.[9]
CHARLES L.[9]
ESTHER.[9]
591. REUBEN PERKINS[9], b. June 28, 1836; m. Clara A. Porter, April 24, 1867.
ANTRESS R.[9]

334. ASA[8], son of David (173) and Mehitable (Hewins) Fisher, was b. in Francestown, N. H., Oct. 1, 1798; m. June 16, 1821, Mary, daughter of Phineas and Phebe (Eaton) Gage, of Enfield, N. H., who was b. Sept. 21, 1798, and d. in Sutton, N. H., March 24, 1866. Asa moved to Sutton in 1825, locating on the Moses Hills farm. He d. there, Feb. 28, 1846, aged 47. Children were:

592. PHINEAS GAGE[9], b. March 31, 1827; m. Caroline M. Dickinson, Nov. 27, 1850.
593. DAVID M.[9], b. Dec. 3, 1829; m. Lois S. Nelson, Sept. 20, 1841. (?)
GEORGE W.[9], b. April 16, 1831; d. Oct. 19, 1852.
594. THOMAS J.[9], b. Jan. 4, 1833; m. Amanda A. George, Jan. 29, 1856; res. Gibbon, Neb.
595. JOEL H.[9], b. Oct. 28, 1835; m. Angeline C. Spalding, March 4, 1857.
596. FREEMAN A.[9], b. April 8, 1838; a contractor and builder; res. Minneapolis, Minn.
FRANKLIN W.[9], b. July 16, 1844; d. June 16, 1860.

335. NANCY[8], daughter of David (173) and Mehitable (Hewins) Fisher, was b. in Francestown, N. H., Oct. 10, 1800, and d. there, Feb. 28, 1841. She married Walter, 12th child of David (b. 1766; d. May, 1838), and Betsey (Tucker) Chadwick (b. 1776; d. Aug. 26, 1852), of Sutton, N. H., who was b. in New London, N. H., May 15, 1809. He subsequently m. 2d, Mary Manahan. They res. in Francestown, N. H. Children were:

Digitized by Google

597. CURTIS F. CHADWICK[9], b. Dec., 1830; m. Ann Jane Tucker, in 1854.
598. ALFRED F. CHADWICK[9], b. Feb. 29, 1836; m. twice.
SARAH F. CHADWICK[9], b. Aug. 11, 1838; d. in January, 1871, in Cleveland, O.; m. Daniel L. Moore, of Bedford, N. H., in 1855.

336. LEVI[8], son of David (173) and Mehitable (Hewins) Fisher, was b. at Francestown, N. H., March 14, 1803, and d. at Merrimack, where he resided, Nov. 29, 1880. He m. Feb. 24, 1829, Fanny, daughter of Alexander Wilkins, of Merrimack, who was b. in Merrimack, June 12, 1808, and is living (1895) with her son Levi W. Fisher. He was a farmer. "The younger days of Levi Fisher were spent on the farm of his father, receiving a common school education. He worked on the foundations of two factories of the Nashua Manufacturing Company, but after his marriage returned to his father's farm for a few years. Then with his wife and two children he moved to New London, N. H., where he owned and operated a grist mill for several years. In the spring of 1842, he bought a farm in Merrimack, where he lived until his death. He was an active member of the Congregational church for more than fifty years, a highly respected citizen; politically was a Democrat." They had:

599. LEVI W.[9], b. Francestown, Sept. 19, 1829; m. 1st, Lucy A. Freeman, Oct. 15, 1856; m. 2d, Frances E. Bowen, May 23, 1883.
SARAH W.[9], b. Francestown, Feb. 6, 1832; m. Chester Bullard, Dec. 1, 1859; no children. He d. Nov. 12, 1884. She res. 18 Kingsley street, Nashua.
600. GEORGE W.[9], b. at New London, N. H., June 26, 1837; m. 1st, Mary R. Green; m. 2d, Esther P. Coffin. Res. Boscawen, N. H.
ANNA L.[9], b. New London, March 4, 1840; m. Hazen G. Dodge, of Merrimack, Oct. 10, 1861; P. O. address, Thornton's Ferry, N. H.; child: Edwin H. Dodge[10], b. in Merrimack, Dec. 4, 1867; res. Nashua, N. H.
601. CYNTHIA M.[9], b. at Merrimack, N. H., Jan. 14, 1843; m. Edwin M. Sheppard, Nov. 25, 1863.

337. THOMAS[8], son of David (173) and Mehitable (Hewins) Fisher, was b. at Francestown, N. H., May 12, 1808. He removed to Weare, N. H., and was engaged in carriage making; m. Lydia G. Hanson; d. at Weare, Dec. 18, 1834. Their children were:

602. THOMAS ELBRIDGE[9], b. Oct. 18, 1831; m. Clara McAllister.
603. ALBERT SAWYER[9], b. Dec. 4, 1833; res. Weare, N. H.

Digitized by Google

338. SETH[8], son of Seth (176) and Hannah (Hewins) Fisher, was b. in Francestown, N. H., Jan. 20, 1786; rem. to New London, N. H., where he d. April 11, 1858.

339. LEWIS[8], son of Seth (176) and Hannah (Hewins) Fisher, was b. in Francestown, N. H., July 4, 1791; m. there June 2, 1813 (?), Betsey, daughter of William and Hannah (Johnson) Campbell, of Francestown, b. Sept. 17, 1791, and d. March 6, 1878, aged 86. They moved to Springfield, N. H., where he became a man of some note; was elected to the Legislature in 1846 and 1847. He removed to Wilmot, N. H., where he d. Oct. 18, 1881, aged 90. Their children:

604. SANFORD[9], b. Francestown, Sept. 3, 1814; m. Mary E. Hill, of Boston, Mass., Jan. 24, 1841.
LEWIS[9], b. Jan. 18, 1817; res. Springfield and New London, N. H.
JULIA A.[9], b. Springfield, N. H., Aug. 31, 1819; m. Richard Allen, of Canada; res. Springfield, N. H.
CLARISSA[9], b. July 26, 1821; m. William Howe, of Grantham; res. Grantham, N. H.
605. HARRIS G.[9], b. May 27, 1824; m. Almira S. Stockwell, of Wilmot, N. H., Jan. 18, 1854; res. Wilmot.
CARLOSTINE[9], b. May 28, 1826; d. young.
606. WILLARD[9], b. ; m. Ann Gore; d. at Wilmot, N. H., May 8, 1871.
607. MASON M.[9], b. ; m. Ellen Osgood; res. Warner, N. H.

340. HEWINS[8], son of Seth (176) and Hannah (Hewins) Fisher, was b. in Francestown, N. H., Oct. 30, 1793; m. June 22, 1818, Betsey G., daughter of William and Sally (Kimball) Butterfield, who was b. in Francestown, N. H., Oct. 22, 1797, and d. there, Aug. 20, 1886. "He was a carpenter and farmer; built the house in which his son, Dr. Thomas E. Fisher, now lives. He was an industrious and practical man, and a good citizen of the town." He d. there, Jan. 16, 1872. Only child:

608. THOMAS EATON[9], b. March 2, 1819; m. 1st, Emeline G. Emerson, Oct. 2, 1843; m. 2d, Eliza A. Underhill, March 3, 1847.

341. JABEZ[8], son of Thomas (177) and Lucy (Bullard) Fisher, was b. in Francestown, N. H., Aug. 24, 1786; m. at Francestown, Sept. 1, 1814, Hannah, daughter of Robert and Hannah (Eaton) Bradford, who was b. in Francestown, April 10, 1788, and d. in Boston, . He went to Boston, Mass., when nineteen years of age, where he became a flour dealer. He d. in Boston, Sept. 12, 1843.

Digitized by Google

342. MARK[8], son of Thomas (177) and Lucy (Bullard) Fisher, was b. in Francestown, N. H., April 19, 1796; m. Nov. 8, 1827, Josepha, daughter of Joseph and Rebecca (Felton) Guild, who was b. in Francestown, Dec. 28, 1801, and d. in Boston, Feb. 27, 1885. [Guild Gen., p. 80.] "About the year 1840, he went into business with his brother, Jabez, in Boston, where he d. Dec. 27, 1861." Children were:

CATHARINE GUILD[9], b. Francestown, Jan. 1, 1830; d. Boston, Feb. 19, 1883.

609. HORACE BULLARD[9], b. Francestown, March 22, 1835; m. M. Adeline Howell; res. Boston.

ELLEN MARIA[9], b. Boston, Aug. 17, 1843; res. Boston; "was a teacher in the public schools, and for several years employed in the city clerk's office."

343. OLIVER CHILDS[8], son of Ezra (178) and Mary (Bixby) Fisher, was b. in Deering, N. H., Aug. 2, 1809; went to Henniker, N. H., in December, 1831, and "engaged in mercantile pursuits with Mr. Emerson; was one of the representatives of the town in the legislature in 1854 and 1855; held several minor offices in the town; was state insurance commissioner during 1868, 1869, 1870; justice of the peace and quorum throughout the State from 1855 to 1871. He has held several high positions in the Masonic fraternity in the State. Was assistant internal revenue assessor under the internal revenue law for eight years." He m. Oct. 3, 1836, Eliza C.[4], daughter of John[4] and Sarah (Noyes) Campbell, who was b. in Henniker, June 13, 1813. They resided in Henniker until 1871, when they removed to Newton, Mass., where they still reside. Children, b. in Henniker, were:

ELLEN E.[9], b. Oct. 31, 1837; graduated at New London High School; was principal of the Rumford School in Concord, Mass., three years; m. July 5, 1871, J. F. Speer of New York; had one child: Jessie F. Speer[10].

SARAH J.[9], b. Oct. 24, 1839; d. Sept. 11, 1843.

610. WILLIAM B.[9], b. Oct. 4, 1841; m. Louisa Post, Jan. 3, 1877.

611. HENRY C.[9], b. July 31, 1844; m. Mary Dearborn, Dec. 25, 1869.

JOHN W.[9], b. June 30, 1849; bookkeeper in a railroad office in Boston, since 1871.

JESSIE M.[9], b. Sept. 4, 1852; graduated at Concord High School, 1871.

OLIVER M.[9], b. Nov. 2, 1855; graduated at Newton, Mass., High School, 1875; res. 217 Church St., Newton.

344. GEORGE[8], oldest child of Jabez (179) and Sarah (Livermore) Fisher, was b. in Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 15, 1820, and d. there, Sept. 12, 1898. He was educated in the

Digitized by Google

public schools of Cambridge, including a partial course in the Harvard law school, and was a member of the law school association. He succeeded his father in the coal and wood business in Cambridgeport, and carried it on for some years. He then became a partner in the firm of Simmons and Fisher, organ builders, at the lower Port. March 20, 1859, he purchased the Cambridge *Chronicle*, with offices on Main Street, occupying the site where now stands the block containing the Union hall, the Cambridgeport Savings Bank, and others. The paper was in rather a weak condition when he assumed control of it, but it soon improved and after the first year was quite successful. From the spring of 1859 to 1866 it was the only newspaper in the city. In 1863 it was moved to its present location, and in October, 1873, he sold it to Linn Boyd Porter. Mr. Fisher was an editor of very decided opinions on matters of public interest and import. He was a radical and thoroughly consistent foe of the demon Rum, under all its multitudinous names and forms. His hatred of human slavery was quite as sincere and profound, and both these giant evils found in the *Chronicle* in his day, an opponent of persistency, ability and courage. His determined opposition to what he honestly deemed the perilous encroachments of the Roman Catholic church, and his frequent and violent assaults in the columns of the paper on everything and all officials therewith connected, are matters of local history. Altogether his connection with the paper was pre-eminently memorable and successful to the time of his final retirement therefrom. Although caring little apparently for political honors, Mr. Fisher always felt the interest natural to a good citizen and influential local editor, in public affairs, and for at least one term (1885), represented his district in the Legislature. After leaving the *Chronicle* he devoted most of his time to musical matters, in which he always took a deep interest. He then started the Cambridge Conservatory of Music, on Lee Street, adjoining his residence, an institution in which he and his daughter taught music for many years. He always had a great taste for music from childhood, and some of his arrangements and transcriptions of songs and other music show great ability in that line. He was well known as an organist in and out of Cambridge, having occupied positions at many different churches in years past, and his playing was always spoken very highly of. His collection of music of various kinds was large, and contained some very rare and valuable selections. He was one of the very earliest members of the Handel and Haydn Society, Boston, and was a member of its governing board. He organized the large Cambridge chorus that sang at the World's Peace Jubilee.

Digitized by Google

Mr. Fisher was the happy possessor of a very sympathetic nature, that often prompted him to assist those in trouble. He had especially tender feeling for children. He was a warm personal friend of Elias Howe, the sewing machine inventor, to whom he was especially attracted from the fact that Mr. Fisher possessed considerable inventive ability. There was a time when Mr. Howe was on the point of failure for the want of sufficient capital to push his invention. Mr. Fisher went to his friend's rescue, and furnished the necessary funds that forced a general recognized success. Before the patent had been issued to Mr. Howe, two suits of clothes were made on the patent office model, which Messrs. Fisher and Howe wore to Washington. In his later years Mr. Fisher was separated by a handsome fortune from the struggles of life and serenely passed his remaining years at his home, 871 Massachusetts Avenue.

He m. at Cambridge, March 16, 1840, Hannah Cordelia, third child of Samuel P., and Eunice S. Teele, who was b. in Charlestown, Oct. 19, 1819, and d. in Cambridge, July 3, 1894. She was highly respected in philanthropic and religious circles; a member of the Austin Street Unitarian Church, Cambridge. Their children were:

SARAH CORDELIA[9], b. Oct. 10, 1841; m. Col. Austin C. Wellington, Nov. 29, 1887; res. Cambridge. See under 612.

612. CAROLINE LOUISA[9], b. Nov. 8, 1843; m. Col. Austin C. Wellington, as his first wife, June 30, 1869; she d. Nov. 23, 1879, in Boston; no children.

GEORGE[9], b. Oct. 10, 1845; d. Sept. 19, 1846.

ANNA JOSEPHINE[9], b. July 26, 1847; d. July 24, 1851.

HARRIET ELLEN[9], b. June 2, 1849; d. March 25, 1850.

LIZZIE LIVERMORE[9], b. Sept. 4, 1851; d. Jan. 17, 1853.

ELIZA BENNETT[9], b. Oct. 1, 1853; d. Sept. 4, 1875.

GEORGE[9], b. March 26, 1856; d. March 19, 1860.

GEORGE WILLIAM[9], b. July 6, 1858; d. July 15, 1876.

345. DR. JABEZ[8], second son of Jabez (179) and Sarah (Livermore) Fisher, was b. in Cambridge, Mass., April 30, 1824; m. 1st, at Cambridge, Oct. 8, 1845, Roxanna Betton, who was b. June 20, 1824, and d. at Fitchburg, Dec. 15, 1858; m. 2d, at Fitchburg, Feb. 12, 1860, Lucy B. Hosmer, who was b. in Fitchburg, March 24, 1834. He graduated at the Harvard Medical School in 1850, and in 1851 went to Fitchburg, where he has since resided. Practiced but a few years, and has, since 1856, been engaged in horticulture. A cultured and interesting man, who takes a great interest in many of the lines of scientific research. He was on the school committee in 1852, a state senator in 1855–56, has been chairman of the water commission and selectman. Their children were:

Digitized by Google

613. MARY LIVERMORE[9], b. in Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 14, 1846; m. James Albert Morton, Jan. 1, 1874; res. New Bedford.
ELLEN MARIA[9], b. Waterford, Me., July 30, 1848; d. Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 22, 1849.
614. JAREZ FRANKLIN[9], b. Aug. 30, 1850; m. Clarissa A. Bernard, Aug. 25, 1879.
SARAH LOUISA[9], b. Fitchburg, April 20, 1854; d. there, Aug. 3, 1855.
ANNA[9], b. Fitchburg, Dec. 10, 1858; d. there, Jan. 14, 1859.

346. OLIVER[8], son of Oliver (183) and Judith (Fisher) Fisher, was b. about Jan., 1796, in South Dedham, now Norwood; settled early in Woburn; m. (intention) March 15, 1822, Patty, daughter of John and Sarah Bell, of Wilmington, who was b. in Wilmington, and d. in Woburn, of paralysis, Jan. 13, 1886, aged 88 years, 9 mos., 23 days. Oliver d. at Woburn, of old age, Dec. 12, 1871, aged 75 years and 11 mos. Their children were:

JOHN OLIVER[9], b. Nov. 30, 1825.
MARY BELL[9], b. April 11, 1826.
SARAH ELIZABETH[9], b. Sept. 27, 1826.
CHARLES AUGUSTUS[9], b. ; d. Jan. 9, 1831, aged 6 mos.
JULIA ANN[9], b. Aug. 23, 1832.

347. ELIPHALET[8], son of Oliver (183) and Judith (Fisher) Fisher, was b. in South Dedham, now Norwood, May 1, 1797, and d. there, March 17, 1875. He joined the South Dedham church in October, 1815; married there, May 5, 1822, by the Rev. William Cogswell, Susan, daughter of David and Susan (Fales) Farrington, who was of Walpole. She joined the South Dedham church, July 4, 1830. They res. in present Norwood, on the old homestead, which has been in the family for over two hundred years, descending to him through his mother's line. His will, made Jan. 26, admitted to probate, March 30, 1875, mentions his four daughters, Susan E. Engley, Olive S. Winslow, Abigail M. Ellis and Ellen M. Babbitt; his sons, Franklin and Edwin E. Fisher; and wife, Susan Fisher. Their children were:

SUSAN ELIZABETH[9], b. Feb. 22, 1823; member of the South Dedham church, Nov. 1, 1840; m. in Dedham, Nov. 3, 1844, David Wight, of New York, who was b. Aug. 10, 1810, and d. Sept. 3, 1848; they had: Susan Wight[10], b. Nov. 14, 1845; is dead.
SARAH AMANDA[9], b. Oct. 1, 1827; d. Oct. 8, 1827.
616. OLIVE S.[9], b. Sept. 23, 1826; m. Elisha F. Winslow, Aug. 22, 1847.
617. ABBY M.[9], b. Aug. 30, 1831; m. Isaac Ellis, Oct. 31, 1847.
ELLEN M.[9], b. Sept. 8, 1833; m. Willard Babbitt, Dec. 8, 1853.
618. FRANKLIN[9], b. March 3, 1835; res. Norwood.
619. EDWIN E.[9], b. July 8, 1841; m. Leonor M. Copeland, July 17, 1862; res. Norwood.

Digitized by Google

348. LEWIS WARREN[8], son of Lewis (184) and Mary [ ] Fisher, was baptized March 4, 1798; m. Lydia, daughter of Abraham and Sarah Patch, who was b. in Littleton, and d. in Dedham, Aug. 22, 1870, aged 78. They lived in Roxbury and Dedham. They had:

GEORGE W.[9], b. ; m. Helen Lucretia, daughter of Samuel R. and Lucretia (Pierce) Bickner, of Canton, March 16, 1858.

LYDIA ANN[9], b. at Roxbury, Aug. 1, 1829; m. Charles F. Hartwell, June 13, 1852; d. at Dedham, Jan. 28, 1854, of consumption.

349. LEONARD[8], son of Joel (186) and Betsey Ann (Nichols) Fisher, was b. in Orrington, Me., Aug. 8, 1809; returned to Stoughton, Mass., where he m. April 28, 1829, Chloe H., daughter of Theodore and Sarah Adams, of Franklin, b. in Bellingham, Jan. 8, 1810. They lived in Canton and Stoughton; a bootmaker by trade. He d. at Stoughton, Aug. 9, 1858; and she m. 2d, Oct. 3, 1860, Rufus Bursil, of Stoughton, and d. June 5, 1880. They had:

CAROLINE M.[9], b. Dec. 8, 1830; m. Phillips.

620. LEONARD[9], b. May 4, 1833; m. Mary Ann Murphy.

MARY E[9], b. Nov. 14, 1835; d. Dec., 1869; m. Nathaniel Vinal, Sept. 7, 1853.

621. CLARA[9], b. in Canton, June 31, 1838; m. John Finn, Sept. 11, 1853.

622. JOSEPH A.[9], b. Canton, Feb. 22, 1840; m. Hannah M. Fuller, Sept. 23, 1872.

HELEN M.[9], b. Canton, May 23, 1842; m. 1st, Nov. 6, 1861, Algernon B. Staples, of Stoughton, who was b. in Turner, Me.; m. 2d, June 2, 1869, Charles F. Burnham, who was b. in Sharon, Vt.

623. HENRY LORING[9], b. June 8, 1844; m. Julia Buckley, Oct. 14, 1865; res. Brockton.

624. FREDERICK E.[9], b. April 4, 1846; m. Mary E. Fuller, Nov. 14, 1882.

IRENE A.[9], b. Aug. 31, 1848; d. July 5, 1867.

625. GEORGE[9], b. Sept. 23, 1850; m. Laura E. Jones, Jan. 31, 1875.

JOEL A.[9], b. March 3, 1853; d. May 12, 1873.

350. EDMUND M.[8], son of Joel (186) and Betsey Ann (Nichols) Fisher, was b. in Orrington, Me., Nov. 18, 1812; returned to Stoughton, Mass., where he m. Hannah Bird, of Stoughton, Sept. 25, 1831. He d. in Stoughton, Dec. 3, 1879. She was living in 1895. Children were:

626. ELIZABETH[9], b. March 6, 1832; m. Pardon Thayer, July 30, 1848.

627. CLARISSA[9], b. Aug. 2, 1833; m. George H. Badger, June 6, 1850.

Digitized by Google

628. CHARLES W.[9], b. July 2, 1841; m. Abby M. Badger, Aug. 6, 1864.
ROBERT H.[9], b. May 12, 1845; d. Dec. 27, 1871.
SOPHIA[9], b. Feb. 12, 1848.
A son[9], b. Feb. 18, 1849.
ELLEN[9], b. Feb. 18, 1849; m. Aug. 20, 1891, Edwin Bronsdon Gay, of Stoughton; res. School street, Stoughton; had: Edwin Robert Gay[10], b. Aug. 5, 1892.
629. GEORGE[9], b. July 13, 1850; m. Fidelia A. Lincoln.

351. BILLINGS[8], son of Joel (186) and Betsey Ann (Nichols) Fisher, was b. in Orrington, Me., in 1817; returned with his brothers, Nathaniel P., Leonard, Joel and Edmund M. Fisher, to Canton and Stoughton, Mass. He m. 1st, at Canton (intention dated April 11, 1846), Nancy, daughter of Thomas and Abigail Glover, of Sharon, who d. March 13, 1852. He m. 2d, Oct. 8, 1855, Mrs. Eleanor Wade, daughter of Zenas and Abigail Drake, of Stoughton. The Drake Genealogy, p. 156, says: Billings Fisher m., as her second husband, Susan T., daughter of Alson and Eleanor (Drake) Wade, who was b. Oct. 1, 1836, and m., as her first husband, Henry A. Phillips, Sept. 1, 1857. Children were:

ABIGAIL[9], b. Jan. 25, 1848; d. May 29, 1848.
SARAH ABBY[9], b. Nov. 25, 1850; d. June 4, 1854.

352. NATHANIEL PARKER[8], son of Joel (186) and Betsey Ann (Nichols) Fisher, was b. at Brewer, Me., in 1818; m. 1st, Oct. 11, 1836, Hepsabeth Adams, of Franklin; m. 2d, June 27, 1841, Mrs. Fannie C. Johnson, of Stoughton, daughter of Asa and Betsey Bird, of Stoughton; she d. Feb. 23, 1855, aged 51 years. He m. 3d, March 23, 1856, Mrs. Betsey M. Leroy, who was b. in Smithfield, R. I., in 1812, and d. before him. He d. in Stoughton, Aug. 13, 1888, aged 71 years. Children:

HORACE[9] (by first wife), b. ——; is dead.
SAMUEL[9] (by second wife), b. ——; d. on a whaling voyage about Sept. 12, 1860.

353. WILLIAM CURTIS[8], son of Leonard Billings (187) and Abigail (Smith) Fisher, was b. in South Dedham, April 7, 1827. He has been engaged in agriculture since his youth, and was formerly an extensive dairyman. He m. Oct. 10, 1859, Emily Electa, daughter of John and Emily (Perry) Atkins, who was b. in Orland, Me., April 15, 1838. They had:

Digitized by Google

630. FREDERICK LEONARD[9], b. South Dedham, Jan. 29, 1862; m. Harriet D. Blackman, in 1888.
EMMA C.[9], b. Dedham, May 21, 1866; teacher in Bridgewater Normal School.
NETTIE M.[9], b. Dedham, Jan. 13, 1868.
ABBY S.[9], b.———.

354. JABEZ[8], eldest son of Jabin (190) and Mary (Tucker) Fisher, was b. at Stoughton, now Canton, Mass., Nov. 28, 1791. Removed with his father's family to Washington, N. H., in 1808, and, after residing there awhile, left and went to Boston. Jabez got a start in business by working for a Mr. Isaac Davenport, who lived at Canton. He took farm produce for him to Boston, and pleased him so much by his business tact that Mr. Davenport set him up in business in Boston Market. Jabez was then 18 or 20 years old, and in five years he settled with Mr. Davenport and had $5000, with which he continued the business, and took his brothers, Nathaniel, Charles, James and William, in copartnership as they became of age. Charles, being single, was sent to Cincinnati, O., about 1827 or 1828, to buy and pack pork, and they finally started him in the wholesale grocery business, besides packing pork in winter. James was sent out there, by way of New Orleans, for his health, about 1829 or '30. Charles sent him up the Miami Canal to Hamilton, where a large merchandise and pork packing business was established. William was a partner in this Hamilton store from 1831 to 1835, when he withdrew and became a member of a company which built the town of Lacon, Ill. The company failed in 1839. Nathaniel went there soon afterwards, and on his return to Boston induced Jabez to join William in business in Lacon, and they closed up their Hamilton, O., store in a few years. The Lacon, Ill., store did a large business, and in 1855 they built and ran until 1868 a flour mill with a capacity of 200 barrels per day in connection with the store. The products of the packing establishments, before the days of railroads, found their way to Boston by way of New Orleans.

Jabez m. at Boston, Nov. 7, 1816, Susanna, daughter of William and Hannah (Barnard) Stone, who was b. at Watertown, Oct. 4, 1793. [Bond's Watertown, pp. 588, 953.] He had a fond attachment for the old homestead in Washington, N. H., and after his father's death, he preserved it as a place of summer residence. His wife died at Brookline, Mass., Jan. 8, 1875. He then retired to his farm in Washington, where he d. Aug. 10, 1889, in his 98th year. During his long and active life he sustained a reputation for honorable

Digitized by Google

dealing among business men. He did much to promote the welfare of Washington, dispensing his wealth with a liberal hand in aid of all worthy objects. Their children, all b. at Boston, were:

631. JAMES TUCKER[9], b. Aug. 12, 1817; m. Emma B. Guild, June 21, 1854.
632. SUSAN STONE[9], b. Jan. 8, 1820; m. Abraham F. Clarke, July 27, 1846.
633. HARRIET LOUISA[9], b. April 23, 1822; m. Nathaniel G. Chapin, Aug. 31, 1843.
JABEZ GEORGE[9], b. Sept. 5, 1823; d. Jan. 10, 1826.
EVELINE[9], b. Sept. 17, 1824; d. in Concord, N. H., March 21, 1878; unm.
634. ANNA MARIA BIRD[9], b. Dec. 22, 1825; m. John H. Tweedy, June 8, 1848.
635. GEORGE JABEZ[9], b. Feb. 21, 1828; m. Cornelia W. Curtis, Nov. 4, 1851.
MARY DAVENPORT[9], b. June 10, 1830; d. April, 1831.
636. DAVENPORT[9], b. March 28, 1832; m. Charlotte Ilsley, Oct. 17, 1866.
CHARLES LOWELL[9], b. Oct. 23, 1836; d. Nov. 28, 1843.

355. NATHANIEL[8], son of Jabin (190) and Mary (Tucker) Fisher, was b. in Stoughton, now Canton, Mass., April 15, 1794. He m. 1st, at Canton, Nov. 8, 1819, Mary, daughter of Luther and Sally ( ) May, who was b. in Canton, Feb. 3, 1798, and d. in Boston, Sept. 7, 1822. A grandson writes of her: "It has always been a regret that we have no portrait of Polly May, the tradition of whose beauty has come down to us, with her dainty wedding slippers and other bits of bridal outfit. I have a bundle of her letters, which her husband treasured for sixty years. The chirography is notable and neat, and they all, with bright and cheerful gayety, describe the beaux, the dances, and dinners of the day. Her name will never be lost among her descendants, nineteen of whom are now living. On the wall of the house of Mrs. Parrott (see under 637), hangs the following:

"'A FAMILY REGISTER.

LUTHER MAY, born October 11, 1762.
SALLY MAY, born Dec. 20, 1774.
Married Nov. 11, 1794.
NATHANIEL MAY, born Sept. 11, 1796.
POLLY MAY, born February 3, 1798.
GEORGE MAY, born January 7, 1800.
LYDIA MAY, born Oct. 7, 1802; Died February 15, 1806.
LYDIA MAY, born January 27, 1807.

Executed by Polly May, aged 9 years, Canton, Aug. 21, 1807.'"

Nathaniel Fisher m. 2d, at Washington, N. H., Oct. 8, 1823, Eliza, second child of Ward and Elizabeth (Wood)

Digitized by Google

Sampson, who was b. in Washington, Aug. 4, 1804, and d. in Boston, Nov. 28, 1837. He m. 3d, at West Roxbury, Mass., June 19, 1839, Betsey, daughter of David and Rebecca (Healy) Draper, who was b. at Washington, N. H., May 1, 1793, and d. at Northboro, Mass., Dec. 3, 1870. [History of Washington, N. H., pp. 391, 417, 594.]

He was engaged for many years, in company with his brothers, in the wholesale provision business in Boston, in which they were very successful. In 1839 he settled on a farm in Northboro, Mass., where he spent the rest of his life. "He was to me the typical New Englander. Moral, upright, with no faults or bad habits or vices, great or small; he had not much consideration for the weaknesses of others. Regularity was his first principle of life, and you probably could not have set a watch amiss by his going and coming in seventy years. Frugal, thrifty and industrious, he was through life intent on his own business, and not much concerned about the affairs of any one else. Certainly none of his descendants, thirty of whom are living, ever approached him in energy, or capacity for hard physical labor. From daylight to dark, six days in a week, and fifty-two weeks in the year, were his working hours. Bedtime came with dark. Late sitting up was an abhorrence; it was provided against in a practical way. Each person was furnished with a little, bright, pewter lamp, which held just enough oil to burn while one could undress and retire; then it went out. That settled it. I remember seeing his hen-house once, which was a model of its kind. Each hen could step up to a feed-box, which opened, then she could feed, and, stepping off, it closed so nothing could be wasted. At a certain hour, each hen would go upon her nest, or failing to do so, was put on, and there shut up; nor could she get out till she had laid an egg. 'Alfred,' said my grandfather, showing me these things, 'there is nothing like regular habits for hens.' Like a true New Englander, he took a pride in seeing that by late spring all the next year's firewood was sawed and split, and neatly piled up in a shed contiguous to the house. Pointing to this once, he asked my father, 'Do you see anything more to do to that woodpile?' 'No, nothing that I can see,' replied father, 'unless you *paint the end of those sticks*.'"

He was in early life in such circumstances as to be regarded wealthy. All his life, he liberally assisted his children and grandchildren, and in later days met some losses. He resided in the Stone Cottage at Northboro, until his death, May 1, 1884, aged ninety, and was buried beside Polly May, at Mt. Auburn. The Stone Cottage became the property of

Digitized by Google

his daughter, Sophronia Wilcox, who tenderly and laboriously nursed him through the infirmities of solitary and protracted old age. Their children, all b. at Boston, were:

637. LYDIA SMITH[9], b. Jan. 22, 1821; m. Rev. Thomas R. Thomas, Nov. 4, 1840.
638. MARY ELIZA[9] (by second wife), b. Jan. 15, 1825; m. Nov. 7, 1843, Alfred Thomas, Esq.; res. Washington, D. C.
639. SOPHRONIA SAMPSON[9], b. Sept. 22, 1830; m. April 18, 1854, Rev. Philo B. Wilcox, of East Bridgewater, Mass.; d. Feb. 13, 1892.
640. NATHANIEL[9], b. Feb. 12, 1833; m. Mrs. Isabella Hersey, Jan. 22, 1886; res. Oxford, Me.
CYRUS SAMPSON[9], b. at Boston, June 8, 1828; d. there, Sept. 20, 1829.

356. CHARLES[8], son of Jabin (190) and Mary (Tucker) Fisher, was b. in Canton, Mass., Dec. 9, 1799, and spent his youth on the farm in Washington, N. H., where his father had moved in 1809. He became a partner with his brothers in the wholesale provision business in Boston. In 1827 or 1828 he was sent to Cincinnati, O., to buy and pack pork and send it to Boston by way of New Orleans. Soon after he entered the wholesale grocery business, besides packing pork in winter. He m. at Oxford, O., Nov. 1, 1833, Julia Roxalina, daughter of Elisha and Sukey (Thayer) Brigham, who was b. in Boston, Feb. 14, 1814. They resided subsequently at Cincinnati, Glendale, and Dayton, O. He d. at Yellow Springs, O., March 28, 1869. His widow d. in Boston, Nov. 27, 1894. Their children were:

CHARLES LUCIUS[9], b. March 12, 1835; d. in Cincinnati, Aug. 24, 1871; unm.
641. EDWARD WILLIAM[9], b. April 5, 1836; m. Laura Federspiel, of Fort Lee, N. Y., April 22, 1874.
THEODORE BRIGHAM[9], b. in Cincinnati, Oct. 6, 1837; for twenty-five years a commercial traveller; in the Civil War was commissioned Captain A. Q. M. of Volunteers, Feb. 28, 1865, and honorably mustered out at expiration of service, July 28, 1865; manufacturers' agent; 76 Chauncy Street, Boston.
642. CORNELIA MATILDA[9], b. July 4, 1840; m. Dr. G. Stanley Hall, Sept. 24, 1879.
643. SIDNEY AUGUSTUS[9], b. March 18, 1842; m. Angeline R. Adsit, Feb. 11, 1866.
644. HORACE[9], b. March 18, 1844; m. 1st, Kate A. Matson, April 9, 1868; m. 2d, Martha A. Hill, Aug. 12, 1880.
EMMA ROWENA[9], b. in Glendale, O., May 31, 1855; res. Boston, Mass.
SUSAN FLORENCE[9], b. in Xenia, O., Aug. 17, 1857; d. in Dayton, O., Sept. 4, 1858.

Digitized by Google

357. CLARISA[8], daughter of Jabin (190) and Mary (Tucker) Fisher, was b. at Washington, N. H., June 30, 1809, and d. at Rossville, O., July 27, 1849, aged 40 years. She m. at Cincinnati, O., Aug. 31, 1831, James Henry Curtis, who was b. at Poultney, Vt., Oct. 1, 1798, and d. at Columbus, O., April 3, 1852. Their children were:

MARY ELIZABETH CURTIS[9], b. Cincinnati, O., Sept. 3, 1832; d. Rossville, O., July 30, 1847.
SARAH HENRIETTA CURTIS[9], b. Hamilton, O., June 8, 1835; a teacher; res. Jamuel, San Diego Co., Cal.
JAMES HENRY CURTIS[9], b. Rossville, O., June 23, 1838; unm.
DELIA AUGUSTA CURTIS[9], b. May 3, 1841; a teacher; res. San Diego, Cal.
LAURA CURTIS[9], b. June 20, 1844; d. July 15, 1844.
CLARA CURTIS[9] (twin of above), b. June 20, 1844; d. July 25, 1844.
BENJAMIN WISNER CURTIS[9], b. April 3, 1847; m., in Salt River Valley, Arizona, Mary E. Hocker, June 24, 1885, who was b. at Lincoln, Nemeha Co., Kan., Jan. 15, 1865. He d. at San Diego, in 1892; she res. San Diego. They had: Delia Etta Curtis[10], b. Salt River Valley, Gila Co., Arizona, Sept. 5, 1886.——Curtis[10], b.——.

358. JAMES[8], son of Jabin (190) and Mary (Tucker) Fisher, was b. at Washington, N. H., Sept. 30, 1811; m. at Stoughton, Mass., Sept. 16, 1839, Eliza, daughter of James and Betsey (Withington) Tucker, who was b. at Stoughton, Jan. 30, 1822. When he became of age he was taken into partnership with his brothers in the wholesale provision business. He had been sent to Cincinnati, O., by way of New Orleans, for his health in 1829 or 1830, and from there went to Hamilton, O., and engaged in the wholesale grocery trade and pork packing for shipment to Boston. He later withdrew from the firm and successfully engaged in various mercantile pursuits in Rossville, Oxford and Hamilton, O. He returned to Boston, and has resided on Blue Hill Avenue, Dorchester, for thirty years. Present res. 98 Moreland Street, Boston. Their children were:

645. HELEN CURTIS[9], b. Oct. 30, 1840; m. Timothy G. Wright, May 1, 1865.
646. MARY FRANCES[9], b. Dec. 15, 1844; m. Charles W. Sheldon, May 25, 1869.
647. CHARLES MILTON[9], b. May 20, 1847; d. Hastings, Neb., June 26, 1884; m. Rose Jones, Aug. 1, 1881.
648. CLARA[9], b. Jan. 25, 1850; m. Judson Baldwin, June 16, 1870.
EMMA[9], b. in Oxford, O., April 1, 1852; d. in Oxford, Sept. 13, 1852.
EDWARD W.[9], b. Feb. 20, 1854; d. Aug. 14, 1855.

Digitized by Google

649. ABBA LOUISA[9], b. Feb. 15, 1858; m. 1st, Erstine F. Clapp, Dec. 25, 1877; m. 2d, Samuel G. Adams, Oct. 28, 1889.
650. JAMES TUCKER[9], b. Feb. 22, 1864; m. May Hamburg, Feb. 23, 1886.

359. WILLIAM[8], son of Jabin (190) and Mary (Tucker) Fisher, was b. in Washington, N. H., Jan. 17, 1814; m. at Lacon, Ill., Aug. 8, 1838, Catherine Loveland, who was b. in Durham, Conn., Feb. 14, 1818.

He joined his elder brothers in the wholesale provision business in Boston, and in 1831 went to Hamilton, O., and was a partner with Charles Fisher in the grocery and provision trade until 1835. In October, 1836, he joined a company and bought an interest in the town of Lacon, Ill. The company failed in 1839, and he with his brother Jabez, of Boston, started a business in Lacon, dealing in merchandise, pork-packing, grain, etc. In 1855 he built a flour mill there, with a capacity of 200 barrels a day, which ran until 1868. They res. at Lacon. Their children were:

EMILY[9], b. March 17, 1840; d. April 28, 1840.
CLARISA AMELIA[9], b. June 23, 1841; d. July 2, 1860.
651. EMMA CORNELIA[9], b. Jan. 6, 1844; m. John S. Tuttle, Oct. 15, 1862.
652. MARY SABRA[9], b. April 13, 1846; d. Aug. 23, 1893; m. William R. Fairbanks, May 21, 1866.
MARIA ELIZA[9], b. April 18, 1849; d. at Lacon, March 12, 1872; m. at Hennapin, Ill., Aug. 10, 1871, Edward Payson Fishburn, who was b. at Lacon, Ill., May 15, 1849.
653. KATE ELLA[9], b. July 9, 1852; m. Robert Challoner, Aug. 27, 1873.

360. NANCY[8], daughter of Elijah (191) and Susanna (Hixon) Fisher, was b. at Stoughton, Oct. 27, 1796; m. 1st, at Greensboro, Ga., Dec. 15, 1844, Augustine Greene, who was b. at Greensboro, Ga., March 17, 1797, and d. there April 23, 1852. His plantation was on the railroad, between Augusta and Madison. She m. 2d, at Madison, Ga., John Crawford Wood, who was b. at South Hampton, N. C., Feb. 1792, and d. at his plantation about 8 or 9 miles from the Court House at Madison, Ga., Sept. 5, 1870. She d. there, June 17, 1869. No issue; their bodies are buried near the house, now (1882) occupied by Mr. John T. Wood, a son of Mr. Wood by a former marriage.

361. JAMES[8], son of Abel (192) and Deborah (White) Fisher, was b. at Stoughton, Mass., April 23, 1792; went with his parents to Newbury, O., in 1818, and m. at Orange,

Digitized by Google

Cuyahoga Co., O., Oct. 13, 1822, Mercy Litch, who was b. at Irasburg, Vt., Oct. 4, 1807, and d. at Chagrin Falls, O., April 13, 1869. He was a farmer, and d. at Orange, O., April 11, 1834. Their children, all b. at Chagrin Falls, were:

EBENEZER WHITE[9], b. July 21, 1823; last heard of in Menomonie, Dunn Co., Wis., in 1858 or '9.
NATHANIEL[9], b. Aug. 2, 1825; d. Aug. 8 [or Dec. 2], 1826.
654. JAMES LITCH[9], b. Sept. 17, 1827; m. 1st, Mary E. Brewster, and 2d, Ardena M. Furnish.
655. THOMAS JEFFERSON[9], b. Aug. 28, 1830; m. Harriet A. Lovejoy, May 13, 1866; res. Chagrin Falls, O.
MARY[9], b. Sept. 26, 1832; d. in infancy.
656. LAURA[9], b. Oct. 8, 1833; m. Oliver Simmons, July 12, 1857.

362. DEBORAH[8], daughter of Abel (192) and Deborah (White) Fisher, was b. at Stoughton, Mass., Dec. 18, 1794, and d. at Strongsville, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, June 12, 1869. She m. at Newbury, O., July 26, 1820, Apollos Southworth, who was b. at Stoughton, Mass., Nov. 16, 1792, and d. at Strongsville, June 17, 1878, aged 85 years. They res. at Strongsville, where their children were born:

657. DEBORAH SOUTHWORTH[9], b. Oct. 4, 1821; m. Samuel Sanderson, July 23, 1841.
658. SARAH SOUTHWORTH[9], b. Dec. 6, 1825; m. Phillip Trautman, April 11, 1848.
JEDEDIAH SOUTHWORTH[9], b. Nov. 7, 1828; m. at Brunswick, O., Sept. 24, 1856, Frances Eliza Wyman, who was b. at Melville, Orleans County, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1833. They res. at Strongsville, O.; no children. She res. at San Diego, Cal., in March, 1894.
MARCUS SOUTHWORTH[9], b. Aug. 2, 1831; d. Oct. 21, 1859; unm.
APOLLOS SOUTHWORTH[9], b. Sept. 12, 1833; m. at Chesterville, O., Oct. 8, 1872, Ari Etta Mann, who was b. at Chesterville, O., March 4, 1845. They res. at Strongsville, O. Had: Cora Nevada Southworth[10], b. Dec. 11, 1874.
ALBERT FISHER SOUTHWORTH[9], b. Oct. 2, 1836; m. at Dublin, Ind., April 25, 1872, Alice Paulina Scott, who was b. at Dublin, March 25, 1846. They res. at Dublin, Ind. Had: Clarence Southworth[10], b. Feb., 1874.

363. HANNAH[8], daughter of Abel (192) and Deborah (White) Fisher, was b. at Canton, Mass., Jan. 27, 1798, and d. at Newbury, O., Nov. 2, 1876. She m. at Newbury, Oct. 19, 1823, Thomas Anderson Munn, who was b. at Monson, Mass., June 25, 1796, and d. at Newbury, Aug. 28, 1853. He was a farmer, res. at Newbury, where their children were born:

Digitized by Google

MARIA MUNN[9], b. Aug. 7, 1825; m. at Auburn, O., Oct. 9, 1853, Franklin Croft, and soon afterward were divorced; she d. Sept. 12, 1893, and was buried in Brier Hill burying place adjoining their old home place, where she was born and always lived until a very short time before her death.
SOPHIA MUNN[9], b. Sept. 16, 1827; d. Sept. 14, 1845.
659. HANNAH ANN MUNN[9], b. April 25, 1831; m. Franklin Croft, June 10, 1849.
660. GAIUS MUNN[9], b. Sept. 3, 1834; m. Perlie St. John, at Chardon, O., Jan. 27, 1859.
GEORGE MUNN[9], b. Aug. 10, 1838; d. Sept. 4, 1838.
THOMAS MUNN[9], b. Aug. 18, 1839; d. June 17, 1842.

364. ABEL[8], son of Abel (192) and Deborah (White) Fisher, was b. in Canton, Mass., Oct. 23, 1800, and d. in Chagrin Falls, O., Oct. 17, 1869. He m. in Newbury, O., July 11, 1830, Ruth, daughter of Winslow and Desire (Douglas) Greene, who was b. in Walworth, now Ontario, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1811. Winslow Greene, of Palmyra, N. Y., was b. in Rhode Island in October, 1771. Desire Douglas was b. in Voluntown, Conn., March 21, 1769; her parents removed to Newbury, O., in 1817, where her father d. Dec. 22, 1820. Abel Fisher and his wife resided at Chagrin Falls, O., until his death. His widow, Ruth, now resides at Taylor P. O., Geauga County, O., with her son, Charles Amos. Their children were:

671. ABEL[9], b. Oct. 15, 1831; m. Rachel A. Bullard, Feb. 19, 1858.
672. CLARA PERLETT[9], b. Jan. 3, 1834; m. James Rice, Feb. 21, 1853.
673. JAMES E.[9], b. Feb. 19, 1835; m. Annie Taylor, Jan. 12, 1870.
674. MARY DESIRE[9], b. Nov. 19, 1836; m. Edward Miller, Sept. 5, 1855.
RANSOM GREENE[9], b. April 5, 1839; d. at Kansas City, Mo., July 25, 1870; unm.
675. CHARLES AMOS[9], b. July 20, 1841; m. Laura Green, Jan. 6, 1864.
GEORGE DELUSON[9], b. Oct. 25, 1844; d. in U. S. army, Nov. 5, 1864.

365. SARAH[8], daughter of Abel (192) and Ruth (Tilden) Fisher, was b. in Canton, Mass., Oct. 15, 1806, and d. in Newbury, O., March 11, 1867. She m. at Newbury, Nov. 13, 1825, Cutler Tyler, who was b. in Warren, Mass., Nov. 19, 1794, and d. at Chagrin Falls, O., April 3, 1857. They lived in Newbury Township, in the vicinity of the South Newbury P. O. Their children were:

676. ABEL CLINTON TYLER[9], b. Sept. 2, 1827; m. 1st, Mary Elizabeth Van Tuyl, June 28, 1855; m. 2d, Carrie White, May 20, 1874.

Digitized by Google

677. ISAAC ALLEN TYLER[9], b. Sept. 9, 1832; m. 1st, Catherine Hetzler, March 31, 1859; m. 2d, Louisa Jane Downing, July 20, 1879.

678. RUTH TYLER[9], b. Nov. 29, 1835; m. John Baker Waterton, Oct. 29, 1856; res. South Newbury.

679. REUBEN TYLER[9], b. June 11, 1839; m. 1st, Emily Louisa Stowe, Dec. 24, 1867; m. 2d, Alice Hurin, Oct. 14, 1880; res. Wyoming, O.

680. JOHN WALTER TYLER[9], b. May 4, 1841; m. Mary Eliza Higgins, Dec. 29, 1875; res. Cleveland.

SARAH SOPHIA TYLER[9], b. Jan. 9, 1846; while attending the lectures at the Homeopathic Hospital College, Cleveland, O., she was taken ill, and d. Jan. 27, 1873; buried at Newbury, O.

366. RUTH[8], daughter of Abel (192) and Ruth (Tilden) Fisher, was b. at Canton, Mass., Jan. 25, 1809; m. at Newbury, O., April 21, 1833, William Munn, who was b. at Monson, Mass., Dec. 12, 1807, and d. at Newbury, April 27, 1885. She d. there May 5, 1876. Their children were:

ELLEN MUNN[9], b. Feb. 18, 1834; unm.; res. Ford, O.

WALTER RAY MUNN[9], b. Nov. 28, 1851; d. April 13, 1868.

WILLIAM RAY MUNN[9], b. Nov. 28, 1851; m. at Newbury, O., May 31, 1874, Georgia Downing, who was b. at Munson, O., Aug. 24, 1856. He m. 2d, Jessie Taylor, and d. in November, 1892. His widow is now Mrs. Arnold, and res. at Burton, O. They had: Clyde Munn[10], b. South Newbury, O., Aug. 10, 1876.

367. ELIZABETH[8], daughter of Abel (192) and Ruth (Tilden) Fisher, was b. at Canton, Mass., Sept. 13, 1813, and d. at Newbury, O., at three o'clock P. M., Wednesday, Nov. 1, 1893, aged 80 years. She was the youngest child of Abel and Ruth Fisher, and removed with her father's family from Canton to Newbury, O., in the fall of 1818. With the rest of her family she endured the privations of early pioneer life, and at the age of eighteen years, having lost her parents, she fitted herself for teaching and taught for many years in the townships of Newbury, Burton, Russell, Auburn and in the village of Chagrin Falls, and one winter in the State of Indiana. Finding it desirable to change her occupation she began caring for the sick, and was for several years a successful nurse. When growing infirmities made that calling too arduous, still desiring to be active and useful, she took to weaving, and was for many years a most industrious carpet weaver. She survived the other members of her family by nearly seventeen years, and passed that change called death loved and respected by the community in which she lived.

Digitized by Google

368. BETSEY[8], daughter of Samuel (194) and Susanna (Tucker) Fisher, was b. in Canton, Feb. 18, 1801; m. Feb. 3, 1825, Joshua Spear, Jr., who was b. in Randolph, Dec. 21, 1795, and d. there, Feb. 10, 1879. She d. in Randolph, Oct. 11, 1845, aged 44. Their children were:

681. ELIZABETH SPEAR[9], b. Feb. 7, 1826; m. George J. Leeds, Sept. 14, 1848; d. Oct. 12, 1849.
682. MARY SPEAR[9], b. Jan. 5, 1828; m. Jesse Fenno, April 2, 1851.
SUSAN HANNAH SPEAR[9], b. Jan. 23, 1830; d. Aug. 31, 1844.
683. JOSHUA SPEAR[9], b. Nov. 3, 1831; m. Emily M. Evans, Feb. 5, 1863.
CHARLES HENRY SPEAR[9], b. Nov. 9, 1833.
MARIA SPEAR[9], b. April 28, 1835; d. Aug. 5, 1836.

369. HENRY[8], son of Samuel (194) and Susanna (Tucker) Fisher, was b. in Canton, April 12, 1805; m. 1st, at Canton, May 22, 1833, Mary Tilden[8], daughter of Enos[7] and Sarah (Tilden) Upham, who was b. in Canton, Dec. 3, 1810, and d. Feb. 11, 1862. He m. 2d, at Canton, June 26, 1864, Clarissa Cobb, who was b. in Canton, Oct. 3, 1811, and d. at Hyde Park, July 5, 1878. He was a cabinet maker by trade, and had a farm at Ponkapog, in Canton, where he d. Sept. 11, 1876. They were all members of the Canton Baptist Church. Their children were:

HENRY[9], b. May 24, 1834; d. May 14, 1847.
MARY CURTIS[9], b. July 16, 1836; graduated at Bridgewater Normal School, Jan. 26, 1853, and taught school for ten years; has done everything in her means toward the completion of this genealogy, wishing to see the book issued that the records of many may be preserved for the future. She res. at Ponkapog P. O., Canton.
684. SUSAN[9], b. Jan. 14, 1839; m. Charles Emery Beals, of Stoughton, July 30, 1865.
Infant son[9], b. April 6, 1841; d. April 8, 1841.
EBENEZER[9], b. July 18, 1843; d. Jan. 29, 1867.
GEORGE[9], b. Dec. 22, 1846; res. Canton.
CHARLES HENRY[9], b. Feb. 9, 1851; graduated Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1877.
685. SAMUEL TUCKER[9], b. Feb. 12, 1855; m. Marie M. Johnson, Oct. 9, 1889; res. Washington, D. C.

370. SAMUEL[8], son of Samuel (194) and Susanna (Tucker) Fisher, was b. in Canton, Mass., April 7, 1808; m. at Lyme, N. H., May 5, 1834, Hannah Alden, who was b. in Wilbraham, Mass., Oct. 13, 1803. He d. March 22, 1884. They settled at French Creek, N. Y. (P. O. address, Findlay's Lake, Chatauqua County.) Their children were:

Digitized by Google

LUCY ANN[8], b. at Venango, Erie Co., Pa., April 23, 1837; m. at French Creek, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1869, Dexter Alford, of Ripley, N. Y., who was b. at Beaversdam, Erie Co., Pa., June 1, 1831; no children.

ALVAH[8], b. at Greenfield, Erie Co., Pa., May 11, 1839; res. French Creek, N. Y. (1866); unm.

686. SPENCER[8], b. at French Creek, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1845; m. Lizzie D. Bidwell, Dec. 27, 1871.

371. CALEB[7], son of Samuel (194) and Susanna (Tucker) Fisher, was b. in Canton, Mass., Nov. 7, 1811; m. at Warsaw, Benton County, Mo., June 27, 1847, Sarah Amanda Deford, of Warsaw, who was b. in Pilot Grove, Mo., and d. in Bolivar, Polk Co., Mo., Sept. 6, 1883. They settled first in Warsaw, going from there to Bolivar about 1856; he d. at Bolivar, Dec. 4, 1882. They had:

JOSEPH DEFORD[8], b. Warsaw, Oct. 25, 1848; d. July 5, 1858.

SAMUEL TUCKER[8], b. Warsaw, Oct. 15, 1850; d. Dec. 20, 1860.

687. MARY HARRIETT[8], b. Warsaw, May 8, 1853; m. George W. Thompson, of Bolivar, Mo., Jan. 1, 1872.

688. CALEB HUNT[8], b. Warsaw, Feb. 12, 1855; m. Mrs. —— Arthur; res. Bolivar, Mo.

LUCY WADSWORTH[8], b. Bolivar, June 12, 1857; m. Oct. 8, 1885, James M. Stevens, of Springfield, Mo.; res. at 761 South Clark St., Fort Scott, Kan.; no children.

HORACE FITZHUGH[8], b. Bolivar, July 8, 1859; res. Texas.

CHARLES LEMUEL[8], b. Bolivar, Oct. 29, 1861; d. Nov. 29, 1862.

372. SUSAN[7], daughter of Samuel (194) and Susanna (Tucker) Fisher, was b. in Canton, Mass., July 19, 1814, and d. in Randolph, July 10, 1859. She m. at Randolph, Oct. 22, 1834, Joshua, son of Joseph and Beulah (Littlefield) Hunt, of Randolph, who was b. Feb. 8, 1808, and d. at Randolph, Dec. 6, 1883. (Hunt Genealogy, pp. 293, 296.) Children were:

689. SARAH FRANCES HUNT[8], b. Aug. 22, 1838; m. Ezra Tilden Upham, Feb. 22, 1865; res. Stoughton.

CHARLES EVERETT HUNT[8], b. March 26, 1840; m. at Randolph, April 9, 1863, Ellen Victoria Belcher, of Braintree. He d. June 20, 1864, at Soldiers' Hospital, New Orleans, of wounds received in battle.

JOSHUA HUNT[8], b. Feb. 6, 1842; m. in Canton, May 1, 1874, Lois Maria Reed, who was b. in Perry, Me., Feb. 17, 1846; had: Myra Evelina Hunt[10], b. in Randolph, May 1, 1877.

690. GEORGE TUCKER HUNT[8], b. Aug. 14, 1843; m. Roxie R. Corliss, June 6, 1872.

681. CALEB FISHER HUNT[8], b. May 10, 1845; m. 1st, Mary Elizabeth French, Feb. 1, 1869; m. 2d, Anna S. Preble, Feb. 29, 1876.

692. SUSAN JANE HUNT[8], b. May 7, 1846; m. George H. Hale, April 6, 1871; res. Hudson, Mass.

ESTHER HUNT[8], b. April 26, 1848.

EDWARD HUNT[8], b. March 14, 1853; d. Aug. 5, 1853.

Digitized by Google

373. HARRIOT[8], youngest child of Samuel (194) and Susanna (Tucker) Fisher, was b. in Canton, Jan. 28, 1818, and d. in Randolph, Dec. 17, 1893. She m. at ———, May 9, 1844, Washington Thayer, of Randolph.

374. HENRY CURTIS[8], son of Henry Bass and Elizabeth (Fisher) Curtis (195), was b. Aug. 24, 1803, and d. at Boston, July 9, 1875. He m. at Boston, Dec. 4, 1828, Rebecca Lepington, daughter of Otis Everett, of Boston, who was b. there, June 13, 1807. Their children, b. at Boston, were:

ELIZABETH EVERETT CURTIS[9], b. Oct. 3, 1829; d. March 31, 1853, unm.
AUGUSTA REBECCA CURTIS[9], b. Feb. 16, 1831.
CORNELIA WALLEY CURTIS[9], b. Feb. 28, 1832; m. George J. Fisher (635), of Boston, Nov. 4, 1851.
693. HENRY CURTIS, JR.[9], b. Aug. 13, 1834; m. Lucy Reed Osborn; res. Rock Island, Ill.
RUSSELL HURD CURTIS[9], b. June 20, 1850; d. of paralysis, at Chicago, Ill., June 8, 1897.

375. HANNAH MARIA CURTIS[8], daughter of Henry Bass and Elizabeth (Fisher) Curtis (195), was b. at Boston, Dec. 21, 1811; m. there, Nov 15, 1832, Dr. George Mansfield, who was b. at Groton, Oct. 8, 1807, and d. at Janesville, Wis., July 26, 1869. She d. at Janesville, April 14, 1868. They had:

FRANCES MARIA MANSFIELD[9], b. Lowell, Mass., Aug. 11, 1833; d. there, April 12, 1854.
694. GEORGE CURTIS MANSFIELD[9], b. May 26, 1837; m. 1st, Caroline Mosher; m. 2d, Kittie Winnek, Oct. 15, 1873.
695. JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH MANSFIELD[9], b. Feb. 29, 1840; m. Chester H. Larrabee, Dec. 26, 1871.
696. HENRY CURTIS MANSFIELD[9], b. Feb. 27, 1843; m. Henrietta Waterbury, Nov. 17, 1874.
ARTHUR EVERETT MANSFIELD[9], b. Aug. 15, 1845; res. Sumner, Iowa; unm.
697. ANNA ISADORA MANSFIELD[9], b. Jan. 1, 1848; m. Prof. Edmund C. Atkinson, June 10, 1869.

376. MATILDA COOLIDGE CURTIS[8], daughter of Henry Bass and Elizabeth (Fisher) Curtis (195), was b. at Boston, Sept. 2, 1813, and d. at sea, Jan. 30, 1848. She m. at Lowell, June 3, 1841, Stephen Baxter Savage, who was b. at Princeton, Mass., Feb., 1810, and d. at Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 27, 1857. Their children were:

ELIZABETH CURTIS SAVAGE[9], b. in Honduras, Aug. 25, 1842.
AUGUSTA CORNELIA SAVAGE[9], b. Honduras, June 25, 1844; d. there, Jan. 21, 1845.
EDWIN COFFIN SAVAGE[9], b. Honduras, March 10, 1846; d. Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 3, 1856.

Digitized by Google

377. HELEN MARTHA CURTIS[8], daughter of Henry Bass and Elizabeth (Fisher) Curtis (195), was b. at Boston, Dec. 28, 1820, and d. at Rossville, O., July 8, 1849. She m. at Lowell, Mass., Nov. 8, 1843, Harrison Craft Bird, who was b. at Watertown, Mass., March 4, 1815, and d. at Clinton, Iowa, Oct. 24, 1878. Their children, who were all b. and d. at Rossville, O., were:

ANNA MATILDA BIRD[9], b. Aug. 20, 1844; d. Sept. 17, 1864.
CHARLES WILLIAM BIRD[9], b. July 28, 1846; d. July 23, 1847.
MARY ELIZABETH BIRD[9], b. Jan. 28, 1849; d. Sept. 15, 1851.

385. GEORGE LEWIS[8], oldest child of George (196) and Lois Vose (Ward) Fisher, was b. in Dorchester, Feb. 23, 1803; m. , Elizabeth . He was a blacksmith, living at Mattapan. He d. Sept. 3, 1862. His widow resided at 776 Norfolk street, Mattapan, where she d. Dec. 9, 1897, aged 88 years and 4 months. Their children were:

BATHSHEBA MCINTOSH[9], b. March 24, 1831; d.——.
Child[9], b. July, 1834; d. Sept. 29, 1834, aged 3½ months.
LOUISA[9], b. Nov. 21, 1835; d. July 4, 1839.
698. GEORGE ALBERT[9], b. Aug. 12, 1840.
ELIZABETH[9], b. July 6, 1844.

386. EDWIN[8], second child of George (196) and Lois Vose (Ward) Fisher, was b. in Dorchester, April 19, 1804; m. 1st, at Dorchester, May 3, 1829, by the Rev. Dr. Edward Richmond, First Parish, Hepsibah Elms, the daughter of William and Martha Russell, of Dorchester. She d. ; he m. 2d, Sept. 19, 1847, by the Rev. Thomas C. Pierce, Caroline, daughter of Lyman and Charlotte Fuller, and widow of David Beckwith. He was a wheelwright by trade; res. on River Street, Dorchester, 1848, and in Foxboro in 1875. Their children were:

GEORGE EDWIN[9], b.——.
CHARLES FREDERICK[9] (by second wife), b. Feb. 26, 1848.

387. LOIS VOSE[8], fourth child of George (196) and Lois Vose (Ward) Fisher, was b. in Dorchester, Oct. 8, 1807; m. at Dorchester, April 13, 1828, Albert McKendry.

388. ALVAN[8], son of Alexander (198) and Clarissa (Tucker) Fisher, was b. in Canton, Dec. 2, 1821; moved to Westford, Mass., where he m. Jan. 1, 1855, Amanda, daughter of Eli and Mary (Fletcher) Tower, who was b. at Westford,

Digitized by Google

April 4, 1834. (Charlemagne Tower's Tower Gen., p. 320.) They res. at Westford. Their children were:

699. FREDERICK ALVAN[9], b. Oct. 9, 1855; res. Lowell.
MARY[9], b. July 5, 1857; d. March 3, 1858.
HARRY[9], b. April 8, 1858; d. March 17, 1860.
ADELINE MARIA[9], b. Dec. 25, 1860; graduated at Westford Academy, in 1879; m. William L. Kittredge, since deceased. They had: Clara Amanda Kittredge[10], b. Oct. 15, 1889.
CLARA AMANDA[9], b. July 6, 1863; graduated at Westford Academy, in 1882.
ALECK[9], b. August 22, 1865.
JOHN[9], b. May 1, 1868.
ELIZA CAPEN[9], b. Oct. 17, 1870.
THOMAS FLETCHER[9], b. Aug. 25, 1872.
EDWARD[9], b. Aug. 22, 1874.
RUTH[9], b. Nov. 15, 1876.

389. MARIA[8], daughter of Alexander (198) and Clarissa (Tucker) Fisher, was b. in Canton, Dec. 6, 1826; m. June 15, 1851, Edward W. Davenport, of Mendon; they residé at Council Bluffs, Iowa. Children were:

ANNIE CARTER DAVENPORT[9], b. May 24, 1854; d. June 7, 1856.
ELLEN FISHER DAVENPORT[9], b. Oct. 30, 1859; d. Dec. 1, 1863.
GRACE DAVENPORT[9], b. Aug. 15, 1865; d. Aug. 29, 1865.
MARY DANIELS DAVENPORT[9], b. March 7, 1869.

390. CHARLES[8], son of Alexander (198) and Clarissa (Tucker) Fisher, was b. in Canton, Mass., Sept. 12, 1831; m. 1st, June 15, 1851, Maria T. Blanchard, of Charlestown, who d. in Canton, of consumption, July 18, 1854, aged 22. He m. 2d, Jan. 9, 1869, at Stoughton, Patience Elizabeth, daughter of Jonathan F. and Margaret (Briggs) Loring, who was b. in Canton, in 1846, and d. there, May 11, 1888. About 1854, Mr. Fisher was engaged in the manufacture of shovels, but after the death of his first wife he went West. He returned and after his marriage settled on the homestead, residing in the house built by his grandfather, Ezekiel Fisher, in Ponkapog, Canton. He worked at his trade as a blacksmith for some years, but has relinquished that and devotes his time to the home farm. Their children were:

LUCY MARIA[9], b. July 2, 1854; d. July 9, 1854.
700. SARAH ELLA[9], b. (by second wife), May 7, 1869; m. Warren J. Davenport, Oct. 7, 1890.
701. MARIA DAVENPORT[9], b. March 7, 1871; m. John L. McCarthy, March 2, 1896.

Digitized by Google

702. ELIZA MAE[9], b. May 25, 1873; m. William M. M. Wood, July 2, 1896.
ALEXANDER[9], b. March 19, 1875.
CLARA TUCKER[9], b. Jan. 24, 1878; m. Sept. 7, 1898, W. Ellery Bullard, manager of the Norfolk Electric Construction Company, of Dedham.
CHARLES LORING[9], b. May 8, 1881.
BENJAMIN[9], b. March 12, 1883.
JOHN ARNOLD[9], b. May 30, 1885.

391. JOHN M. POOLER[8], son of Eunice[7] Fisher (201) and Justus Pooler, was b. at Canton, ; enlisted in the First Mass. Light Battery, Aug. 28, 1861, as artificer; died March 14, 1863, at White Oak Church, Va. Bennett's Story of the First Massachusetts Light Battery speaks of him as follows:

"One comrade who passed 'over the river' at this time deserves more than a passing notice. John Pooler, our chief blacksmith, a skillful mechanic, a good soldier, an upright man, succumbed to a fever which must have been malignant indeed to overcome a constitution so strong as our comrade possessed. We lost a man whose place was difficult to fill; for, besides the constant requisition upon his services for horseshoeing and for repair of our equipments, there were emergencies often arising in our career when very much depended upon the artificer's genius to contrive and skill to execute. Comrade Pooler's character compelled the respect of officers and men. The eulogistic remarks of the venerable chaplain of the Fifth Maine, who officiated at the funeral, remarks which must have been inspired by our commander, attested how thoroughly the latter appreciated the deceased." His name and service are placed on the Memorial Hall tablet at Canton, but his life and noble character have left an impress on all those with whom he came in contact in the long ago, and his works do truly follow him.

392. JESSE TUCKER TRUE[8], son of Woodman and Lucy Tucker (207) True, was b. in West Gardiner, Me., Jan. 12, 1832; m. Oct. 9, 1860, Elizabeth Cushing, of Freeport, Me., who was b. . Their children:

FANNIE WOODMAN TRUE[9], b. July 15, 1861.
EDWARD M. TRUE[9], b. April 25, 1863; m. Georgie E. Kindred, of Worcester, Mass., May 11, 1893. Had: Mabel Elizabeth True[10], b. March 10, 1894; another child[10], b. July 9, 1895.
NATHAN C. TRUE[9], b. July 6, 1868.

Digitized by Google

393. JOHN W. TUCKER[8], son of John (208) and Rhoda Jane (Jack) Tucker, was b. Dec. 20, 1854; m. March 9, 1880, Carrie Mabel Woodbury, who was b. . Children were:

GEORGE TUCKER[9], b. March 14, 1881.
SARAH WOODBURY TUCKER[9], b. Aug. 26, 1882.
DEXTER BURTON TUCKER[9], b. Nov. 27, 1883.
RALPH TUCKER[9], b. Nov. 7, 1884.
LUCENA MABEL TUCKER[9], b. April 30, 1886.
JOHN RICHARD TUCKER[9], b. Dec. 11, 1887.
FRED WINCHELL TUCKER[9], b. Feb. 3, 1889.
MILDRED V. ESTELLE TUCKER[9], b. Jan. 1, 1891.
ELMER TUCKER[9], b. March 20, 1892.
MARY DELIA TUCKER[9], b. May 15, 1893.
JULIA TUCKER[9], b. July 30, 1894.

394. JESSE T. BARTLETT[8], son of Daniel (209) and Rebecca (Tucker) Bartlett, was b. in West Gardiner, Me., March 6, 1841; m. Dec. 31, 1866, Mrs. Anise H. Bartlett. Children were:

MAUD C. BARTLETT[9], b. April 16, 1869.
CLYDE L. BARTLETT[9], b. Dec. 5, 1871; d. March 9, 1873.
FRANK HARLEY BARTLETT[9], b. July 6, 1876.
EUGENIA M. BARTLETT[9], b. Jan. 28, 1878.
BEATRICE BARTLETT[9], b. Sept. 21, 1884; d. Sept. 30, 1884.

395. FRANK G. BARTLETT[8], son of Daniel (209) and Rebecca (Tucker) Bartlett, was b. in , March 6, 1850; m. Dec. 19, 1888, Mary L. Ford. Their child was:

DOROTHEA BARTLETT[9], Oct. 23, 1889; d. March 6, 1891.

396. DAVID E. TUCKER[8], son of David (211) and Abigail W. (Fuller) Tucker, was b. in West Gardiner, Me., May 29, 1859; m. Nov. 22, 1881, Annie E. Cram. Their children:

FLORENCE EDNA TUCKER[9], b. Aug. 5, 1883.
JESSIE EVELYN TUCKER[9], b. April 22, 1891.

397. JONATHAN ONION[8], son of Catherine[7] Fisher (215) and Elihu Onion, was b. at Dedham, July 12, 1804; m. Betsey, daughter of James and Molly (Haskell) Jenks, who was b. in Cumberland, R. I., Dec. 13, 1803. She d. March 12, 1874, aged 70. Res. Milford, Mass. (For descendants see Ballou's Milford, pp. 934-35). Of their six children:

STEPHEN JENKS ONION[9], b. in Bellingham, Feb. 5, 1827; m. 1st, Josephine Fisher, who d. July 13, 1851; no children by this union.

Digitized by Google

398. JABEZ[8], son of Benjamin (216) and Abigail (Baker) Fisher, was b. at West Dedham, Dec. 26, 1801; m. at Dedham, Nov. 24, 1824, Persis, daughter of Elisha and Deborah Howes, who was b. at Dennis, on Cape Cod, Nov. 19, 1804, and came to West Dedham in 1818. (For her ancestry see Howes Genealogy.) She d. Oct. 20, 1876, aged 71. He was a wheelwright in West Dedham, and d. there, March 13, 1883. They had:

MARY JANE[9], b. March 20, 1826; m. June 14, 1866, Ezra Southworth Jackson, of West Roxbury, who was b. at Plymouth, Oct. 15, 1809; no children; they res. at Jamaica Plain. See Dedham Historical Register for July 1898, p. 88.

OSBORN HOWES[9], b. Oct. 13, 1832; d. in Iowa City, Ia., March 29, 1885; unm.

703. FREDERICK[9], b. June 18, 1844; m. Mary E. Ward, Jan. 12, 1876.

399. JOSEPH[8], son of Benjamin (216) and Abigail (Baker) Fisher, was b. in Dedham, July 21, 1805; m. 1st, in Dedham, March 6, 1826, Hannah, daughter of Sabin and Abigail (Richards) Baker, of West Dedham, who was b. in Dedham, May 13, 1805, and d. in West Dedham, Oct. 29, 1853; m. 2d, May 13, 1857, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Colin and Sarah Griggs (Ricker) Campbell, who was b. in Harrington, now Millbridge, Washington County, Maine, May 25, 1831. She d. in Westwood, formerly West Dedham, Mass., Jan. 7, 1899.

"In early life Joseph Fisher began business as a manufacturer of carriages and harnesses in West Dedham. He had followed the business but a few years when on account of his health he was advised to seek an occupation that would permit of his spending more time in the open air, and he afterwards dealt in horses quite extensively. He purchased his father's homestead on High Street, West Dedham, and subsequently lived there. In politics he was a life-long Republican. He was a trustee of the Dedham Savings Bank, a director of Dedham National Bank, also of the Norfolk Insurance Company and the Mutual Insurance Company of Dedham. He was a prominent member of the Unitarian church and a man of pronounced public spirit." He died in West Dedham, Aug. 13, 1880. Their children were:

HANNAH MARIA[9], b. June, 1830; d. Oct. 25, 1830.

704. GEORGE[9], b. Nov. 16, 1831; m. Mary Estelle Colburn, Jan. 24, 1853.

HATTIE SMITH[9] (by second wife), b. Dec. 28, 1857; m. George Henry Smith, a manufacturer, of Halifax, England, May 7, 1890; had: Emerson Lyman Fisher Smith[10], b. in Halifax, Eng., Jan. 19, 1894.

Digitized by Google

705. JOSEPH LYMAN[9], b. Nov. 14, 1861; m. Carrie E. Campbell, June 24, 1885.
ELIZABETH CAMPBELL[9], b. April 2, 1871; graduated at Smith College, 1892.
MAY CAMPBELL[9], b. April 28, 1872; d. April 1, 1883.

400. BENJAMIN ANSON[8], son of Benjamin (216) and Abigail (Baker) Fisher, was b. at Dedham, May 25, 1807; m. Sarah S. Presby, Nov. 15, 1838. He is said to have died in the hospital in San Francisco, many years ago. We could not learn whether they had any family.

401. ADDISON[8], son of Benjamin (216) and Abigail (Baker) Fisher, was b. at Dedham, Sept. 21, 1821; m. March 11, 1844, Martha, daughter of John Moulton, who was b. at York, Me.; m. 2d, April 16, 1871, Caroline Meeker. In early life he was a wheelwright, and lived after his marriage for some years in Natick. About 1857 he went to Iowa, and the following year settled at Algona, Ia., where he is a farmer and stockraiser. Has been a county supervisor, and held all the township offices at one time or another. They had:

706. MARY[9], b. March 25, 1845; m. Joseph Raney, May 22, 1863.
707. GEORGE ADDISON[9], b. Natick, Nov. 19, 1846; m. Hannah F. Rickel.
SON[9], b. Natick, July 24, 1848; d. Aug. 30, 1848.
MARTHA HANNAH[9], b. Natick, Nov. 12, 1849; m. Benjamin Lucas.
SOPHIA[9], b. Natick, Oct. 14, 1852; d. Aug. 3, 1872.
708. CORA[9], b. May 14, 1861; m. Walter W. Raney, Feb. 11, 1882.
ELNORA[9], b. March 2, 1872; d. Aug. 17, 1874.

402. JAMES READ[8], son of Abijah (217) and Fanny (Field) Fisher, was b. in Dedham, Nov. 28, 1814; m. April 28, 1838, Lucinda F. Gay, of Dover. He was a cabinet maker by trade, and resided at Dedham and at Norwood, where he d. . They had:

LUCINDA[9], b. ——; m. John S. Gay, of Newton, Oct. 2, 1859.
LUANNA[9], b. ——; m. Nicolas Lund, of Dedham, Sept. 13, 1863.
IDA ELLA[9], b. April 18, 1853; m. Peter Dow Cumison, of West Dedham, Aug. 26, 1870.
PRESTON A.[9], b. Nov. 5, 1857.

403. HORACE LUCIUS[8], son of Abijah (217) and Fanny (Field) Fisher, was b. at Dedham, , 1820; m. at Providence, R. I., Oct. 12, 1847, Martha Elizabeth, dau. of George W. and Mary Appleton, who was b. at Wrentham, in 1824; he was a cabinet maker by trade.

Digitized by Google

404. NATHANIEL DANA[6], oldest child of Rev. Jesse (218) and Rebecca (Dana) Fisher, was b. in , Oct. , 1816; was educated at Andover, Mass.; joined the South church there, by profession of faith, Sept. 2, 1832, and was dismissed, Jan. 14, 1838, to the church in Windham, Conn. He married and had children; he and his wife are dead. A son, Homer[8] Fisher, res. in East Orange, N. J.

405. SARAH[6], second child of Rev. Jesse (218) and Rebecca (Dana) Fisher, was b. in , , 1817; m. , 1845, Stephen G. Woodbridge, who d. about 1854. He conducted a school for boys at Perth Amboy, N. J. She d. about 1851. Their children were:

MARY WOODBRIDGE[8], b. ; d. about 1869.
HOMER WOODBRIDGE[8], b. ; professor in Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston.
DANA WOODBRIDGE[8], b. ; was professor in Williams College, Mass.

406. LUTHER PAINE[6], son of Rev. Jesse (218) and Laura (Paine) Fisher, was b. in Scotland, Windham County, Conn., Dec. 27, 1823. His education was received in the schools of his native village, in Sheffield, Conn., and in Andover, Mass., and Amherst College. He left Amherst before his graduation, and going to New York City, became a member of the California Mutual Benefit and Joint Stock Association. They purchased the ship "Arkansas," and left New York City for California, Aug. 26, 1849. He arrived in California, Dec. 19, 1849, and for several years was engaged in mining business. After leaving the mines, he entered the newspaper advertising business in San Francisco, and the business established in 1852, was continued by him until his death. He returned East in 1859, and married in Norwich Town, Conn., Oct. 11, 1859, Catharine Bruyn Arms, daughter of Rev. H. P. Arms, of Norwich Town, Conn., who was b. in Kingston, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1828, and d. in Oakland, Cal., Sept. 4, 1895. Mrs. Fisher became a teacher in the Durant School in Oakland, Cal., about 1866, where her abilities were soon recognized and she was promoted to the High School, where she continued as head of the English department for eighteen years, holding the position until June 10, 1895. She was also a member of the Starr King Fraternity, and was instructor of the Shakesperian Club. Their children were:

WILLIAM ARMS[8], b. in San Francisco, April 27, 1861; res. Boston, where he is editor of the musical publications of Oliver Ditson Company, 453 Washington Street; res. Union Terrace.

Digitized by Google

LUCY B.[9], b. in San Francisco, Feb. 8, 1863; a trained nurse and artist; res. in Oakland, Cal., and lately with the Philadelphia, Pa., College Settlement.

GRACE D.[9], b. in Oakland, Cal., Nov. 15, 1869; well known as an elocutionist and dramatic reader; a member of the theatrical company of Madame Modjeska.

407. LOUISA[8], eldest child of Moses (220) and Fanny (Fuller) Fisher, was b. in Francestown, N. H., Feb. 5, 1817, and d. in New Boston, N. H., Oct. 7, 1883. She m. Oct. 11, 1842, Moses Holmes, son of Moses Eaton and Sally (Holmes) Bradford, who was b. in Francestown, Aug. 30, 1815. "He was for many years proprietor of the stage route between New Boston and Parker's Station; res. at New Boston." "She was educated in the public schools of Francestown; attended Francestown Academy and the Salem (Mass.) Normal School, and taught several terms of school. United with the Congregational church in 1834. They moved to New Boston in Oct., 1850. She was a well read woman, a good conversationalist, kind hearted, and a faithful wife and mother." Children were:

709. LOUISA ADELAIDE BRADFORD[9], b. Oct. 21, 1843; m. Horace Chandler, Oct. 11, 1864.

710. FRED BRADFORD[9], b. March 10, 1852; m. J. Alice Cross, Jan. 1, 1873.

408. ELIZABETH THURSTON[8], daughter of Moses (220) and Fanny (Fuller) Fisher, was b. in Francestown, N.H., Feb. 2, 1819; m. May 17, 1843, Theron Palmer, of Salem, Mass., who was b. Feb. 25, 1809, and d. March 12, 1879. "She left school at fifteen and was apprenticed to a dressmaker; worked several years at dressmaking before her marriage. She was a member of the Congregational church for over fifty years before her death, which occurred Oct. 23, 1893." Only child was:

JANE ELIZABETH PALMER[9], b. May 8, 1848; m. George G. Philbric, Oct. 20, 1881; he d. Jan. 20, 1887.

409. MOSES BRADFORD[8], son of Moses (220) and Fanny (Fuller) Fisher, was b. in Francestown, N. H., June 11, 1821; m. 1st, March 30, 1843, Persis Adeline Varnum, who was b. in Dracut, Mass., Nov. 17, 1823, and d. while on a visit to Lowell, Mass., Oct. 8, 1880. He m. 2d, June 16, 1881, Prudentia B. Gilman (Reed) Atwood, of Francestown, who was from Lowell, before her marriage to David Atwood, of Francestown, May 5, 1856, and was b. in Cornish, N. H., Feb. 8, 1821. She d. at Francestown, Nov. 30, 1885, aged 64.

Digitized by Google

He was a machinist, and worked at his trade in Nashua; "now lives on the farm cleared by his grandfather. He was for a number of years deacon in the Congregational church (elected Sept. 14, 1855; resigned Dec. 12, 1872), and is a man of intelligence and one who takes an active part in religious work." Children were:

EMMA ADELINE[9], b. in Lowell, Mass., Sept. 7, 1844; d. Salem, Mass., Aug. 20, 1849.
MOSES[9], b. Salem, Nov. 9, 1846; d. there, Nov. 17, 1846.
MARY FRANCES[9], b. Salem, Sept. 21, 1848; unm.
EDWIN BRADFORD[9], b. Salem, Sept. 12, 1850; d. Francestown, June 14, 1857.
711. ALBERT VARNUM[9], b. Salem, Sept. 27, 1852; m. Carrie E. Emerson, Dec. 25, 1879; res. Methuen, Mass.; a grocer.
712. THEOREN PALMER[9], b. Francestown, July 5, 1855; m. Abbie E. Lovejoy, of Milford, July 1, 1881; res. Norwalk, O.; an engineer.
713. CHARLES CUTLER[9], b. Francestown, May 12, 1858; a wood carver; res. Lawrence, Mass.
714. FREDERICK BRADFORD[9], b. Francestown, Aug. 25, 1860; res. Toledo, O.
715. ELMER ELLSWORTH[9], b. July 26, 1862; res. Washington, D. C.; a grocer.
ADELINE ELIZABETH[9], b. Francestown, Nov. 7, 1864; d. Dec. 9, 1893.

410. FANNY JANE[8], daughter of Moses (220) and Fanny (Fuller) Fisher, was b. in Francestown, N. H., April 1, 1823; m. Nov. 29, 1843, John M. Sanborn, of Franklin, N. H., who d. May 12, 1890. They removed to Norwalk, O., where she d. June 27, 1892. Their children:

HELEN FRANCES SANBORN[9], b. 1845; d. 1851.
ANTOINETTE GERTRUDE SANBORN[9], b. 1846; d. 1857.
FANNY MOODY SANBORN[9], b. 1856; d. May 22, 1877.
GEORGE MOODY STARK SANBORN[9], b. ; m. Blanche Pepoon, Nov. 24, 1880; 931 State St., Schenectady, N. Y.; children: Edith[10], George Walter[10], Willis[10] and Ethel Loraine[10] Sanborn.
EDWARD DANIEL SANBORN[9], b. ; m. Mate Shufflebottom; res. Elkhart, Ind.; children: Jay Sanborn[10], b. 1884; May Claire Sanborn[10], b. Aug. 7, 1892; Georgia Camille Sanborn[10], b. May 25, 1886; d. June 10, 1886.

411. HARRIETT[8], fifth child of Moses (220) and Fanny (Fuller) Fisher, was b. in Francestown, N. H., Sept. 13, 1824; m. Oct. 8, 1862, John S. Pervier, who was son of Nathaniel and Jane (Shaw) Pervier, b. May 30, 1804, and d. July 21, 1877. They res. in Franklin, N. H. She was "a retiring woman, of more than ordinary ability, who always

Digitized by Google

regarded her own opinion and judgment as inferior to others. A kind neighbor, and conscientious member of the Congregational church; she was strictly honest in every word; a faithful wife and devoted mother. At her death, July 24, 1889, it was said 'she hath done what she could' for others." Child, b. in Franklin, N. H., was:

HARRIETT LOUISA PERVIER[9], b. ; a graduate of the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Boston, Mass. Had been a successful teacher for several years. She m. Dec. 1, 1891, Everett D. Hooper, M. D., a graduate of the Franklin High School and College of Physicians and Surgeons; member of the Framingham (Mass.) Normal School. She res. Lebanon, Pa.

412. DANIEL FULLER[8], ninth child of Moses (220) and Fanny (Fuller) Fisher, was b. in Francestown, N. H., April 15, 1834; m. Feb. 12, 1861, Mary A. Bullen, who was born in Gardiner, Me., Feb. 12, 1837. In his boyhood "he worked on the farm, attending school in winter, and having one term in the Francestown Academy. At nineteen he was apprenticed to a machinist for three years, receiving forty-two cents per day the first year, fifty cents the second, and seventy-five cents the third, with a bonus of $100 at the expiration of the time. Out of this he had to board and clothe himself. He worked in Salem, Mass., Milford, N. H., and in Manchester, N. H., Locomotive Works, until Sept., 1857, when he went to Iowa, with his Uncle Asa, and bought land there. He enlisted in the Engineer Regiment of the West in the Civil War, and went to St. Louis, helping replace the bridge over the Lawrence River, burned by Gov. Jackson. Later, was mustered into the United States service, and made corporal, and took part in the siege of New Madrid, and second battle of Corinth. His regiment now joined the Missouri Engineers, and he became a sergeant and went with Grant to Mississippi." He was honorably discharged, Nov. 12, 1864. He farmed in Denmark, Iowa, until 1872, when he removed to Fairfield, Neb., where he now resides. Children:

WALTER HENRY[9], b. June 11, 1867; m. in Huntley, Neb., Jennie Smith, Dec. 24, 1892; had: Blanche May[10], b. July, 1894.
JENNIE LOUISA[9], b. June 19, 1875.

413. GEORGE EDWARD[8], youngest child of Moses (220) and Fanny (Fuller) Fisher, was b. in Francestown, N. H., April 3, 1838; m. 1st, Sept. 21, 1862, Mary R. Pettingill, who

Digitized by Google

d. in Burlington, Iowa, Nov. 21, 1868. He m. 2d, Feb. 19, 1871, Anne Eliza Crawford, who d. in Chelsea, Mass., May 29, 1875. "He went to Gloucester, Mass., in 1862, and was foreman of the *Advertiser*. Then entered the 'Old Corner' bookstore as clerk. In 1865 he started a store of his own on Front Street, but sold out because of his wife's health, and went West, remaining a year. After her death he returned to Gloucester, where he remained until he accepted a position with Noyes, Holmes & Co., of Boston (now Lockwood, Brooks & Co.), remaining with them until his death, Aug. 2, 1877. A strong temperance worker and staunch Congregationalist. 'An upright, honest, conscientious man in all the relations of life.'" Children were:

(1874)

FLORA MAY[9], b. August 29, 1847; d. Aug. 18, 1880.
HARRIET PERVIER[9], b. June 6, 1863; graduate of Salem Normal School and a successful teacher.
GEORGIANNA OLIVIA[9], b. Jan. 11, 1873; graduate of Salem High School; was in kindergarten work; librarian of Public Library, Salem, Mass.

414. SARAH FRIEND[8], daughter of Abijah (221) and Sarah M. (Friend) Fisher, was b. in Lyndeboro, N. H., June 28, 1818, and d. Aug. 24, 1876. She m. April 26, 1841, Elam Le Grand Flower, who d. June 27, 1872. Their children were:

GILBERT M. FLOWER[9], b. Aug. 30, 1842.
LOUISA BERINTHIA FLOWER[9], b. July 28, 1844.
WARREN ABIJAH FLOWER[9], b. Dec. 10, 1850.
CLARENCE P. FLOWER[9], b. , 1853.
PERL F. FLOWER[9], b. May 6, 1855.
FLORENCE MAY FLOWER[9], b. Nov., 1859.
CHARLES C. FLOWER[9], b. May 10, 1863.

415. OLIVE JANE[8], daughter of Abijah (221) and Sarah M. (Friend) Fisher, was b. in Orleans, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1825; m. Sept. 20, 1848, Horace S. Isabell, who d. in New York city, Dec. 26, 1884. She res. at Brighton, Iowa. Only child was:

HARVEY GILBERT ISABELL[9], b. July 15, 1859.

416. GILBERT[8], youngest child of Abijah (221) and Sarah M. (Friend) Fisher, was b. in Orleans, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1828; m. March 3, 1850, S. Orle Moore, who d. March 14, 1855. Children were:

Digitized by Google

ADA O.[9], b. 1853.
MINNIE[9], b. 1855.

417. DEACON HENRY FRANCIS[8], son of Aaron (222) and Susan (Fuller) Fisher, was b. in Francestown, N. H., May 29, 1824; m. 1st, Oct. 15, 1845, Mary P. Russell, of Hollis, N. H., who was b. July 10, 1824, and d. April 9, 1856; m. 2d, Lucy L. Lovell, of Yarmouth, Me., April 21, 1858; she was b. Aug. 25, 1829, and d. Nov. 13, 1870; m. 3d, Feb. 17, 1874, Lucy J., daughter of Washburn, and widow of Chandler Fisher, of Dorchester, Mass. She was b. in Eastport, Me., July 2, 1822. "Mr. Fisher lived on the farm formerly owned by his father, about three miles from Francestown village." "He has for many years been a most efficient deacon in the Congregational church, and is a gentleman of excellent standing in the town." Children were:

WARREN T.[9], b. in Lowell, Mass., Aug. 26, 1846; m. Minnie R. Shaw; res. Philadelphia, Pa.
EMMA A.[9] (by second wife), b. Francestown, Dec. 6, 1866; "educated in public schools of Francestown and Francestown Academy; successfully taught several terms of school in Francestown and Lyndeboro, N. H.; now in charge of the millinery department of a large Boston firm."

418. CHARLES ANSON[8], second son of Aaron (222) and Susan (Fuller) Fisher, was b. in Francestown, N. H., Feb. 25, 1827, and resides in San Francisco, Cal., in 1898. He m. Jan. 27, 1859, Mary Patterson Ryer, who was b. in New York, Aug. 29, 1830, and d. in San Francisco, Cal., April 2, 1896. A merchant of San Francisco, his business having been established over forty years. Their children were:

716. BELLE AUGUSTA[9], b. Nov. 21, 1860; m. Sept. 2, 1880, William L. Locke, of San Francisco.
EMMA FREDERICA[9], b. Jan. 28, 1873.

419. AUGUSTUS AARON[8], third son of Aaron (222) and Susan (Fuller) Fisher, was b. in Francestown, N. H., July 12, 1829. A merchant, doing business for many years in connection with his brother in San Francisco. Resided at Bound Brook, N. J. Died some time ago.

420. JOEL E.[8], fifth son of Aaron (222) and Susan (Fuller) Fisher, was b. in Francestown, N. H., Sept. , 1837; m. ———; a merchant for many years in New York City; now retired, but has an office at 45 Broadway.

Digitized by Google

421. GEORGE AUGUSTINE[8], son of Thorp (223) and Joanna (Jones) Fisher, was b. in Salem, Mass., June 22, 1837; m. May 30, 1859, Annie E., daughter of John Shepard, of Salem, who was b. in Marblehead, April 21, 1840. Was a member of the Salem Light Infantry, but on Oct. 8, 1861, received his commission as second lieutenant under Captain Ethan Allen P. Brewster, in 23d Mass. Inf.; promoted first lieutenant, March 15, 1862; Sept. 18, 1863, he received his commission as first lieutenant in the Signal Corps of the regular army by President Lincoln, to date from March 3, 1863. Served in the Army of the Potomac; was at Maryland Heights Station, Md., June 24, 1863; Feb. 20, 1864, reported from Camp of Instruction, Georgetown, D. C., to Dept. of South; was at Hilton Head, S. C.; was wounded at the battle of Newburn, N. C.; June, 1864, was with Gen. William Birney on an attack on Charleston, S. C.; Dec. 12, on gunboat "Flag," on Ogeechee River, Ga.; Dec. 13, 1864, on tug "Dandelion," near Fort McAllister; reported for zeal, etc.; Feb. 1865, in expedition under Gen. Potter to Bull's Bay, S. C.; Oct. 14, 1868, he was given the rank of "Captain, U. S. Vols. by brevet, for faithful and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865." He was honorably mustered out, Oct. 6, 1865. Has resided for a number of years in San Francisco, Cal., where he is a commission merchant at 109 California Street; res. 1812 Encinal Avenue, Alameda, Cal. Children were:

ALICE AUGUSTA[9], b. Salem, Mass., June 9, 1860; m. Wilson Fairbanks, March 23, 1893. He was b. in Stockton, Cal., April 29, 1853.
CLARA LOUISE[9], b. Salem, Feb. 11, 1862; m. Frank Cole Howe, of Oakland, Cal., May 25, 1898; res. 1440 Benton Street, Almeda, Cal.
MABEL SHEPARD[9], b. Palmyra, Mo., Oct. 4, 1870; d. Aug. 31, 1871.
HENRY SHEPARD[9], b. Palmyra, June 3, 1872.
EVA BELLE[9], b. San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 13, 1874.

422. CHARLES HENRY[8], son of Thorp (223) and Joanna (Jones) Fisher, was b. in Salem, Mass., Sept. 16, 1840; m. March 16, 1886, Lydia Matthews, daughter of Captain Joshua Berry and Rebecca (Matthews) Bangs, who was b. at South Dennis, Mass.

He was educated in public and private schools until sixteen years old, when he entered a machine shop in Boston. In 1859, he entered the Corliss Steam Engine Company in Boston, remaining there until the breaking out of the war, when he

Digitized by Google

entered the navy. Jan. 5, 1864, was appointed Acting Master's mate, serving on the "Magnolia" in the East Gulf squadron, until Aug. 20, 1865, when he was honorably discharged with rank of mate. Was present at the bombardment of Fort Wagner and Fort Sumter, and was at Key West at the close of the war. He then became engineer of the steamer "Nightingale," running between New York and Savannah. In 1866, went to California by the Isthmus route, stopping a short time in San Francisco, and going thence to Jackson, Amador County, where he put up a twenty stamp quartz mill, an engine and other machinery. Later he put up another in a silver mine in Nevada, and was employed in Virginia City and Washoe, Nev. In 1868, he started for the East, via Central and Union Pacific railroads, travel over eight hundred miles by stage over the uncompleted gap remaining between the roads then. A week after his return he started for Shanghai, China, via Panama and San Francisco; was employed as engineer by the Shanghai Steam Navigation Company on the Yangtse-Kiang river until failing health compelled him to return to America. He prospected for awhile in New Mexico and Arizona, and returned to New England. He shortly returned to the Shanghai Navigation Company's employ and remained there until 1883, when he left Shanghai and returned by way of Hong Kong, Sigon, Pont-de-Gaul, Aden, the Suez Canal, Naples, Marseilles, Paris and England. Since his return has resided at Clarendon Hills, Mass. Mrs. Fisher joined the Daughters of the Revolution in 1895, and has been Regent of the Fairbanks Chapter of Dedham, Daughters of the Revolution, from its organization, April 12, 1897. She is a great-granddaughter of Isaac Matthews (1736–1796) who was first lieutenant in Capt. Elisha Hedge's company, 1st Plymouth County Regt., Mass. Militia, Sept. 18, 1776; was lieutenant in Capt. Elisha Hedge's company, Col. Freeman's Regt., in September, 1778.

423. JOANNA AUGUSTA[8], youngest child of Thorp (223) and Joanna (Jones) Fisher, was b. in Salem, Mass., June 3, 1843; educated in the Salem schools, being a graduate of the Normal school there; m. J. H. Bigelow, of Salem. Children were:

CHARLES H. BIGELOW[9], b. March 24, 1866; m.——
MINNIE A. BIGELOW[9], b. June 25, 1867.
ALBERT A. BIGELOW[9], b. Feb. 23, 1875; d. Aug. 25, 1875.

424. REV. OTIS[8], son of Aaron (225) and Hepzibah (Walker) Fisher, was b. in Wendell, Mass., June 16, 1808;

Digitized by Google

m. 1st, Lydia Osgood, who d. about autumn of 1843; m. 2d, Oct. 13, 1844, Harriet Newell, daughter of Rev. Ambrose and Sally (Spencer) Day, of Westfield, Mass., who was b. March 31, 1816, and d. at Chicago, Ill., Aug. 1, 1890. Rev. Otis Fisher was educated at Amherst College, and at Brown University, Providence. His life work was about equally divided between teaching and preaching. After leaving college he was associate principal of Franklin Academy, Shelburne Falls, Mass., his colleague being Rev. John Alden. At the close of his services there he was the recipient of a beautiful gold medal from the students. He removed to Granville, Illinois, to become the head of Granville Academy, then the most prominent school in Illinois. At the establishment of Judson College in Illinois, he became its president; for many years it was the most flourishing institution in the West, but is now extinct. He removed to Bureau County, Ills., in 1867; and thence to Chicago in 1874. His wife, Harriet Day Fisher, was a sister of Rev. Henry Day, D. D., of Indianapolis, Ind., and of Nathan Day, of New York City, founder of the house of Arnold, Constable & Company, his wife being Lizzie Arnold. Rev. Otis Fisher, in addition to his teaching, held many pastorates over Baptist churches in Illinois.

Their children:

THEODORE OTIS[9], b. Nov. 22, 1836; d. single at Mt. Palatine, Ill., Jan., 1861.

717. LYDIA CORNELIA[9], b. May 22, 1839; m. Henry Gunn, in 1859.

718. EUGENE KINCAID[9], b. April 22, 1842; m. Huldah Smith.

719. CHARLES HENRY DAY[9] (by second wife), b. at Mt. Palatine, Ill., Nov. 8, 1848; m. Emma Haigh, Oct. 13, 1880.

720. ALBERT JUDSON[9], b. Granville, Ill., Feb. 27, 1851; m. Ada Ashard, July 12, 1893.

HATTIE FRANCES[9], b. May 19, 1858; m. Alfred E. Janet, of East Hampton, Mass., in Nov., 1890; had one child which d. young; res. Chicago, Ill.; she d. Nov. 23, 1893; he d. Jan. 23, 1897.

425. LUCY JANE GREY[8], eldest daughter of Rev. Ezra (227) and Lucy (Taft) Fisher, was b. Dec. 10, 1831, and d. Jan. 25, 1864. She m. Sept. 27, 1851, as his first wife, Lyman Daniel Cornwall, youngest son of David and Hannah Latourette, who was b. May 23, 1825, and d. Sept. 24, 1886. He m. 2d, June 23, 1864, her sister, Ann Eliza Fisher (427), who res. at McMinnville, Or. Their children were:

720A. WILLARD HOWARD LATOURETTE[9], b. Aug. 7, 1852; m. Carrie Todd; has five children.

LUCY ADELAIDE LATOURETTE[9], b. Sept. 26, 1854; d. Nov. 25, 1872.

Digitized by Google

721. DEWITT CLINTON LATOURETTE[9], b. Nov. 14, 1856; m. Ellen Scott; res. Oregon City, Or.

426. EZRA T. T.[8], second child of Rev. Ezra (227) and Lucy (Taft) Fisher, was b. in Indianapolis, Ind., Feb. 5, 1835; m. in Clackamas County, Oregon, Dec. 27, 1856, Hannah Gaylord, daughter of Ezra and Fanny (Robinson) Stout, who was b. near Jacksonville, Ill., July 8, 1840. They belong to the Primitive Baptists, having been members since 1864. During this period he has served the Siloam Association as clerk nine years, and served the churches to which he has belonged nearly twenty-three years. He was a member of the Oregon Legislature during two years. He studied surveying in early life in Oregon City, and commenced practice at 18 years of age and has continued at that calling since. Is the county surveyor for Linn County, having held the office 16 years. He d. in Oregon City, in February, 1899. Their children are:

722. RALPH W.[9], b. Oct. 7, 1857; m. May Parrish, June 1, 1882.
723. WILLIE EUGENE[9], b. Aug. 13, 1859; m. Nellie Keeney, Sept. 23, 1896.
724. HARRIETT JOSEPHINE[9], b. July 3, 1861; m. John T. Crooke, Feb. 9, 1881.
CLARA[9], b. on Mollalla Prairie, Clackamas County, Or., Sept. 29, 1863; m. F. D. Haight, Oct. 13, 1886; res. near Albany, Or.; no children.
ADDA[9], b. at Mollalla Prairie, Or., Jan. 6, 1866; res. Albany, Or.
NORA[9], b. in Linn County, Or., June 29, 1868; res. Albany, Or.
725. HUGH GAYLORD[9], b. April 17, 1872; m. Lillie Hart, Feb. 4, 1896.
726. FRED DOUGLAS[9], b. March 12, 1874; m. Carrie Newshome, Oct. 14, 1896.
ORPHA[9], b. near Albany, in Linn County, Or., Nov. 10, 1879; graduate of Albany College.
EARL[9], b. near Albany, in Linn County, Or., March 18, 1885.

427. ANN ELIZA[8], daughter of Rev. Ezra (227) and Lucy (Taft) Fisher, was b. Sept. 12, 1839; m. June 23, 1864, as his second wife, Lyman Daniel Cornwall, son of David and Hannah Latourette, who was b. May 23, 1825, and d. Sept. 24, 1886. They resided at McMinnville, Or.

Their children were:

NINA A. LATOURETTE[9], b. Jan. 15, 1870; d. March 2, 1893; m. John F. Clark, May 25, 1892.
LYMAN EZRA LATOURETTE[9], b. Nov. 6, 1872; now in Columbia University, New York City.
NELLIE EDITH LATOURETTE[9], b. March 25, 1877.
EDWARD EVERETT LATOURETTE[9], b. Dec. 14, 1879.
LUCY ALFREDA LATOURETTE[9], b. April 2, 1883.

Digitized by Google

428. JONATHAN[8], son of Jonathan (231) and Phebe (Thurston) Fisher, was b. April 6, 1785; m. Rebecca Adams. We can find no more concerning them, except the birth of a son:

727. CHRISTOPHER C.[9], b. Sept. 8, 1809; m. Mary A. Hills.

429. AVERY[8], son of Darius (232) and Rachel (Rhodes) Fisher, was b. at Cumberland, R. I., June 25, 1787; m. at Wrentham, Mass., May 26, 1807, Persis Barnes. They had, at Cumberland:

ELEANOR[9], b. Aug. 8, 1807.
MILANEY[9], b. Nov. 8, 1809.

430. SALLY I.[8], daughter of Christopher (233) and Rachel (Johnson) Fisher, was b. in Cumberland, R. I., May 11, 1797; m. Dec. 1, 1825, Alpheus, son of Seneca and Rachel (Adams) Aldrich, who was b. in Cumberland, R. I., Aug. 1, 1801, and d. Jan. 29, 1872. "He was a machinist in the city of Boston, till thirty-seven years old. Settled in the town of Collins, Erie County, N. Y., in 1841, while yet mostly a wilderness. He reared and educated a family of four children. At the time of his decease he owned two hundred and fifty acres of land." They had:

ELIZA M. ALDRICH[9], b. Amoskeag, N. H., Nov. 1, 1826; d. Feb., 1827.
ANN M. ALDRICH[9], b. April 7, 1828; d. June 8, 1828.
FISHER A. ALDRICH[9], b. in Medway, Mass., Sept. 30, 1829; d. Oct. 2, 1847.
GEORGE W. ALDRICH[9], b. in Lowell, Mass., Oct. 25, 1830; m. Sept. 17, 1851, Phyla A. Martin, who was b. in Cayuga, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1831. [For descendants, see Adams Genealogy, p. 115.] Res. Collins, N. Y.
FRANCIS O. ALDRICH[9], b. in Charlestown, May 18, 1833; m. 1st, March 1, 1859, Anna Davis, who was b. in North Collins, N. Y., Sept., 1840, and d. April 10, 1860; m. 2d, Oct. 27, 1862, Orlina A. Burnap, who was b. in Collins, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1843. Had: Benjamin F. Aldrich[10], b. March 31, 1860; George Edward Aldrich[10], b. Collins, N.Y., Oct. 10, 1863; Elta Qrabell Aldrich[10], b. same, Dec. 5, 1866.
SUSAN M. ALDRICH[9], b. Chelsea, April 29, 1838, and d. March 25, 1859; m. Dec. 25, 1857, G. W. Kellom, and had: Anna Eliza Kellom[10], b. March 6, 1859.

431. PRESTON[8], son of Enoch (234) and Meletiah (Cook) Fisher, was b. at Wrentham, Feb. 6, 1785, and d. there, Jan. 26, 1849, aged 64. He m. Huldah, daughter of Alexander and Margaret (Wescott) Lovell, of Smithfield, R. I., who

Digitized by Google

was b. there, Feb. 26, 1785, and d. at Wrentham, Nov. 30, 1870, aged 85 years. He was a mason by trade, residing in Franklin and Wrentham; served on the school committee in 1821. Their children were:

LOUISA[8], b. at Smithfield, Jan. 9, 1810; m. Alfred Pond, Dec. 22, 1831.
CHARLES LOVELL[8], b. at Franklin, Sept. 6, 1811.
SUSAN[8], b. June 17, 1813; m. Ezekiel Adams, June 7, 1837.
MATILDA EMILY[8], b. Feb. 21, 1815; d. Sept. 5, 1816.
NANCY MARIA[8], b. Aug. 1, 1818; d. Aug. 1, 1818.
PRESTON WILLARD[8], b. May 14, 1819.

432. WHITING[7], second son of Timothy (235) and Hannah (Whiting) Fisher, was b. at Franklin, Mass., Oct. 3, 1790; m. at Wrentham, May 6, 1821, Esther Andros, of Wrentham. He resided at Franklin a short while and then moved to Sutton, N. H. The History of Sutton, N. H., says that he "was a mason by trade, and a very industrious man; he became quite deaf, walked on the railroad and was badly injured by the cars;" that he built a house and sold it to Mr. Wilson, the present owner; and built the brick house there now owned by Aaron Day, about 1830. Children, b. at Franklin, were:

MERIAH ABBOTT[8], b. Feb. 19, 1822; d. at Franklin, April 7, 1822.
SARAH JANE[8], b. April 17, 1823.

433. HARMON CLEVELAND[7], son of Timothy (235) and Dorcas (Cleveland) Fisher, was b. at Franklin, April 13, 1797. He was a straw goods manufacturer, residing at Franklin for years, and was a frequent public officer. He rem. to Haverhill, where he d. aged 87 years. Had one child. Captain in the militia.

434. ADIN[7], son of Timothy (235) and Dorcas (Cleveland) Fisher, was b. in Franklin, April 6, 1800, and d. there, May 17, 1891, aged 91 years. He m. April 13, 1826, Mary, daughter of Paul and Phebe Clark, who was b. in Franklin, May 6, 1805, and d. there, March 24, 1891, aged 85 years. He remained at home and took charge of the old homestead. Engaged in farming, and did a great deal of teaming; a successful man. In his later years he removed to Franklin Village, where he built several buildings. Always voted the Republican ticket. Their children were:

Digitized by Google

728. GILBERT CLARK[9], b. April 15, 1827; m. Emily J. Keith, April 15, 1849.
729. MARSHALL WARREN[9], b. Feb. 12, 1833; m. Ellen F. Miller, July 30, 1856.
EDMUND TYLER[9], b. Oct. 25, 1838; m. Jan. 7, 1865, Kitty, daughter of George and Elizabeth Armington; res. 15 Dix Court, Woodlawn, Pawtucket, R. I. (1897.)
MARY ANN[9], b. Oct. 23, 1843; m. James Hiram Pond, Feb. 5, 1863. (Harris' Pond Genealogy, p. 188.) She was a widow in 1897.
FRANCIS HERBERT[9], b. May 29, 1852; d. Dec. 11, 1852.

435. HERMON[8], eldest son of Isaac (236) and Abigail (Thayer) Fisher, was b. in Stoddard, N. H., Sept. 20, 1787, and d. in Nelson, N. H., April 12, 1833. He m. at Stoddard, June 2, 1814, Fanny Evans, who was b. in Stoddard, April 7, 1791, and d. in Nelson, Sept. 19, 1847. He was on the school committee in Stoddard, in 1818. A farmer, res. Nelson. Hermon was a quiet, unassuming man, but a great reader. About four years before his death he gave up his farm, and engaged in the manufacture of cotton cloth. Children:

730. PEMBROKE T.[9], b. June 29, 1815; m. Betsey Fay, Sept. 29, 1839.
CHARLOTTE L.[9], b. May 30, 1817; d. Sept. 3, 1870, in Lynn, Mass., unm.
731. JUSTUS[9], b. April 25, 1819; m. Everline Scott, Oct. 19, 1843.
732. SUMNER[9], b. March 28, 1821; m. Susanna Munson, June 13, 1843.
733. SUSAN C.[9], b. Aug. 1, 1823; m. Caleb P. Woodbury, of Weare, N. H.
734. RHODA A.[9], b. Dec. 15, 1825; m. Alonzo Green, Feb. 3, 1846.
DOROTHY M.[9], b. Oct. 3, 1831, at Nelson; m. Moses M. Hadley, of Canaan, N. H., March 20, 1855, at Nelson. She d. in Worcester, Mass., May 12, 1879. Had: Charles S. Hadley[10], b.———.

436. DR. HARVEY[8], second son of Isaac (236) and Abigail (Thayer) Fisher, was b. in Stoddard, N. H., Sept. 1, 1792; m. there, Charlotte Copeland, Feb. 10, 1818. He studied medicine and went into practice in his native town in 1818. Occupied the farm of his father for several years, and then he sold to Nathan Nye, who occupied it in 1853. Dr. Harvey went to Nelson Factory village, and d. in 1847, aged 55.
Children were:

TRYPHINA[9], b. ———; m. Timothy Hunt, of Stoddard; d. there, ———.
JOHN[9], b. and d. in Stoddard.
HARVEY[9], b. ; res. Keene, N. H.

Digitized by Google

437. ISAAC[8], third son of Isaac (236) and Abigail (Thayer) Fisher, was b. in Stoddard, N. H., Aug. 4, 1795; m. there, Mary D. Copeland, Jan. 9, 1821. He prob. lived in Hancock, N. H.; d. . Children:

SYLVIA[9], b. in Stoddard, N. H., Dec. 27, 1821; m. Dennis Symonds, of Marlow, N. H.; d. ——.
MAHALA[9], b. in Stoddard, N. H., Dec. 15, 1823; d. ——.

438. BENJAMIN HORACE[8], son of Isaac (236) and Sarah (Barrett) Fisher, was b. in Stoddard, N. H., July 29, 1815; m. at Providence, R. I., Dec. 5, 1837, Mahala B. Edson, who was b. in Westmoreland, N. H., May 20, 1815. They moved after the marriage to Alstead, N. H., where he lived until his death, Oct. 27, 1893. He was a cabinet maker and undertaker for fifty years. Their children:

735. ALMON HORACE[9], b. Sept. 5, 1838; m. Ellen F. Thompson, Dec. 11, 1860.
736. GEORGIANNA MAHALA[9], b. Oct. 26, 1840; m. David S. Wood, of Concord, N. H.; res. Concord.
737. EVELINE FRANCES[9], b. June 22, 1842; m. Charles E. Holbrook; res. Bellows Falls, Vt.
EMMA ADELAIDE[9], b. May 16, 1844; d. March 13, 1845.
ALBERT EDGAR[9], b. Jan. 12, 1846; d. March 11, 1849.
738. HENRY EDSON[9], b. Feb. 14, 1848; m. Emma Eldora Boynton, May 21, 1871.
FLORA ELLEN[9], b. Oct. 18, 1849; an invalid; res. Alstead, N. H.
739. CHARLES HARVEY[9], b. Jan. 7, 1853; m. Jessie Harper, Oct. 16, 1872.

439. JOHN J. G.[8], son of Jacob (237) and Melanza (Grant) Fisher, was b. in Alstead, N. H., about Oct. 17, 1812. He returned to Massachusetts and d. in Foxboro, Sept. 12, 1892, aged 79. He m. Sept. 11, 1836, Mary Morse, of Foxboro. Res. Foxboro; a farmer. Children, born at Foxboro, were:

740. JOHN H.[9], b. ——————; m. Anna R. Hewins, May 1, 1861.
FREDERIC AMOS[9], b. May 26, 1846; m. Jan. 27, 1871, Florence L., daughter of Joseph and Lavina Pitts, of Walpole; a farmer; res. Foxboro.
GEORGIANA ELIZA[9], b. Oct. 13, 1850; m. Sept. 11, 1878, John Foster Talbot, of Andover, Mass.
MARY JANE[9], b. March 5, 1861.

440. DANIEL COWELL[8], son of Daniel Cowell (238) and Lurana (Fisher) Fisher, was b. at Franklin, Aug. 30, 1800; m. there, Sept. 16, 1833, Silvia D., daughter of Peleg and

Digitized by Google

Lovice Wood, who was b. at Mendon, April 5, 1805, and d. at Franklin, May 11, 1863. He was town clerk of Medway, from 1849 to 1853.

441. CHARLES RICHMOND[5], son of Daniel Cowell (238) and Betsey (Fisher) Fisher, was b. at Franklin, Sept. 17, 1819, and d. at Hartford, Conn., Nov. 24, 1876. "He left home at 13 to learn the book trade, as clerk in William Marshall's store, Providence. Here, attending Grace Church with the family in which he resided, he became personally interested in religion, and was admitted by Bishop Griswold to that church, then under the rectorship of Rev. John A. Clark, now bishop of Rhode Island (1879). His new views turned his thoughts to the ministry, and, assisted by friends, he commenced study in the Franklin Academy. In 1838 he entered Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., graduating in 1842. While studying theology, after graduation, under Bishop Burgess, then rector of Christ Church, he also spent much time as lay-reader in feeble and vacant parishes in the vicinity. He was ordained as deacon by Bishop Brownell in 1845, and immediately began to officiate in St. Marks, New Britain, Conn. Afterwards he went to Cabotville, Mass., next to Hebron and Manchester, Conn. In 1847, June 9th, he was ordained priest. In 1850, December 2d, he was appointed by the bishop as missionary to gather a church in the city of Hartford, Conn. He at first held meetings in a small and inconvenient hall; afterwards as the congregation increased, in an old chapel. His labors were so prospered that a new building was erected and dedicated in June, 1855, called St. Paul's Church. Around this church as his center, Mr. Fisher labored while he lived. He was the friend of the poor and the almoner of the gifts of the rich. The newspaper of the day, the Hartford *Globe*, said of him: 'The death of 'father' Fisher has spread a general gloom over our community. It is seldom that the demise of a man, however prominent or however highly esteemed, is so universally felt. His is missed everywhere, in and out of the church, in the home and in the street, at prayers and in society, by the rich and — oh, how sincerely is he missed and honored by the poor.' Mr. Fisher died 24th November, 1876, aged 57. He was stout and inclined to corpulency. Too stout for walking, he was obliged mostly to ride, indicating the end which came to him at last. While rising from his bed on the morning of his last day he said, 'how well I have slept, how well I feel!" and suddenly fell back on the pillow dead. During his ministry Mr. Fisher

Digitized by Google

married 1,717 couples — one on the afternoon and another in the evening before his death. His funeral obsequies were attended by a crowd of people, and the sermon by Bishop Williams was printed. Mr. Fisher married, 26th May, 1846, Miss Susan B. Griswold, of Hartford, who with her three children — two sons and a daughter — live to mourn his death." — Extract from Blake's History of Franklin, pp. 154–156.

442. GEORGE BURGE[8], son of Eliab (241) and Catherine (Burge) Fisher, of New York, losing his parents when young went to Franklin and "lived with Willis Fisher (164) several years, till of suitable age he learned the baker's trade in New York, which business he followed with good success, and has recently retired from it to enjoy the leisure of advancing years." He d. ; his widow, Mrs. Sarah G. Fisher, res. at 353 Hancock Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

443. ALEXANDER OLIVIRA[8], younger son of Eliab (241) and Catherine (Burge) Fisher, of New York, "learned the trade of a silversmith. But, having inherited a love of adventure, on arriving at his majority he pushed for Australia, which was then considered about the end of the world, and but little known except as Botany Bay, where the surplus of English rascality was vanished from all sight and sounds of civilized life. He tried various pursuits for a livelihood. His chief employment, perhaps, was contracting for the erection of fences on the farms and plantations of the sheep raisers and wool growers. But after some twenty years' residence his heart yearned for his old home, his native city, where he now resides and bosses a department in a large silver working establishment, happy, after a long banishment and a bachelor life, to find satisfaction in his old business and a little domestic circle. His wit and his wisdom come out like a gentle ripple upon a smooth stream, or like the explosion of a rocket, wherever he goes. His genial face, revealing a depth of sunshine within, is a benediction to all." He m. . He res. at 120 E. 115th Street, New York, N. Y. They have no children.

444. MILTON METCALF[8], oldest son of Willis (243) and Caroline (Fairbanks) Fisher, was b. at Franklin, Jan. 30, 1811; m. at Medway, Aug. 22, 1836, Eleanor, daughter of Luther and Lydia (Jenks) Metcalf, who was b. at Medway,

Digitized by Google

Sept. 1, 1813, and d. there, March 13, 1885. The History of Franklin says of him: "With a good common school education, he began at 16, teaching district schools in Wrentham, Franklin, Medway, Westboro, Canton and Randolph. He prepared for college partly at Day's Academy, Wrentham, under Isaac Perkins, and at the Medway Classical Institute, Rev. Abijah Baker, D. D., principal; entered Amherst College in 1832, but too close devotion to study compelled him to leave college the next year and betake himself to journeying for recuperation, in which he was ultimately successful in a complete restoration. In 1835, he entered business in Franklin on borrowed capital, removing next year to Westboro, where he was appointed postmaster in 1838; removed to Medway village in 1840, and there still resides. In Medway, Mr. Fisher has held nearly every municipal office; he has been justice of the peace, and notary public for Norfolk County, state senator in 1859 and 1860, county commissioner from 1863 to 1872, and deacon of the village church since 1840. He has been a trader, a straw-goods manufacturer, from 1840 to 1863, generally in partnership with others, and then established an insurance agency for some thirty companies. He received the degree of A. M. in 1865 from Amherst College." For a more extended account of Mr. Fisher's life, see The History of Norfolk County, pp. 557–60; The published works of Dr. Emmons, and History of Medway, pp. 375, 484, etc. Their children were:

741. THEODORE WILLIS[9], b. May 29, 1837; m. 1st, Maria C. Brown, and 2d, Ella G. Richardson.
CHARLES HAVEN[9], b. July 20, 1839; d. July 20, 1839.
LYDIA CAROLINE[9], b. May 29, 1841; d. Oct. 9, 1846.
MARY ELEANOR[9], b. Dec. 5, 1844; educated at Wheaton Seminary and Gannett's Institute; is a teacher of French and German.
ELLENA METCALF[9], b. April 2, 1843; d. Oct. 7, 1843.
SARAH FAIRBANKS[9], b. April 13, 1846; d. Sept. 16, 1846.
742. FREDERICK LUTHER[9], b. Jan. 12, 1853; m. Caroline P. Lyon, of Boston.
HELEN FRANCES[9], b. May 12, 1854; m. Walter V. Hawkes, Oct. 26, 1876; res. Saugus. They have two children: Milton Hawkes[10] and Louisa Hawkes[10].
MILTON ARTHUR[9], b. May 10, 1856; d. Nov. 26, 1856.

445. GEORGE PERKINS[8], second son of Willis (234) and Caroline (Fairbanks) Fisher, was b. at Franklin, April 15, 1813. His brother, Milton Metcalf, wrote of him in the Norfolk County *Tribune*, March 4, 1882: "He was not very

Digitized by Google

rugged in his boyhood and youth. Arriving at early manhood he went to Newburgh, Maine, and was employed with his uncle, Col. Rufus Gilmore, who was a prominent surveyor of land, being engaged for several years in many of the new towns and districts in Penobscot and other counties of Maine. The aroma of the pine and the hemlock, and the hygiene and labor of camp life in the forests, made a comparative invalid a stalwart man with the avoirdupois of 225 lbs. Leaving the employment in 1834–5 he was in Bangor in the great land speculation and in the dry goods trade. About 1838–9, he engaged as express agent between Boston and New York, for the American Express Mail Co., which was organized for the purpose and which succeeded with other means in breaking down the old postage rates from 6¼ to 25 cents to a uniform rate of five cents. He was at length transferred as conductor on various lines of railroad travel between the two cities. While going in the early morning over the low and swampy marshes on Long Island, he contracted malaria, which followed him until he eventually died at Franklin from intermittent fever, at the early age of 37 years. He was never married; was unwearied in his care for his sisters who were invalids, and died but a little while previous to his own death. He was a man of genial temperament, generous even to a fault, and made friends of everybody."

446. ABIGAIL BACON[8], third child of Willis (243) and Caroline (Fairbanks) Fisher, was b. at Franklin, May 9, 1816; m. 1st, Charles Edward Slocomb, who was b. at Bellingham, May 13, 1816, and d. childless, Aug. 28, 1847. He was a merchant, and res. at Woonsocket, R. I. She m. 2d, Rev. Samuel Hunt, pastor of the Congregational church at Franklin, who was b. at West Attleboro, March 18, 1810, the son of Deacon Richard and Ann (Humphrey) Hunt, and d. at Boston, July 23, 1878. She d. at Franklin, April 24, 1862, aged 46. "She was very active in her church relations, and did much toward the erection of the present Congregational church in that town (Woonsocket)." Mr. Hunt graduated at Amherst College, in 1832, was ordained in Natick, July 17, 1839, settled over the Franklin church, Dec. 4, 1850, where he remained until his dismission, July 6, 1864. They had no children.

447. CHARLES WILLIS[8], son of Willis (243) and Caroline (Fairbanks) Fisher, was b. at Franklin, Nov. 11, 1820. "He settled in the straw goods trade in New York City, and married Margaret Graham. He d. July 17, 1857, aged 37 years, leaving

Digitized by Google

his wife and five young children, all of whom are living (1882) with the exception of one, who died in the South very suddenly during the war, a young lady 16 years of age. His widow married Major Samuel Wood, acting paymaster in the late Civil War. Charles Willis was a well educated business man of extensive acquaintance, and his death in the prime of life was much lamented by a large circle of friends."

448. JULIA FRANCES[6], youngest child of Willis (243) and Caroline (Fairbanks) Fisher, was b. at Franklin, Feb. 28, 1831; m. there, May 12, 1850, Rufus, son of Rufus and Lydia ( ) Chapin, who was b. at Milford. She res. at 341 Rush Street, Chicago, Ill. Had three children, two daughters married, and one son, Rufus Chapin[8], a banker in Chicago.

449. LOUISA JANE[6], daughter of Captain Maxcy (244) and Persis (Metcalf) Fisher, was b. at Franklin, April 10, 1815; m. Oct. 9, 1849, as his second wife, Rev. Edwin, son of William D. and Eunice (Breed) Thompson, of Lynn, who was b. at Lynn, July 23, 1809. "She was a good scholar, an intellectual woman, and long before her marriage took an active part in all the unpopular reformatory movements of the day. She never stopped to ask whether a thing was popular, but whether it was right. She was endowed with great firmness and persistency of character. Several years before her death she joined the Congregational church at South Dedham, now Norwood." After her death, in 1871, he married her sister, Susan Matilda (see 451), the widow of Deacon Levi Fisher Morse. They had only:

CHARLES MARSH THOMPSON[8], graduated from Dean Academy, Franklin; was on the editorial staff of the *Rocky Mountain News*, of Denver, in 1882.

450. JOSEPH WARREN[6], oldest son of Capt. Maxcy (244) and Persis (Metcalf) Fisher, was b. at Franklin, June 23, 1817; "was for years a manufacturer of straw goods in New York. In 1848 he married Miss Elizabeth Timpson of New York, who died in 1850. In 1852 he married Miss Sarah Wight, north of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., by whom he had four children. Joseph with his wife and three daughters are now living (1882) in Milford, Conn." They had:

CHARLES WARREN[8], "is married and has one child; is connected with one of the banks in New York."
ROBERT EVANS[8] (by second wife), "is in business in New York."

Digitized by Google

451. SUSAN MATILDA[8], daughter of Capt. Maxcy (244) and Persis (Metcalf) Fisher, was b. at Franklin, June 27, 1819; m. 1st, Dec. 8, 1864, Levi Fisher Morse, of Franklin. He was deacon in the Congregational church for more than 35 years, and until his death; was superintendent of the Sunday school for a long series of years. He died in 1868 having lived a consistent Christian life. She m. 2d, in 1872, Rev. Edwin Thompson of East Walpole, "possessing and occupying the heart and the home made desolate and vacant by the death of her sister Louisa Jane" (449). He had in 1841 been settled "as pastor of the Universalist society in South Dedham — now Norwood. But his deep interest in temperance as well as anti-slavery led him to resign his charge for three years and devote himself wholly to these more congenial causes. From that time he has become better known throughout the state as a temperance advocate than almost any other man." They res. at Norwood.

452. ELIZABETH PHELPS[8], daughter of George (245) and Elizabeth Porter (Huntington) Fisher, was b. at Oswego, N. Y., March 29, 1825; m. Dec. 24, 1851, John Sessions, of Skaneateles, N. Y., but subsequently a prominent lawyer of New York city. They resided in Brooklyn, N. Y., where she died July , 1897. They had:

ELIZABETH HUNTINGTON SESSIONS[9], who d. in 1860.
CLARA FISHER SESSIONS[9], m. Edwin M. Wheeler, of Concord, Mass.; they reside in Brooklyn, N. Y.; have two children, Elizabeth Fisher Wheeler[10], and Edwin Sessions Wheeler[10].
ADELINE BROWN SESSIONS[9], unmarried; res. Brooklyn.
GRACE MARTIN SESSIONS[9], m. Franklin H. Hooper of Washington, D. C. They have two children, Catharine Baker Hooper[10], and Leverett Franklin Hooper[10]. They live in Montclair, N. J. Mr. Hooper is connected with the "Century Company" in New York.
ARCHIBALD LOWRRY SESSIONS[9], graduated at Harvard in 1883; he is a lawyer. Married Ruth G., daughter of Bishop Huntington, Bishop of Central New York. They have one child: Hannah Sarjent Sessions[10]; another daughter, Mary[10] died in infancy.

453. FREDERIC PITKIN[8], third son of George (245) and Elizabeth Porter (Huntington) Fisher, was b. at Oswego, N. Y., before midnight, May 18, 1828, a twin of Francis Porter Fisher. He graduated with his brother at Harvard College in 1848; was engaged in the fire insurance business in Oswego, N. Y., and later went to Chicago, where he carried on the insurance business for some time and then went into the square timber business in Michigan and at Chicago, in partnership

Digitized by Google

with his brother, Francis P. Fisher. After his brother returned from service in the war they formed the partnership of Fisher Brothers, which remained until the death of Frederic Pitkin Fisher in Chicago, Aug. 28, 1886. He was never married. Though not in the war, he was very active in support of the Union cause.

454. FRANCIS PORTER[5], fourth child of George (245) and Elizabeth Porter (Huntington) Fisher, was b. in Oswego, N. Y., after midnight, May 19, 1828, the twin of Frederic Pitkin Fisher. Graduated with his brother, at Harvard College, in 1848, and was then engaged in teaching and reading law for a year or two; then he went into the fire insurance business, and later in partnership with his brother, Frederic P., was in the square timber business in Michigan, and at Chicago. In 1861, he enlisted as a private in the 55th Illinois Vol. Infantry. Nov. 1, 1861, he was promoted to commissary sergeant of the regiment; acted as quartermaster, and afterwards as storekeeper for the Division and Corps. After the fall of Vicksburg he was promoted to first lieutenant and adjutant of the 55th Ill. Vol. Infantry, Oct. 19, 1863; he was mustered out and honorably discharged, Oct. 30, 1864, for three years' continuous service, at Chattanooga, Tenn. He then returned to Chicago, and engaged in the business of fire insurance, and became a member of the firm of Fisher Brothers, until the death of his brother, Frederic P., in 1886; since then he has been by himself, until lately, when the partnership of Fisher, Martin & Raftree has continued along the same lines, making a service of 32 years of the established business.

He married, Jan. 26, 1853, Ann Eliza Crane, of Oswego, N. Y., a granddaughter of Isaac Crane, who served as first lieutenant and adjutant in a New York Regiment in the Revolution. They res. in Chicago; have no children.

455. GEORGE HUNTINGTON[5], fifth child of George (245) and Elizabeth Porter (Huntington) Fisher, was b. in Oswego, N. Y., May 7, 1832. Graduated at Harvard College, class of 1853, and studied law at the Harvard Law School. He went to Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1855, where he has since practiced his profession, a member of the firm of Fisher, Hurd & Voltz. He m. 1st, at Brooklyn, Dec. 24, 1857, Emma Chichester, who d. in October, 1888. He m. 2d, Nov. 6, 1889, Katharine Weeks, at East Norwich, L. I. Only child was:

GEORGE CHICHESTER[6], b. Oct. 26, 1858; graduated at Harvard College in 1881; unm.

Digitized by Google

456. EDWARD THORNTON[8], youngest child of George (245) and Elizabeth Porter (Huntington) Fisher, was b. in Northampton, Mass., Dec. 16, 1836, and graduated at Harvard College, class of 1856. He settled in Brooklyn, N. Y., where he had for a time a school for young ladies. He subsequently became an instructor in the Adelphi Academy, in Brooklyn, and later went to Berkshire, Mass., where he has a school for boys, "Crestalbon." He m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., June 30, 1869, Ellen Bowditch, a daughter of Dr. William Henry Thayer, a prominent physician of Boston and Brooklyn, and of Ellen, daughter of Phineas Henderson, of Keene, N. H. She was b. April 16, 1847.

Mr. Fisher became a member of the 9th N. Y. Vol. Regt. in February, 1861, which was ordered to Washington, D. C., in June, and assigned to duty under General Patterson. Took part in skirmish at Martinsburg, Va.; was on picket duty on the Potomac River and in battle of Edwards Ferry. Wintered near Frederic, Md., and in spring of '62 went into the Valley of Virginia, under General Banks, as far as Winchester; in Gen. Abercombie's Brigade, marched across Blue Ridge to Bull Run battlefield and back to Shenandoah River, sixty miles, in twenty-four hours. Went on Jackson's raid on Winchester, and was in the battles of Cedar Mountain, Rappahannock Station, Second Bull Run (3d day); at Thoroughfare Gap, and Antietam, Md. He became sick, and was in the Camden Street Hospital, Baltimore, Md. April 28, 1863, was commissioned 2d lieutenant in the 139th N. Y. Volunteers, and joined his regiment at Williamsburg, Va., in May; during June the regiment formed the advance of a movement up the Peninsula, and on the day of the battle of Gettysburg, Pa., it had a smart engagement at Crump's Cross Roads, Va. He resigned Nov. 3, 1863.

Their children were:

743. FAITH HUNTINGTON[9], b. Sept. 19, 1870; m. Rev. William W. Fenn, May 28, 1891.
HENRY THAYER[9], b. Nov. 27, 1872; d. Sept. 29, 1874.
EDWARD HENDERSON[9], b. Sept. 27, 1875; d. Jan. 29, 1876.
RICHARD THORNTON[9], b. Nov. 9, 1876; graduated from Harvard College, 1898.
MARGARET THAYER[9], b. Dec. 29, 1878; d. Jan. 12, 1880.
REGINALD[9], April 15, 1882; d. July 14, 1882.
ELEANOR[9], b. at Lanesboro (Berkshire) Mass., Nov. 8, 1888.

457. LEWIS[8], eldest son of Asa (249) and Rachel (Adams) Fisher, was b. at Wrentham, Dec. 10, 1784; m. Rebecca Derry (Berry in History of Franklin), who was b.

Digitized by Google

May 24, 1785, and d. March 18, 1834. He d. July 20, 1811. Had only:

REBECCA[8], b. July 29, 1809; m. Alvah W. Hicks.

458. PATTY[8], daughter of Asa (249) and Rachel (Adams) Fisher, was b. at Franklin, May 14, 1794, and d. April 11, 1835; m. June 7, 1820, Archibald DeWitt, of Franklin, who was b. Nov. 27, 1794, and d. May 17, 1859. Their children, b. at Franklin, were:

GEORGE W. DEWITT[9], b. May 24, 1821; m. at Sedgwick, Me., Sept. 9, 1850, Caroline Freathey, who was b. March 10, 1831.
ALEXANDER F. DEWITT[9], b. March 4, 1823; m. at South Walpole, Mass., Nov. 12, 1848, Martha E. Gillett, who was b. Nov. 23, 1830.
WILLIAM E. DEWITT[9], b. Feb. 27, 1825; m. at Winchester, Tenn., May 10, 1860, Annie Campbell, who was b. Dec. 26, 1835.
MARTHA M. DEWITT[9], b. May 4, 1827; m. at Whiting, Vt., Feb. 1, 1854, George M. Walker, who was b. Nov. 27, 1829, and d. May 11, 1857.
HORACE S. DE WITT[9], b. Dec. 19, 1829; m. at Bucksport, Me., May 26, 1860, Hattie Alby, who was b. June 27, 1840.

459. NATHAN AUSTIN[8], son of Asa (249) and Rachel (Adams) Fisher, was b. in Franklin, Nov. 23, 1796; moved to Westboro, where he m. July 14, 1822, Susan T., daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Forbush) Lothrop, of Westboro, who was b. Nov. 8, 1804. Nathan is said to have been a merchant, having a large factory at Wessonville. He d. Aug. 21, 1851. They had only:

SUSAN[9], b. Sept. 10, 1823; d. Jan. 16, 1825.

460. RUTH[8], daughter of Levi (250) and Mary (Clark) Fisher, was b. at Franklin, Dec. 20, 1787; d. Oct. 13, 1827; m. April 28, 1811, Elisha, son of Elisha and Abigail (Lawrence) Richardson, of Franklin, who was b. Aug. 17, 1790, and d. June 14, 1866. He was a farmer. Their children were:

RUTH RICHARDSON[9].
MARIA RICHARDSON[9].
JULIETTA RICHARDSON[9].
CLARISSA DAY RICHARDSON[9], m. Deacon Peter Adams, of Franklin, and had eight children.
ELISHA FISHER RICHARDSON[9], m. Olive D. Ware; rem. to Long Island.
ABIGAIL M. RICHARDSON[9].
NANCY ADAMS RICHARDSON[9], m. Francis J. Adams.

Digitized by Google

461. SALLY[8], daughter of Levi (250) and Mary (Clark) Fisher, was b. at Franklin, July 7, 1789, and d. at Medway, Oct. 11, 1873, at the age of eighty-four, having been for more than sixty years a highly respected member of the church in Franklin. She left an estate of over $3,000 the accumulation of her hard earnings, mainly by braiding years ago, and more recently by sewing straw. She was never married.

462. RENA[8], daughter of Levi (250) and Mary (Clark) Fisher, was b. in Franklin, Feb. 5, 1793; m. there, April 8, 1819, Elisha, son of Elisha and Rachel (Rockwood) Bullard, who was b. March 6, 1793, and d. Dec. 11, 1880, aged 87 years. She d. Sept. 29, 1864, aged 71 years. He was born in Bellingham but resided in Franklin the most of his life. His occupation was farming till he gave up regular business and became a resident of the village. He was a very active man, and had good command of all his faculties till within a few days of his death. He wrote a complete genealogy of his branch of the Bullard family when 86 years of age. He was a man who took a lively interest in public affairs, of deep religious convictions, and a gentleman of the old school. He was a parishioner of Dr. Nathaniel Emmons, and belonged to the old anti-slavery guard, voting the "liberty ticket," as it was called, when there were only twelve such votes cast in Franklin; and one of his last acts was to vote for President Garfield. Their children were six in number, three of whom are still living:

EMERSON NEWELL BULLARD[9], b. March 5, 1820; m. Susan J. Partridge, of Franklin. Their home is the Hezekiah Fisher homestead, where his son, Caleb Fisher, lived and died, and also his grandson, Willard Fisher (469).

CLARISSA BULLARD[9], b. Feb. 20, 1823; m. 1st, Willard Fisher, (469); m. 2d, Valentine R. Coombs, of West Medway.

MARY FISHER BULLARD[9], b. Sept. 5, 1825; d. Dec. 26, 1866; m. John Metcalf, of Millis, Mass.

EMELINE BULLARD[9], b. May 5, 1827; unm.

RENA BULLARD[9], b. July 23, 1829; unm.

MARTHA BULLARD[9], b. Nov. 5, 1831; d. March 4, 1890; m. Henry C. Bullard, of Milford, Mass. She was a woman of strong, heroic character and sweet Christian trust, combined with a very amiable, sunny disposition. After the death of her husband, in 1873, she accepted the position of matron at the Woman's Prison, Sherborn, Mass., where she remained three years or more. After filling for a short time a similar position at Lancaster, in 1881, she was chosen as matron of Abbott Academy, Andover, where she remained till within three weeks of her death, highly esteemed and appreciated by all.

Digitized by Google

463. DAVID[8], son of Levi (250) and Susanna (Clark) Fisher, was b. at Franklin, Jan. 20, 1812; m. at Medway, Nov. 29, 1838, Nancy C., daughter of Moses and Elizabeth (Cutter) Fuller, who was b. at Franklin, Feb. 30, 1816, and d. there, March 2, 1881, aged 65. He resided on the homestead of his father at Franklin, in 1894. They had only:

EVELYN[9], b. Sept. 23, 1843; d. Jan. 21, 1889; m. at Franklin, Jan. 21, 1879, Samuel C., son of Henry and Almira Bourne, who was b. at Sandwich, Mass., in 1840; a farmer; res. Franklin.

464. SUSANNA[8], daughter of Levi (250) and Susanna (Clark) Fisher, was b. in Franklin, Nov. 13, 1814; m. Ezekiel Adams, June 7, 1837. They res. in West Medway, Mass., and Providence, R. I. She was living in Feb., 1894. He was a cabinet maker. They had:

CHARLES ADAMS[9].
HENRY ADAMS[9].
NELLIE ADAMS[9].
EDWARD ADAMS[9].
JENNIE ADAMS[9].
Two others d. young.

465. DAVID[8], eldest son of Moses (251) and Mary (Hixon) Fisher, was b. at Franklin, Aug. 11, 1789, and went with his parents to Walpole, N. H., when eleven years old. He was a surveyor, miller and farmer by occupation. He was one of the selectmen of the town for many years, and represented it in the legislature in 1852. He was a staunch supporter of Universalism and lived a blameless life. He m. Mindwell Parks, who d. Dec. 23, 1871, aged 72 years. He d. Dec. 5, 1867, aged 78. They had:

JOSEPH[9], b. March 28, 1817; m. Adeline Whitney, who was b. at Danville, Vt., Feb. 6, 1822; they res. at Walpole, N. H. Had: Fred[10], b. June 10, 1855.
METCALF[9], d. young.
CAROLINE[9], d. young.
CHARLES[9], b. Nov. 1, 1829; m. Emma J., daughter of Oliver Martin, who was b. in Walpole, N. H., Feb. 14, 1835. Had: Frank M.[10], b. Feb. 28, 1855; David[10], b. Sept. 19, 1858; Oliver[10], b. April 1, 1861.
DAVID[9], d. at sea; unm.

466. ISAAC[8], son of Moses (251) and Mary (Hixon) Fisher, was b. at Franklin, May 21, 1796, and d. Dec. 21, 1870. He lived at Walpole, N. H., where his father had moved about 1800. He m. Julia Ann Richardson, of Westmoreland, N. H., who d. Jan. 27, 1870, aged 68. They had:

Digitized by Google

744. JUDSON[9], b. Nov. 13, 1824; m. Louisa Haynes.
ELLEN[9], b. March 14, 1826; m. Nov. 24, 1853, Rufus E. Smith, of Alstead, N. H.; had two daughters; d. April 20, 1864.
ANDREW J.[9], b. Aug. 25, 1830; m. July 6, 1853, Clarissa, daughter of Henry Mellish, who was b. at Dorchester, Mass., April 9, 1829; had seven children, only three of whom are now living (1880): Ada M.[10], b. March 15, 1857; Katie M.[10], b. Aug. 22, 1862; Albert L.[10], b. Feb. 25, 1872.

467. MOSES[8], youngest son of Moses (251) and Mary (Hixon) Fisher, was b. at Walpole, N. H., March 16, 1815; m. Dec. 22, 1842, Adeline, daughter of Richard Starkweather, who was b. in Walpole, Nov. 28, 1823. Resides at Walpole on the place where his father settled about 1800. They had:

EMILY C.[9], b. Jan. 19, 1845.
FRANCES A.[9], b. Dec. 12, 1846.
HENRY W.[9], b. Jan 4, 1850.

468. ALEXANDER METCALF[8], son of Caleb (252) and Sally (Cushing) Fisher, was b. at Franklin, July 22, 1794. Prof. James L. Kingsley, of Yale College, delivered the following in the chapel, June 26, 1822:

"Of his childhood and early youth it would be sufficient to state that he soon discovered an aptitude for learning and a strong desire for a public education, a disposition which his parents very wisely determined to foster and indulge. After completing the preparatory course of study, he entered this seminary (Yale College) in the year 1809. Here he was immediately distinguished for his sobriety, his diligence, his scrupulous attention to all the regulations of the college, and his rapid advances in the studies of his class. So early did his real character as a scholar unfold itself that in the very first term of his college life he took a place among his companions where he saw no superior, a station which he never relinquished. While an undergraduate he excelled in every part of collegiate study, but was perhaps most distinguished in the branch of pure and mixed mathematics. That he would be eminent in this department of science was then easily foreseen if his future situation in life should be such as to allow him an opportunity to cultivate his favorite studies. He received his Bachelor's degree, in the year 1813, and left the college with a reputation, which few at the same period of their literary life, have attained. The two years which followed, he spent partly in his native town in attending to moral and metaphysical science, and partly in commencing a theological education at the Seminary in Andover. In the year 1815, he was elected to the office of Tutor in this college. In the year 1817, he was elected Adjunct Professor

Digitized by Google

of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy in the college, and in 1819, entered upon the full duties of his office. In the time which elapsed from his election to his new office, to his departure for Europe, he had examined and digested the writings of the principal philosophers of Britain, tracing each discovery, theory, and illustration to its source; and had read, with the same attention, many of the most valuable publications of the mathematicians and philosophers of France. He had, in the same time, prepared a full course of lectures in Natural Philosophy, both theoretical and experimental, which for copiousness, clearness, and exact adaptation to the purposes of instruction, equalled the highest expectations of his friends. Having thus far accomplished his original design, he resolved on an excursion to Europe, not so much for the sake of making new acquisitions in science, — for the knowledge of European philosophers is found in their books, — as to visit the places of public instruction, and examine by actual inspection the modes of communicating knowledge in the foreign universities, — to form an acquaintance with men who were distinguished in his own department, — and to obtain such information as might enable him more fully to aid in raising the scientific character of his country, and in promoting the usefulness and prosperity of this college, to the interests of which he was entirely devoted. Every preparation was made which was thought necessary to secure the attainment of his object, — and after the fullest inquiries and taking the best advice, he embarked at New York, for Liverpool, on board the packet 'Albion,' on April 1st, 1822. 'When near Kinsale (off the coast of Ireland), April 22, a gale struck the ship, carried her masts, and dashed her upon the rocks; where, with a single exception, all the passengers, and among them Professor Fisher, were lost in the waves.' "

For a fuller account of his life and character, see "Eulogy on Alexander Metcalf Fisher, A.M.," by James L. Kingsley, A. M., published in New Haven, 1822, and "History of Franklin," by Blake, pp. 152–154. A white marble monument was erected to his memory in the Franklin Cemetery, fittingly inscribed, a part of which reads as follows:

"Thy grave, O Fisher, is the rolling flood;
Thy urn, the rock eternal reared by God!
Yet near thy home, raised by affection's hand
To speak thy name, this simple stone shall stand.
How dark the scene, till Faith directs on high
Beyond these orbs that charmed thy youthful eye;
There now thy noble mind expanding glows
In floods of light, nor pain nor darkness knows;
Youth, Genius, Knowledge, Virtue, pass away
From Earth's dim shores, to Heaven's eternal day."

Digitized by Google

His portrait, hanging in Yale College, was painted immediately after his death, by Samuel F. B. Morse, the face being taken from an original painting by Lucius Munson with variations; it was presented by Professor Fisher's colleagues in office. In the Yale Library is a bust which was executed by Hezekiah Augur, of New Haven, in 1827, and was presented by members of the class of 1813. (Notes from the "Yale Portrait Catalogue, 1892.")

469. WILLARD[8], second son of Caleb (252) and Sally (Cushing) Fisher, was b. at Franklin, March 17, 1796, and d. there, Jan. 14, 1866, aged 69 years. He m. 1st, Jan. 1, 1828, Betsey Richardson, daughter of Lewis and Betsey (Richardson) Wheeler, of East Medway, who was b. there, Feb. 27, 1805, and d. at Franklin, July 21, 1847. He m. 2d, Dec. 12, 1849, Clarissa[8], daughter of Elisha and Rena (Fisher) Bullard (see 462), who was. b. at Franklin, Feb. 20, 1823, and d. April 29, 1886. He served on the school committee seventeen years between 1824 and 1849. An excellent notice of him says: "He was brother of Prof. Fisher of Yale College, who was lost in the Albion. His parents were of the Puritan stamp, very particular in the instruction and training of their children, and very scrupulous in regard to the careful observance of the Lord's Day. Under their instructions and the faithful preaching of Dr. Nathaniel Emmons, Mr. Fisher early adopted sound moral and religious principles and through life maintained the most sacred regard to what is true and righteous. In all the relations of life, as a citizen, husband, father, neighbor, and friend, he was kind and faithful, and universally respected and esteemed. Like his brother, he was distinguished as a mathematician, and for several years he made the astronomical calculations for the Christian Almanac. On all moral questions and reforms his example and influence were always on the right side. In accordance with his early instructions, he was very careful and conscientious in his observance of the Sabbath day, and mourned over the departure of the present generation from the customs and habits of our Puritan ancestors, in regard to the keeping holy this sacred day. He was diffident and distrustful of himself in regard to his religious character and hope, and yet he was not without hope in his last days. He depended alone on Christ for forgiveness. He was calm, serene and patient during a long and wasting sickness, and his surviving relatives and friends who mourn his departure, are comforted with the assurance that he has gone to be with Christ, and that their loss is his unspeakable gain. Not only the family relatives,

Digitized by Google

but the whole community have occasion to mourn over the loss of such a man, whose strict integrity and scrupulous fidelity in all the walks of life were known and read of all who knew him. 'Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord, from henceforth; yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors, and their works do follow them.'"

Their children were:

ALEXANDER METCALF[9], b. Nov. 27, 1829; d. Dec. 24, 1829.
EMMONS[9], d. Jan. 31, 1853, aged 22.
745. SEWALL[9], b. Nov. 9, 1834; m. Annie or Angie M. Blanchard.
SARAH[9], b. Sept. 17, 1836; d. Sept. 13, 1854.
BETSEY[9], b. Dec. 22, 1838; d. Feb. 10, 1839.
746. GEORGE[9], b. Nov. 25, 1839; m. Dec. 25, 1865, Ellen E. H. Wright, of Providence, R. I.
ABBY[9], b. Oct. 28, 1843; d. Sept. 8, 1845.
MARY[9], b. June 27, 1847; d. Aug. 20, 1847.

470. FREDERICK[8], son of Eleazer (253) and Susanna (Bowditch) Fisher, was b. at Wrentham, Dec. 28, 1794, and d. there, March 4, 1879, aged 84 years. He m. April 2, 1826, Sally, daughter of Elisha and Sally (Barrett) Norcross, who was b. at Dublin, N. H., June 5, 1797, and d. at Franklin, Aug. 16, 1883, aged 86 years. He was a farmer. They had:

FRANCIS FREDERICK[9], b. Jan. 1, 1827; d. Oct. 23, 1861; res. Franklin; unm.

471. RUFUS[8], son of Joseph (255) and Elizabeth (Pond) Fisher, was b. at Belchertown, Mass., Jan. 27, 1782, and d. at Lansingburg, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1856, aged 74 years. He moved to Lansingburg, where he m. April 25, 1809, Mary Turner, who was b. Jan. 10, 1788, and d. March 3, 1838, aged 50. They res. at Lansingburg. The only child as far as known was:

747. THOMAS H.[9], b. April 4, 1810; d. April 17, 1879; m. Mary C. Hedges, Sept. 15, 1829.

472. JOSEPH[8], second son of Joseph (255) and Elizabeth (Pond) Fisher, was b. in Belchertown, Mass., May 24, 1785; m. Hannah, daughter of Dr. Timothy and Huldah (Darling) Merriam, of Framingham, who was b. Dec. 5, 1797, and was lost at sea, Oct., 1841. He was a captain in the U. S. navy.

473. SALEM[8], son of Joseph (255) and Submit (Lewis) Fisher, was b. in Belchertown, May 17, 1795; m. Nov. 20, 1823, Amanda Barrett, of Belchertown, who was b. Jan. 20, 1806, and d. Jan. 6, 1886. He joined the Congregational

Digitized by Google

church in Belchertown in 1813; d. April 20, 1884. Children were:

748. ABIGAIL DIANTHA[9], b. April 18, 1825; m. Alanson Curtis, Jan. 1, 1844.
WILLIAM SANFORD[9], b. April 24, 1827; never married.
749. SMITH BARRETT[9], b. March 1, 1829; m. Betsey M. Abbott, Nov. 6, 1850; res. Springfield.
750. MARY LENORA[9], b. April 15, 1831; m. Charles Seymour, Nov. 6, 1850.
NANCY AMELIA[9], b. Oct. 14, 1832; m. 1st, George W. Hunt, Aug. 9, 1853, son of Gardner and Betsey (Cobb) Hunt, of Shutesbury. [Hunt Genealogy, p. 244.] She m. 2d, June 30, 1886, Lester W. Carr, who was b. Sept. 7, 1829; res. Williamsburgh.
LETITIA MARIA[9], b. June 12, 1834; m. John H. Gray, April 28, 1868, who was b. Feb. 7, 1839; res. Chelsea; had three children.
CELESTIA EUGENIA[9], b. July 19, 1836; m. March 29, 1864, Myron Barton, who was b. Dec. 24, 1837; res. Belchertown; had: Frederick F. Barton[10], b. June 17, 1867; Harold E. Barton[10], b. June 13, 1870.
AURISTA VICTORIA[9], b. Sept. 21, 1838; d. Jan. 11, 1844.
751. { ORVOSIA ALMASETT[9], b. Dec. 29, 1844; d. Jan. 29, 1844. (?)
{ ERISTUS NEWTON[9], b. Dec. 29, 1844; m. Sarah Eliza Silker, Oct. 26, 1869; res. Ludlow.
752. SUSAN MIXTER[9], b. Jan. 22, 1848; m. Albert Fuller, May 1, 1873; res. Ludlow.
753. GEORGE MILAN[9], b. Oct. 21, 1849; m. Ida Fuller; res. Belchertown.

474. JASON[8], son of Jason (258) and Mary (Fisher) Fisher, was b. at Franklin, March 30, 1787, and d. there, July 10, 1863. He m. Mary Rich. They had:

754. GEORGE NELSON[9], b. May 4, 1813; d. at Charlestown, Feb. 2, 1892; m. Sarah Lydston, Dec. 13, 1835.
MARY ADALINE[9], b. Jan. 5, 1815; d. April 10, 1816.
JOHN WARREN[9], b. Jan. 17, 1817; d. June 27, 1821.
ELEANOR or ELLEN MARIA[9], b. May 11, 1818; d. March 27, 1872; unm.

475. CHARLES MARTEL[8], son of Jason (258) and Mary (Fisher) Fisher, was b. in Franklin, Mass., July 24, 1799, and d. in New Boston, N. H., Oct. 21, 1878. He m. Sept. 12, 1822, Olive Boyden, of Wrentham, who d. in New Boston, May 24, 1887. In 1836 they moved from Medfield, Mass., to Francestown, N. H.; staid there six months, and then removed to New Boston, where they settled. They had:

755. CHARLES SEWELL[9], b. in Franklin, Mass., Feb. 9, 1824; m. Eliza J. Bursick.
BETSEY ADELINE[9], b. Franklin, April 16, 1827; d. New Boston, July 9, 1844.

Digitized by Google

MARY CAROLINE[8], b. Medway, Feb. 18, 1829; m. John Foster Marden, a native of New Boston, N. H., Sept. 10, 1864; he d. Aug. 23, 1887. His widow res. at New Boston, with her son. They had: (1) Charles Fisher Marden[10], b. Sept. 20, 1865; (2) Sarah Olive Marden[10], b. March 19, 1871.
JOSEPH WARREN[8], b. Medway, June 17, 1830; d. young.
WALTER BIDWELL[8], b. Medfield, Dec. 19, 1835; d. New Boston, Nov. 12, 1847.

476. IRENE[7], youngest child of Jason (258) and Mary (Fisher) Fisher, was b. at Franklin, June 5, 1804. Her mother dying a few days after her birth she was adopted by Pelatiah and Irene (Kingsbury) Fisher, of Franklin. She m. April 5, 1829, Asa G. Norcross, a straw goods manufacturer who acquired a good estate and built and occupied what is now the Universalist parsonage in Franklin.

477. LEWIS WHITING[7], son of Lewis (259) and Abigail (Whiting) Fisher, was b. at Franklin, Dec. 29, 1792; m. Jan. 4, 1820, Nancy, daughter of Luther and Betsey (Smith) Fisher (descendant of Thomas Fisher), of Wrentham, who was b. at Wrentham, Aug. 3, 1800, and d. there, Aug. 9, 1881, aged 81 years and 6 days. "He graduated at Brown University, 1816, and studied law with Hon. Josiah J. Fiske, of Wrentham. Was admitted to the Norfolk bar in 1820 and opened an office in Wrentham, where he lived until his death, April 20, 1827." Their children were:

756. LEWIS EMMONS[8], b. July 19, 1821; d. March 4, 1888.
757. HENRY JONES[8], b. Oct. 18, 1822; d. at Boston, Sept. 29, 1870; a printer; m. Sophia McDougal.
ELIZABETH E.[8], b. Nov. 17, 1825; res. New Haven, Conn., with her brother.
758. GEORGE PARK[8], b. Aug. 10, 1827; professor and author.

478. JOHN HANCOCK[7], son of Lewis (259) and Abigail (Whiting) Fisher, was b. at Franklin, Jan. 23, 1807; m. 1st, Belinda, daughter of Nathan and Julia (Richardson) Adams, who was b. at Alstead, N. H., Dec. 15, 1811, and d. at Franklin, June 14, 1851. He m. 2d, at Franklin, Sept. 7, 1852, Nancy E., daughter of Nathaniel and Nancy ( ) Thayer, who was b. at Franklin. He was on the school committee of Franklin in 1837; selectman, 1873, and representative in 1873 and 1874. He res. in California, where he d. Feb. 13, 1882. Had:

ARTHUR LEWIS[8], b. at Franklin, March 9, 1855.

Digitized by Google

479. WALTER HARRIS[8], son of Lewis (259) and Abigail (Whiting) Fisher, was b. at Franklin, Jan. 28, 1809; m. April 17, 1834, Emily Pond, of Medfield, and they res. in Norfolk. Their children were:

EMILY HARRIS[9], b. Nov. 29, 1836.
WALTER M.[9], June 8, 1839; m. Allice I. Metcalf, Dec. 3, 1868.
FRANCIS H.[9], d. Nov. 12, 1851.
HARRIET A.[9], b. June 26, 1842; m. Charles M. Aldrich, July 4, 1869; he was son of Artemas and Jane Tucker (Mann) Aldrich, of Wrentham; b. July 22, 1846; had one son.
JENNIE M.[9], b. Oct. 19, 1845; m. at Wrentham, Sept. 13, 1871, Willard G., son of William W. and Abby E. (Gould) Cowell, who was b. there in 1847; a dentist; res. Wrentham.
JOHN LEWIS[9], b. Feb. 4, 1848; res. City Mills.
GEORGE HENRY[9], b. July 27, 1850.
ELLA MARIA[9], b. March 2, 1854.
ISABELLE LOUISA[9], b. Jan. 20, 1856.

480. SARAH[8], first child of Jeremiah (260) and Sarah (Dean) Fisher, was b. in Dedham, March 5, 1764; m. Jesse Richards, Nov. 13, 1782. They had:

RUFUS RICHARDS[9], b. April 24, 1784; d. unm., Aug. 31, 1829.
SARAH RICHARDS[9], b. March 15, 1786; m. Ebenezer Dewing, June 22, 1809; the parents of Benjamin H. Dewing, of Chelsea, Mass.

481. ADA[8], daughter of Jeremiah (260) and Sarah (Dean) Fisher, was b. in Dedham, Sept. 9, 1769; she m. 1st, Aug. 21, 1796, Paul Mills, of Needham; m. 2d, Sept. 4, 1804, as his second wife, Captain Nathan, son of Ebenezer and Isabel ( ) Dewing, of Needham, who was b. there, on the old Dewing homestead, Feb. 8, 1758, and d. Dec. 17, 1831, aged 78, in East Needham, on a small estate belonging to his second wife. Ada d. Nov. 1, 1853, in Dedham, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Lucy Bacon, in Mill Village, of old age. Children were:

PAUL DEWING[9], b. Aug. 14, 1805; m. Jan. 10, 1832, Sophrony Durant, of Newton.
WILLIAM DEWING[9], b. May 11, 1811.

482. PAUL[8], fifth child of Jeremiah (260) and Sarah (Dean) Fisher, was b. in Dedham in 1773. He m. at Dedham, Jan. 26, 1803, Lavina, daughter of Abiather and Elizabeth (Smith) Richards, who was b. in Dedham, Sept. 13, 1782, and d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 2, 1875, aged 92. They joined the Dedham church, Oct. 7, 1804. Paul Fisher was a car-

Digitized by Google

penter and lived on High Street, between the training ground and Lowder Street. (See a plan of Connecticut Corner in Dedham Historical Register, for January, 1894; V, 42.) He d. at Dedham, Oct. 27, 1846. The gravestone record says, "Oct. 23, 1846, aged 73 years." Their children were:

759. ELIZABETH RICHARDS[9], b. Dec. 23, 1805; m. Joshua G. Dix, of Albany, N. Y., March 16, 1830.
SARAH[9], bapt. at Dedham, Sept. 24, 1815; unm.; d. at Montclair, N. J., , 1891.
760. NATHANIEL[9], b. May 18, 1818; m. Mary Ann Woodruff.

483. JOHN[8], son of Jeremiah (260) and Sarah (Dean) Fisher, was b. in Dedham, , 1775. He m. (published at Dedham, Nov. 27, 1802), Keziah, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Billings) Billings, of Foxboro, who was b. at Canton, March 30, 1781, and d. in Dedham, Aug. 25, 1853, aged 72. She was admitted to the Dedham church, Feb. 22, 1829. He d. in Dedham, April 16, 1849, aged 74. Their children were:

JEREMIAH[9], b. April 1, 1803; a stone mason; never married; d. in West Dedham, Dec. 4, 1873.
761. HANNAH[9], b. Feb. 26, 1807; d. Aug. 2, 1894; m. Nathan Phillips in 1833.
762. JOHN BAPTIST[9], b. Oct. 26, 1814; m. Fanny J. Fanshaw, ; d. 1882.
DEBORAH[9], b. July 4, 1817; d. 1867; m. Edward Pollegs.
SARAH[9], b. at Westfield, April 5, 1820; d. at West Dedham, Feb. 25, 1874; m. Timothy S. Fuller, of Dedham, April 16, 1844.

484. DANIEL[8], son of Col. Daniel (262) and Sibyl (Draper) Fisher, was b. in Dedham, Mass., Jan. 2, 1771; bapt. Sept. 6, 1772; a tanner; moved with his parents to Newport, N. H., in May, 1793; died before 1798; started on a trip to South America for dry hides, but his vessel was wrecked and he was carried to the Danish island of St. Thomas, where he died of yellow fever. Unmarried.

485. NATHANIEL[8], second son of Col. Daniel (262) and Sibyl (Draper) Fisher, was b. in Dedham, Mass., March 29, 1773, bapt. April 4, 1773; taken by his parents to Newport, N. H., May, 1793; worked at the hatter's trade, having his shop in the basement of his father's house; died of fever, July 23, 1800; married Mary Wilcox, daughter of Major Jesse Wilcox, of Newport, N. H. She was born March 14, 1776, and died April 2, 1858, aged 83 years. She married as her second husband, Joseph[6] Kimball, a widower with four children, by whom she had seven children, one of whom was the

Digitized by Google

Rev. Lycurgus P. Kimball, of Milford, N. H. [Kimball Gen., p. 283.] Nathaniel Fisher and his wife, Mary, had two children:

763. NATHANIEL WILCOX[9], b. March 1, 1799; m. Martha M. Graves, July 22, 1829; d. at Sandusky, O., Aug. 1, 1849.
764. CATHERINE LOUISA[9], b. Jan. 15, 1801; m. Deacon Henry Chapin[8], Nov. 7, 1822.

486. ELIZABETH[8], third child of Col. Daniel (262) and Sibyl (Draper) Fisher, was b. in Dedham, May 1, 1774; bapt. April 7, 1775; d. at Mayslick, Ky., Jan. 25, 1863. A most excellent Christian woman. She m. Bartholomew, son of Trueworthy, Jr., and Elizabeth (Bartlett) Gilman, who was b. at Exeter, N. H., Sept. 30, 1773, and d. at Belpre, O., Oct. 11, 1823. Trueworthy Gilman, Jr., was b. May 23, 1738, a "captain," and lived in Exeter, N. H. Children were:

ELIZABETH PHILLIPS GILMAN[9], b. Aug. 17, 1797; m. in 1817, Charles Sergent, of Gloucester, Mass, and had: Mary Elizabeth Sergent[10], m. Horace Curtis Knowles, of Ohio; Lucy Frances Sergent[10], m. Michael R. Franklin, of Va.; Charles Gilman Sergent[10], m. Anna D. Jennings, of Ky.; Sibyl Draper Sergent[10], m. Edwin Keyes, who d. in the Civil War.
CATHERINE FISHER GILMAN[9], b. ; m. Daniel Ellenwood, of Ohio, and had seven children.
SIBYL DRAPER GILMAN[9], b. ; m. Benjamin F. Wolcott, of Kentucky.
JOHN CALVIN GILMAN[9], b. ; m. Elizabeth Fay, of Marietta, O., and d. in Westboro, Mass., about 1858. They had: William Langdon Gilman[10], Ellis Gilman[10] and George Gilman[10].
MARY GREENLEAF GILMAN[9], b ; m. Asa R. Runyan, of Kentucky, and was a widow in 1869.
GEORGE GILMAN[9], b. ; m. Elizabeth Stevens, and had a son and daughter who d. in infancy.
Daughter[9], d. in infancy.
Son[9], d. in infancy.

487. CATHERINE[8], fourth child of Col. Daniel (262) and Sibyl (Draper) Fisher, was b. in Dedham, April 30, 1776; bapt. June 2, 1777; m. Captain Stephen Draper, of Attleboro. She d. at Worcester, Mass., in her 93d year; was an excellent Christian. Their children:

ELIZA DRAPER[9].
SETH FISHER DRAPER[9].
EDWIN DRAPER[9].
ALBERT DRAPER[9].
STEPHEN DRAPER[9].
DANIEL DRAPER[9].
FANNIE C. DRAPER[9].

Digitized by Google

488. POLLY[8], fifth child of Col. Daniel (262) and Sibyl (Draper) Fisher, was b. at Dedham, Nov. 24, 1779; bapt. Dec. 9, 1779; m., about 1800, George Ellis, and settled in Attleboro, Mass., where she d., much lamented, March 11, 1841. She was an eminent Christian. Had:

OTIS ELLIS[9].
CATHERINE ELLIS[9].
And other sons and daughters surnamed Ellis.

489. ANDREW[8], sixth child of Col. Daniel (262) and Sibyl (Draper) Fisher, was b. at Dedham, Oct. 1, 1781, and bapt. Oct. 21, 1781; d. Nov. 6, 1865, and was buried at Belpre, Ohio. He was a hatter by trade. He m. 1st, Mary Gray, daughter of Captain William Gray, a justice of the peace at Waterford, O., who had served under "Mad Anthony Wayne" at Stony Point, and had early emigrated to Ohio. She d. Aug. 17, 1823, in her 38th year, and lies buried at Belpre, O. By her Andrew had six children. He m. 2d, at Frost, O., Mrs. Salome Beebe, a widow, by whom he had one child. Andrew learned the hatter's trade with his brother, Nathaniel; went to Belpre, O., in 1802; res. in Marietta, O., as early as 1806, and lived there several years; then went back to Belpre, where he remained at least until 1824; then removed to Frost, O., where he d. Nov. 6, 1865, and was buried at Belpre. He worked at his trade until 1816; then became the captain of his own boat on the Ohio and the Mississippi; was also a farmer. He was a Universalist and a Freemason. Children were:

MARIA[9], b. ——; m. Jesse Loring, of Belpre, O., and d. about 1891, aged about 80 years. She had children, surnamed Loring, all now dead: William Loring[10], Fannie Loring[10], Mary Loring[10], and Austin Loring[10].

AMANDA[9], b. ——; m. William M. Dodge, of Belpre, O., who moved to Peoria, Ill. There Mrs. Dodge d. May 7, 1894. Children: Alice Dodge[10], Loring Dodge[10], and John Dodge[10].

765. THEODORE AMES[9], b. Dec. 19, 1812; m. Fannie M. Collins, April 30, 1840.

ELIZABETH DANA[9], b——; m. Madison Root, who d. many years ago of yellow fever in New Orleans. She lived in Peoria, Ill., afterwards, and d. a widow. No living descendants.

MARY[9], b——; m. Charles R. Ames, son of Cyrus Ames, of Belpre, O., now dead; children: Mary Charlotte Ames[10], Maria Loring Ames[10], Laura A. Ames[10], Edward Ames[10], Frederick Ames[10], Fanny Ames[10].

766. AUSTIN G.[9], b.——; m. 1st, Mary Kemp; m. 2d, Euphame Brown; res. Randolph, Iowa.

SIBYL[9] (by second wife), b.——; m. Warren Patton. She res. at Frost, O., and d. there, about the middle of July, 1898; a Universalist; no children.

Digitized by Google

490. HANNAH[8], seventh child of Col. Daniel (262) and Sibyl (Draper) Fisher, was b. at Dedham, Sept. 3, 1783; bapt. by Mr. Daman, Oct. 12, 1783; d. at Amesville, Athens County, O., in the summer of 1824, probably in August. She went with her parents to Newport, N. H., in 1793, and to Blennerhassett's Island, with her mother, in Dec., 1799; then to Belpre, O., in 1802. She m. Seth Fuller, at Belpre, O., Oct. 18, 1807, and they settled in Amesville, Athens Co., Ohio, where he was an early and prominent settler. They had:

DANIEL FULLER[9].
MINERVA S. FULLER[9].
JANE ABIGAIL FULLER[9], b. ; m. Dr. James H. Stewart, and became the mother of seven children, one being Rev. Robert Stewart, D. D., a missionary to India.
SETH FULLER[9], b. ; a physician; res. Bellefontaine, O.
EDWARD FULLER[9].
ALFRED WARE FULLER[9].

491. DEBORAH AMES[8], eighth child of Col. Daniel (262) and Sibyl (Draper) Fisher, was b. in Dedham, Sept. 20, 1785; lived much with her uncle, Rev. Nathaniel Fisher, of Salem, Mass.; in 1808 she moved to her parents' home in Belpre, O.; m. there, April 22, 1816, George Dana, son of Captain William Dana. He d. April 6, 1865, aged 75; she d. at Belpre, Dec. 6, 1840. Children were:

EMILY W. DANA[9].
FRANCES DANA[9].
GEORGE DANA[9].
DR. JOHN DANA[9].
MARY W. DANA[9].

492. WILLIAM[8], ninth child of Col. Daniel (262) and Sibyl (Draper) Fisher, was b. in Dedham, March 15, 1788; taken by his parents to Newport, N. H., May, 1793; went with his mother to meet his father on Blennerhassett's Island, in Dec., 1799, arriving there Christmas; moved to Belpre, O., about 1802; spent several years in a printing office, and at Muskingum Academy, at Marietta, O. Then he made voyages to New Orleans, Bordeaux, France; Boston, Havana, Philadelphia, Hamburg, Germany; Portugal, and back to Boston, during 1805-07. Farmed and taught school in Massachusetts; from 1809 he managed cotton mills in Franklin and Attleboro, Mass.; arrived at Killingly, Conn., April 1, 1820, where he started mills in the firm name of William Fisher & Sons. He was a representative in the legislature of Connecticut, 1841 and 1842, and continued manufacturing in Fisherville, now Grosnerdale, Conn., until 1854, when he re-

Digitized by Google

tired from business. From 1855, he lived with his children in New York, Florida, Georgia and Connecticut, and d. at his daughter's in Thompson, Conn., from the effects of a fall Oct. 18, 1878. He lies buried at Grosnerdale. He was of light complexion, about five feet, eight inches high, fine looking, active, and weighed over two hundred pounds. The Putnam *Patriot* says: "In all the relations of life he was moved by the noblest inspirations of a Christian manhood. Ever faithful to the cause of truth and righteousness, God was honored and his fellow-men blessed by his labors and example." He was a member of the Congregational church. He married three times: 1st, in 1810, to Polly Ellis, of Attleboro, Mass., daughter of Joel and Sally (Wolcott) Ellis, who was b. May 4, 1791, and d. at Killingly, Conn., Aug. 8, 1821. He m. 2d, Laura Williams, of Taunton, Mass., who was b. May 10, 1792, and d. at Thompson, Conn., May 23, 1842; m. 3d, Jan. 1, 1843, Julia Johnson, of Middletown, Conn., who was b. March 28, 1814, and d. at Englewood, N. J., Oct. 16, 1885. Children by first two wives were:

767. NATHANIEL AUGUSTUS[9], b. Aug. 3, 1811; m. Ophelia Nichols, Oct. 22, 1834.
768. WILLIAM[9], b. July 28, 1813; m. Mary A. Sawyer, of Thompson, Conn.
769. JOEL ELLIS[9], b. Aug. 18, 1815; married three times.
SALLY WOLCOTT[9], b. at Attleboro, Mass., Nov. 20, 1817; d. at Smithfield, R. I., Jan. 8, 1827.
770. SIBYL ANN[9], b. Feb. 18, 1820; m. Emory H. Penniman, March 1, 1842.
POLLY ELLIS[9] (by second wife), b. at Killingly, Conn., Feb. 19, 1823; m. Dr. Lowell Holbrook, Jan. 13, 1845, and d. in Thompson, Conn., in 1892. No children.
771. GEORGE AMORY[9], b. May 21, 1824; m. Eliza Burgess, June 7, 1849.
FRANCIS[9], b. in Killingly, Conn., Oct. 22, 1827; bookkeeper; war correspondent for newspapers; a member of Dr. Storrs' Congregational Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. in New York, Dec. 18, 1862; unm.

493. SETH[8], tenth child of Col. Daniel (262) and Sibyl (Draper) Fisher, was b. in Dedham; bapt. Oct. 2, 1791; taken by his parents to Newport, N. H., in May, 1793; left with Major Wilcox when his parents went west in 1799, but joined them in Ohio, after 1800. Later he went South, then to New England; afterwards to California, where he d. about fifty years of age. He had a diversified business experience; lost a cargo worth $20,000 in rounding Cape Horn. Married about 1819, but died a widower. Children were three sons and three daughters; order of births unknown:

Digitized by Google

WILLIAM[8], b. ——; d. young.
ALFRED[8], b. ——; perhaps living in San Francisco, Cal.; had property in China; married.
GEORGE[8], b. ——; may be in Kentucky, or, perhaps res. in St. Louis.
LUCY ANN[8], b. ——; married, and probably living in San Francisco.
HARRIET[8], b. ——; m. Mr. Whitham.
HANNAH[8], b. —— m. Mr. Hunt.

494. JUDGE SETH AMES[8], sixth child of Hon. Fisher[7] (267) and Frances (Worthington) Ames, was b. in Dedham, April 19, 1805, and graduated at Harvard College in 1825. He studied law at the Law School, and in Springfield in the office of George Bliss, and in Boston in the office of Lemuel Shaw. He was admitted to the Common Pleas Court in Dedham in 1828, and to the Supreme Court in Cambridge in October, 1830, and began practice in Lowell, where for a time he was associated with Thomas Hopkinson. He was a member of the Lowell board of aldermen in 1836, 1837 and 1840, a representative in 1832 and a senator in 1841. He was also city solicitor from 1842 to 1849. In 1849 he was appointed clerk of the courts for Middlesex County, and removed to Cambridge. When the Superior Court was established in 1859 he was appointed an associate judge, and in 1867 succeeded Charles Allen as chief justice. In 1869 he was promoted to the bench of the Supreme Judicial Court, and removed to Brookline. He resigned his seat Jan. 15, 1881, and died in Brookline, Aug. 15, in the same year. He married in 1830 Margaret, daughter of Gamaliel Bradford, of Boston; and in 1849, Abigail Fisher, daughter of Rev. Samuel Dana, of Marblehead. (From "Bench and Bar of Suffolk County.") A son (by first wife), Fisher Ames[9], graduated from Harvard in 1858, and from the Law School in 1860. He was admitted to the Suffolk bar Oct. 2, 1861, and is still in practice.

495. JOHN[8], son of John (271) and Chloe (Smith) Fisher, was b. in West Dedham, March 20, 1805; m. at Dedham, June 15, 1828, Nancy, daughter of Abel and Hannah (Leonard) Farrington, of Canton, who was b. in Canton, Nov. 3, 1803. He was a farmer in West Dedham, where their children were born. She d. May 15, 1876, aged 72; he d. July 29, 1889, aged 84 years. They had:

772. JOHN LEONARD[9], b. April 12, 1829; m. Lucy Ellis, Feb. 28, 1854.
773. NANCY ELIZABETH[9], b. June 19, 1834; m. David A. Hodgdon, June 19, 1856.

Digitized by Google

496. JOSHUA[8], son of John (271) and Chloe (Smith) Fisher, was b. in West Dedham, May 28, 1807; m. in Dedham, Oct. 9, 1834, Eliza Wiggin, daughter of Lemuel and Mary (Evans) Furnald, of Northwood, N. H., who was b. in Durham, N.H., Dec. 6th, 1810, and d. in Quincy, Mass., March 8, 1896. He was a farmer, living on the old Fisher homestead, in West Dedham, where the first five of his children were born. He d. there, Aug. 27, 1890, aged 83 years. Children were:

CHARLES[9], b. July 23, 1835; d. Dec. 2, 1842.
774. SUSANNA ABIGAIL[9], b. Oct. 29, 1836; m. George W. Prescott, May 8, 1859.
ALVIN[9], b. May 10, 1838; d. Oct. 3, 1838.
FREEMAN[9], b. Aug. 20, 1841; d. Jan. 4, 1843.
775. FREEMAN[9], b. Jan. 3, 1843; m. Elizabeth D. Clapp, March 31, 1869.
776. EBENEZER[9], b. in Quincy, Mass., June 24, 1844; m. Eleanor A. Blunt, June 18, 1878.
777. JOSHUA STILLMAN[9], b. Quincy, May 10, 1849; m. Mary Melissa Miller, Oct. 4, 1884.

497. SALLY[8], eighth child of Timothy (272) and Abigail (Gibbs) Fisher, was b. in Dedham, March 12, 1805; bapt. there, April 28 following; m. April 23, 1826, George B.[8], son of Nathaniel[7] and Tryphena (Barber) Pierce, who was b. April 19, 1800. They res. in Milford Centre. He d. in 1878; she d. Nov. 15, 1880, aged 75. Children, b. in Milford, were:

MARY ELIZABETH PIERCE[9], b. Oct. 10, 1829; unm.; res. 9 Franklin Street, Milford.
GEORGE AMORY PIERCE[9], b. July 10, 1836; d. Nov. 23, 1858.
ABIGAIL FISHER PIERCE[9], b. Sept. 23, 1838; d. July 23, 1840.
JAMES AUGUSTUS PIERCE[9], b. Nov. 19, 1842; d. Aug. 19, 1844.

498. GEORGE[8], son of Samuel (274) and Abigail (Mason) Fisher, was b. in Dover, July 1, 1786; m. in Walpole, Jan. 1, 1811, Hannah Smith, of Walpole. He d. in New Orleans, La., Sept. 23, 1831. Their children were:

ISAAC NEWTON[9], b. in Dover, Oct. 2, 1812; m. Susan Bruce; res. at West Seneca, near Buffalo, N. Y.; had several children.
778. GEORGE WASHINGTON[9], b. Dover, June 29, 1814; m. Mary Jane Acer, of Pittsford, N. Y., June 4, 1846.
MASON ADAMS[9], b. Aug. 7, 1816; d. in Rochester, N. Y., in 1847; m. Maria Benson, of Rochester; their two children both d. in infancy.
HANNAH ANN[9], b. in Lyons, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1821; d. March 8, 1888; m. Alfred Ellis in 1847, and lived in Walpole, Mass. Children now living are Joseph Ellis,[10] and Cora Ellis[10].

Digitized by Google

499. CHARLES[8], son of Samuel (274) and Abigail (Mason) Fisher, was b. in Dover, Oct. 25, 1789; m. Ruby ———. They res. in Dover, where he d. July 19, 1821. His widow m. 2d, Sept. 21, 1823, Seth Chapin, of Dedham. Children of Charles and Ruby were:

SALLY[9], b. ; m. Boyden, and res. in South Dedham; had children who grew up; one, Ellis Boyden, became a music teacher.

779. NATHAN F.[9], b. Feb. 13, 1816; m. Elizabeth C. Boyden, of Walpole, Sept. 9, 1835.

780. HARRIS WILSON[9], b. April 25, 1817; m. Mary N. Blake, Dec. 30, 1841.

CHARLES[9], b. Dec. 25, 1819.

SAMUEL[9], b. Sept. 25, 1821.

500. NATHAN MASON[8], son of Samuel (274) and Abigail (Mason) Fisher, was b. in Dover, March 12, 1799; m. Feb. 21, 1821, Elizabeth Gray, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Ingersoll) Champney, who was b. Aug. 30, 179–. They resided in Dover, where he d. May 15, 1834. They had:

ELIZABETH JANE[9], b. Sept. 10, 1823; m. Charles C. Henshaw, of Boston, Nov. 30, 1843; d. March 9, 1849; two children, both d. in childhood.

781. JAMES OTIS[9], b. June 30, 1825; m. Melissa Sherman, Oct. 25, 1846.

782. ABIGAIL MASON[9], b. Oct. 16, 1827; m. Henry W. Clarke, of Boston, May 28, 1846.

501. FREEMAN[8], son of Aaron (279) and Lucy (Stedman) Fisher, was b. in Needham, Nov. 29, 1786. He kept a store in Dedham about 1805; then he removed to Boston, and for many years was the senior partner of Freeman Fisher and Son, print cloth manufacturers. The last fifteen years of his life were spent in Dedham, where he d. July 8, 1860. He m. 1st, at Dedham, Sept. 22, 1812, Martha, daughter of Abner and Martha (May) Ellis, of Dedham. She d. Dec. 11, 1816, aged 22 years. He m. 2d, Sept. 21, 1820, Mary Godfrey Bronson, daughter of Willis (d. Sept. 12, 1805), and Sally (daughter of Col. Benjamin and Bethiah Gibbs Godfrey, b. in Milford, March 3, 1781), Bronson, who was b. in Milford, Jan. 24, 1802, and d. in Dedham, April 29, 1885, aged 83 years. Their children were:

LUCY STEDMAN[9], b. Jan. , 1814; m. Edward Haynes. She d. about 1846. Her daughter, Martha Haynes[10], m. a Chase, and had a boy (now dead) and a girl, who is married.

783. ABNER ELLIS[9], b. Dec. 5, 1816; m. Elizabeth Dwight Baker, Oct. 4, 1843; he d. June 17, 1861.

A son[9], b.———; d. in infancy.

Digitized by Google

FRANCIS WILLIS[9] (by second wife), b. Sept. 21, 1821; bapt. June 9, 1822; d. Jan.—, 1877; graduated at Harvard College, 1845; m. ———; had two children, John[10] and Minnie[10], who are living in New York.

MARTHA MARY[9], bapt. Oct. 19, 1823; d. in 1841, aged 18 years.

JOHN F.[9], b. May 21, 1825; d. in 1843, aged 18 years.

MARY ELIZABETH[9], b. Aug. 1, 1827; d. in 1855, aged 27 years, unm.

ANN SOPHIA[9], b. ———; d. in infancy.

784. HENRY GREENE BRONSON[9], b. in Boston, in 1834; m. Mrs. Blackinton, of North Adams, April 29, 1878.

EDWARD GODFREY[9], b. about 1837; d. in 1882; unm.

785. WILLIAM FREEMAN[9], b. in Boston, in 1840; m. Mary E. Sampson, Oct. 8, 1863.

502. EBENEZER[8], son of Aaron (279) and Lucy (Stedman) Fisher, was b. in Needham, Nov. 30, 1788. "His fate and his fortune, under Providence, were early committed to himself. He left his paternal roof while a boy and after spending a few years in mercantile employments in Watertown and Boston, he sought at his own expense, to complete in an humble way an education that would be sufficient to prepare him for an active life of usefulness and business. For this purpose he repaired to Milton, and entered the Academy which was then established in that place. From Milton he came, in the year 1808 to Dedham, where he spent the remainder of his upright and honorable life, and where he met, calmly and peacefully, the angel of death. He was for sometime employed as clerk in the Probate Office, under the direction of Judge Haven, and for nearly two years he officiated as clerk of the court during the lengthened illness of Mr. Townsend, in whose office he also wrote. He entered the Dedham Bank as clerk in 1814. In 1823 he was chosen cashier, which trust, after having faithfully and religiously kept for twenty-three years, he resigned on the 31st ultimo, four days only before he resigned his spirit to the God who gave it."— From the *Norfolk County American* for Jan. 16, 1847. He was selectman of Dedham in 1830. See "Sermon on the death of Ebenezer Fisher, Jr.; by Alvan Lamson; Boston, 1847."

He m. at Dedham, Dec. 20, 1820, Sophia Matilda, daughter of John and Grace (Shortland) Smith, of Stourbridge, England, and Dedham, Mass., who was b. in Dedham, Jan. 10, 1798. They joined the First Parish church, Nov. 3, 1839. He d. Monday, Jan. 4, 1847, aged 58; she d. May 20, 1849, aged 51. Their children were:

SOPHIA MATILDA[9], b. Oct. 13, 1821; m. Nov. 16, 1860, Erastus Edgerton, a civil engineer; res. Cedar Falls, Iowa; no issue. She d. at Dedham, July 19, 1877, of consumption.

Digitized by Google

786. EBENEZER SHORTLAND[9], b. Aug. 30, 1823; m. Ellen M. P. Shaw, July 5, 1849.
GRACE STEDMAN[9], b. Feb. 13, 1827; unmarried.
787. GEORGE FRANKLIN[9], b. Sept. 2, 1830; m. Mary R. Richards, Oct. 9, 1856.

503. JOSIAH STEDMAN[8], son of Aaron (279) and Lucy (Stedman) Fisher, was b. in Needham, Oct. 18, 1790; about 1805, he went to Dedham and entered his brother Freeman's store. Subsequently he established, with his brother Francis, a bakery and continued in that business in Dedham till within a few years of his death, which occurred Oct. 28, 1828. He m. Jan. 13, 1820, Sally, daughter of Eliphalet and Prudence (Davis) Pond, who was b. Jan. 19, 1797, and d. May 18, 1882, having survived her husband 54 years. He was a representative to the General Court in 1824. He was much interested in the militia, became colonel in 1823, and at the time of his death was brigadier-general. They had only:

SARAH POND[9], b. March 11, 1821; d. Sept. 20, 1823.

504. ALVAN[8], son of Aaron (279) and Lucy (Stedman) Fisher, was b. in Needham, Aug. 9, 1792. He became a sign and ornamental painter, studying when a young man under John R. Penniman, a well-known painter, much of whose time in his then old age, being "spent in the coarser branches, yet many a decorative work attested to his ability for higher art, and his real genius. Fifty years ago, Alvan Fisher had a studio and gallery on Washington street, near Summer. He was the first landscape painter who hung out a professional sign in Boston; a man of decided talents for art, and withal possessed of the extraordinary ability to make it pay. At the age of forty-three he had by industry in landscape and and portrait accumulated $13,000. This sum he invested in eastern lands and lost the whole of it. Nothing daunted, he again sought success and won it in the accumulation of a few thousands, which by fortunate or shrewd speculation he greatly increased till possessed of a small fortune. It was his custom once in several years to sell by auction what he had failed to part with privately. Each of these sales, some half half a dozen in all, netted him in cash an average of about fifty dollars on each picture. He usually put up at each sale less than a hundred works. Mr. Fisher had the rare faculty of painting incidents of some sort in his landscapes. His pictures were taken from a good memory and pencil sketches. Although he sought often the White Hills, and was often, with

Digitized by Google

Doughty and Harding, an habitue of Thompson's little tavern at North Conway, he rarely painted directly from nature, and when he did it was but a memorandum sketch of bits, as called them, not deeming it well to do the whole work al fresco, as do our modern artists."* His native talent overcame to a great extent the more serious disadvantages of so cramped an education as that of an ornamental painter. In 1824, he took his position as an artist; in 1825, he visited Europe and pursued his studies in Paris.

He m. at Dedham, June 3, 1827, Lydia, daughter of Abner and Martha (May) Ellis, who was b. in Dedham, Feb. 26, 1802. He d. in Dedham, Feb. 13, 1863, aged 70. His widow, Lydia, d. there, Aug. 21, 1887, "aged 82 years." They had only:

788. ALVAN JOSIAH[8], bapt. at Dedham, March 30, 1832; d. April 15, 1863; m. Martha Clark Alden, Jan. 1, 1851.

505. FRANCIS[8], son of Aaron (279) and Lucy (Stedman) Fisher, was b. at Needham, Sept. 14, 1794, and d. on his estate in Brookline, Aug. 1, 1871, aged 76 years. He m. Dec. 12, 1825, Lydia Kittredge, who was a daughter of Dr. Jeremiah and Lydia (Bond) Kittredge, of Walpole, N. H., who was b. at Walpole, April 29, 1796, and d. at Brookline, Nov. 26, 1867. She was descended from John and Mary (Littlefield) Kittredge, original settlers of Billerica, Mass.,— a family of physicians down to the present generation. Francis Fisher commenced his business life as clerk in the store of his brothers, Josiah and Freeman, in Dedham. In 1819, he was admitted into partnership with Henry Hovey & Company, 23 Central Wharf, Boston, which later became the firm of Fisher & Company, 23 and 24 Central Wharf, Boston. The firm was originally established in 1810 for the purpose of importing cotton cloths from Calcutta, and as commission merchants in Virginia flour and tobacco. Francis became the senior partner of this firm of Fisher & Company. Their children were:

SARAH MELISCENT[9], b. in 1826; d. in 1828.
789. FRANCIS KITTREDGE[9], b. Sept. 3, 1828; m. Mary Josephine Mason, Nov. 27, 1865.
SARAH ELIZABETH[9], b. in 1830; d. in 1831.
790. HORACE NEWTON[9], b. Oct. 19, 1836; m. Kiameche Cecilia Mason, Nov. 13, 1865.
791. JOHN HERBERT[9], b. Nov. 27, 1838; d. Sept. 6, 1896.

*From "The Old Masters of Boston," by Samuel L. Gerry, in the *New England Magazine*, for Feb., 1891.

Digitized by Google

506. Dr. John Dix[8], sixth son of Aaron (279) and Lucy (Stedman) Fisher, was b. in Needham, March 27, 1797; graduated at Brown University, A. B., 1820; later received A. M. degree; received the A. M. degree from Harvard; in 1825 that of M. D.; and the honorary A. B., Middlebury College, Vt., in 1821. He seems to have taught the Second Middle School in Dedham, in the winter of 1818–19. (Dedham Historical Register, V, p. 119.)

"Dr. Fisher was emphatically a self-made man. That which created him — his own good spirit — remained true to its creation, unto the end. He laid deeply the foundations of future eminence and usefulness in patient, laborious study of books, and careful record of what he saw, and of the thoughts or views to which direct observation gave birth. He went abroad and studied under the distinguished men of Europe that which had most occupied him at home; and these professional subjects which were novel, or with which his early pupilage and observation had made him but imperfectly acquainted. He was much interested in the study of small-pox, and gave to his profession a valuable and useful volume on that disease. Its materials were collected in Paris. It was printed in Boston, in 1829. It treats of 'Confluent and Inoculated Small-pox, Varioloid Disease, Cow-pox and Chicken-pox.' This volume, of large quarto size, with plates of the size of life, exact portraits, taken in the presence of the author, by a distinguished artist, and at the bedside of the patients. He was one of the earliest advocates of the establishment of the Perkins Institution for the Blind. So early and so devotedly attached was he to this object, that he is considered to be its first suggestor. He was its physician and its vice-president; and thus by perpetual personal agencies in its service — associations with its highest interests — it was his privilege and his happiness to mark and to minister to its steady progress, and to witness and rejoice in its entire success. During Dr. Howe's absence in Europe, the entire care of the institution devolved on Dr. Fisher. His whole service was thus faithfully devoted to its important objects, and for it Dr. Fisher received no pecuniary compensation. It was a free-will offering of duty, and had its reward in itself. Dr. Fisher went to Europe and pursued his professional studies with some of the most eminent men of the age. Among these were Laennec, Andral and Velpeau. To the first he would seem to have been especially devoted. Said one of him with peculiar appropriateness, 'his left hand knew not what his right hand did.'"

Digitized by Google

"While in Paris he had frequented the Royal Institution for the Blind, the one first established by Valentine Hauy in 1784. On his return, in 1826, he consulted with friends on the subject of commencing a school for the blind in Boston, but no definite action took place until Feb. 10, 1829, when a meeting was called. After Dr. Fisher had explained the methods of instructing the blind, a committee was appointed which reported favorably. An act of incorporation was obtained from the legislature, March 2, 1829, under the name of the 'New England Asylum for the Blind.' Dr. Fisher enlisted the co-operation of Dr. Samuel G. Howe, 'who had just returned from the scenes of his philanthropic mission to Greece,' and on the 18th of August, 1831, he was appointed superintendent. In August, 1832, the work of instruction was commenced with six blind persons." (Supplement to Encyclopædia Brittanica, pp. 556–57.)

Dr. Fisher introduced the stethoscope into this country. Jan. 26, 1846, he was elected attending physician to the Mass. General Hospital, which position he held until his death. One who knew him well said of him: "Who that knew him does not feel sad at his death; and yet did not death come in kindness to him, to draw to a calm close a life devoted to duty, and to bring to everlasting rest a frame long wasted by disease, and so often exhausted by suffering?"

In the *New England Magazine*, for February, 1897 (old series, vol. XXI, pp. 673–688), will be found an appreciative article, by Samuel Eliot, on "The Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind." We extract the following notes about Dr. Fisher:

The earliest outspoken proposal of founding a school for the blind in the United States was in 1826. In that year a young physician of Boston, returned from his medical studies in Paris, resolved to make some provision for the blind at home corresponding to that which he had seen and repeatedly examined abroad. Paris had for about forty years possessed a school in which pupils without sight had learned almost, and in some branches quite, as much as those with sight in the schools, and at last a stranger came from our shores by whom the value of the Parisian institution could be accepted, and its fitness to serve as a model for American institutions of a similar character could be apprehended. If such institutions could succeed in France, there seemed no possible reason why it should not be equally and even more successful in America. . . . . It was a great purpose, a great hope, greater than can be measured to-day, unless the Boston of that time, nay, more, the country of that time, is clearly remembered. Pre-

Digitized by Google

cedents in this new direction were wanting, benevolent enterprises were very much slower in winning support, the public treasury was very much less easily drawn upon, while all available resources were already straightened, or thought to be so, in sustaining existing charities.

Dr. Fisher's name appears in the Boston directory of 1828 as that of a physician in practice, residing in his father's house in Hayward Place. By that time he had succeeded in interesting some of his fellow-townsmen in his plans; and early in 1829 a meeting was called to take action regarding them. He then made an address setting forth the character of the books required by the blind, the methods of teaching and particularly of manual training to be employed in their behalf. A committee appointed to consider the establishment of an institution reported within ten days, at an adjourned meeting in the representatives' chamber at the State House a resolution in favor of the enterprise; and after another address from Dr. Fisher, and commendatory remarks from several others, a strong committee was named to obtain an act of incorporation, which passed the legislature without debate. . . . . The corporation under the act met, framed its by-laws, and in 1830 chose its first officers, Jonathan Phillips, president, and John D. Fisher at the head of the trustees. . . . . Not the least, nay, the very greatest, of Dr. Fisher's services was the enlistment of another young physician of Boston in his undertaking. This was Samuel G. Howe, with whose valiant and humane labors for the independence of Greece . . . . . his fellow-Bostonians were proudly familiar. . . . . In August (1832) the school was opened in the Pleasant Street house of Dr. Howe's father, with six pupils. . . . . Dr. Fisher must have been content. He was a trustee, as has been mentioned, from 1830, and continued such for twenty years. During a year when Dr. Howe was absent, he took charge, and wrote the twelfth annual report, in which "its present condition" is described to be "such as to carry out in all respects the desires of its benevolent founders." He died in 1850; and though the nearly half a century intervening has blanched his memory into a shade, it is one which every member of the school should continue to cherish.

A portrait of Dr. Fisher will be found in the number of the *New England Magazine* referred to above, in connection with the article by Mr. Eliot.

507. NANCY[8], oldest child[7] of Major Jacob (289) and Nancy (Carter) Fisher, was b. in Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 13, 1793; m. there, Oct. 7, 1810, Josiah Fay, who was b. Aug.

Digitized by Google

26, 1788, and d. Nov. 6, 1871. She d. July 7, 1845. Children were:

HENRY CARTER FAY[9], b. Sept. 10, 1811; d. Feb. 7, 1884; m. Joanna Wager, Oct. 17, 1844.
HARRIET BRIGHAM FAY[9], b. April 19, 1813; d. March 21, 1874; m. Benjamin B. Otis, March 13, 1851.
JOSIAH COLLINS FAY[9], b. April 15, 1815; d. Sept. 4, 1863; m. Catherine Leley, July 27, 1840.
MARY RICHARDSON FAY[9], b. April 17, 1820; d. Sept. 27, 1891.
FRANCES FISHER FAY[9], b. Dec. 6, 1825; d. July 22, 1843.

508. JACOB[8], son of Jacob (289) and Anna (Carter) Fisher, was b. in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 5, 1794, and d. there, Jan. 30, 1877. He m. in Lancaster, June 14, 1818, Orricy Hills, of Leominster, daughter of John and Sally (Carter) Hills, who was b. May 12, 1796, and d. Oct. 31, 1882. Jacob served in several of the town offices, and was elected to the State Legislature several times. Was president of the Lancaster National Bank from 1839 to 1876; for twenty-six years was a director in the Fitchburg Mutual Fire Insurance Company. Was a director of the Worcester and Nashua Railroad Company for thirty-one years, and an original trustee of the State Industrial School for Girls, retaining that position for many years and only resigning on account of other duties. Was a very genial man. Children were:

792. MARTHA[9], b. Aug. 20, 1819; m. Peder Anderson, of Lowell, Nov. 12, 1846.
793. SARAH[9], b. Jan. 30, 1822; m. Thomas Howe, of Boston, April 17, 1843.
CHARLOTTE[9], b. Jan. 25, 1824; educated at Lawrence Academy, Groton, Mass; res. Lancaster; unm.
794. CAROLINE[9], b. Sept. 9, 1826; m. Rev. Farrington McIntire, Feb. 9, 1857.
795. ANDREW[9], b. Feb. 24, 1829; m. Julia Ferree, March 9, 1856.
796. EMILY[9], b. Feb. 19, 1831; m. Spencer R. Merrick, June 3, 1862.
ELIZABETH HILLS[9], b. Aug. 28, 1833; d. April 23, 1872.

509. EPHRAIM CARTER[8], son of Jacob (289) and Anna (Carter) Fisher, was b. in Lancaster, Mass., June 25, 1798, and d. there, Dec. 3, 1883, aged 85 years. He m. Feb. 27, 1828, Sarah Hills, of Leominster, daughter of John and Sally (Carter) Hills, who was b. Oct. 6, 1803, and d. in Lancaster, Jan. 2, 1882. He was in Captain Silas Parker's company of artillery, in service at Boston, from Sept. 8 to Nov. 5, 1814. Their children were:

Digitized by Google

797. HARRIET CARTER[9], b. Dec. 21, 1822; m. Henry C. Kimball, Sept. 3, 1856.
SOPHRONIA[9], b. Dec. 21, 1828; d. April 13, 1834.
ELIZABETH[9], b. Dec. 1, 1831.
CHARLES[9], b. April 4, 1836.
ELLEN SARAH[9], b. March 30, 1837.
MARY ELIZABETH[9], b. Feb. 4, 1841.
798. WILLIAM HENRY[9], b. May 11, 1844; m. Fanny Sibley, May 1, 1881.
LOUISA D.[9], b. Aug. 27, 1846.

510. DR. ALEXANDER[8], son of Jacob (289) and Anna (Carter) Fisher, was b. at Lancaster, Aug. 12, 1804; m. 1st, Jan. 31, 1838, Louisa Dewey, who d. in Akron, O., May 14, 1854; m. 2d, Oct. 17, 1855, Clarissa B. Griswold, who d. in Chicago, Ill., Sept. 15, 1870. He was a successful and beloved physician; was for many years in practice in Akron, O., later removing to Chicago, where he practiced until his death, Feb. 15, 1882. Children, b. in Akron:

MARTHA[9], b. , 1843; d. April 3, 1859.
HOMER DEWEY[9], b. , 1846; d. Feb. 17, 1891; m. Julia King about 1870. Had: Louisa[10]; Franklin[10], b. 1875; Helen[10], b. 1881; Olive[10], b. 1883.
GEORGE[9], b. May , 1854; d. , 1890.

511. DEACON MARCUS O.[8], son of Joseph (290) and Sarah (Osgood) Fisher, was b. in Cabot, Vt., Nov. 24, 1796; m. in Chester, N. H., June 13, 1820, to Fanny Hall. They went directly to Cabot and began pioneer life in what was known as the old Red House. There were but four houses in the village at the time. Deacon Marcus and his wife were actively identified with the growth of the village. He was elected deacon, June 11, 1827, of the Congregational church, which had been organized Aug. 15, 1801. They were earnest, consistent Christians. Their house was ever the hospitable mansion, to which were welcomed the missionary and minister and all who were working in the vineyard of their Lord. He d. suddenly, of heart disease, Sabbath morning, April 9, 1865, aged 68. His widow d. Sept. 14, 1870.

In 1817, a distillery was put up in Cabot, where the Union Block now stands. Marcus O. Fisher bought the site and put up a tannery, enlarged the building, using part for a currying and shoe shop. In 1825, he built a larger tannery where the bark was first ground between two stones by horse-power. A man and a horse could grind from one-half a cord to a cord in a day. This stone is now in the yard of J. M. Fisher, as an old town relic. About 1840, water-power

Digitized by Google

was substituted for the horse. Mr. Fisher carried on the business successfully about thirty-five years, and his son Edwin, till 1868, which ended the tanning business in Cabot. Deacon Fisher was selectman in 1848, 1849 and 1852; town treasurer 1839 to 1841; overseer of the poor 1842 and 1843; was appointed justice of the peace in 1840 and 1850, and held till his death; was assistant judge of Caledonia County, 1836 to 1839. He was elected first sergeant of the military company in Cabot at its organization, Aug. 26, 1819, and became captain in 1825. In July, 1826, it became an artillery company, with Marcus O. Fisher as captain, and his son, Caleb, as second lieutenant. Further account will be found in the appendix beyond.

512. CALEB[4], son of Paul (291) and Priscilla (Mason) Fisher, was b. in Medfield, Nov. 14, 1799; was a farmer and resided in Medfield, where he d. July 28, 1828. He m. March 11, 1818, Eliza, daughter of Henry and Lois (Smith) Plympton, who was b. in Medfield, June 28, 1798. (For her ancestry see the Plympton Genealogy, p. 149.) She m. 2d, Aug. 1, 1830, Daniel Pond, of Walpole, as his second wife; he d. Oct. 2, 1836, and she m. 3d, in 1838, Joseph Hardy, who lived in Medfield. He d. Nov. 6, 1875; she d. at New Bedford, Sept. 29, 1886. Their children were:

799. MASON[5], b. May 8, 1819; m. Hannah R. Smith; res. Fall River, Mass.
800. HENRY H.[5], b. Dec. 3, 1823; m. Judith R. Brightman, Jan. 2, 1845; res. New Bedford, Mass.
801. GEORGE[5], b. Dec. 25, 1826; m. Sarah J. Fuller, July 7, 1850; res. Hyde Park, Mass.

513. ALLEN[4], son of Moses (293) and Patty (Allen) Fisher, was b. in Needham, Mass., Dec. 2, 1799; m. Sept. 27, 1835, Abby A., daughter of Thomas and Rachel Orr, who was b. July 18, 1816, and d. Dec. 9, 1892. He was a farmer. They res. at Needham and Warwick, Mass. He d. at Weston, June 1, 1890. Their children were:

ALBERT A.[5], b. Needham, June , 1837; m. Sarah E. Kingsbury, Dec. 12, 1862; a mechanic; res. Needham; d. April 11, 1877.
802. HENRY A.[5], b. ; m. Lydia A. J. Russell, of Needham, Nov. 27, 1862.
ABBIE ANNA[5], b. Needham, April 25, 1842; m. Daniel F. Harrington, Oct. 28, 1865.
803. JOSEPH H.[5], b. Warwick, Oct. 10, 1845; m. Elizabeth Moseley, Dec. 20, 1866.

Digitized by Google

804. GEORGE L.[8], b. Needham, ; m. Sarah E. Smith, Dec. 1, 1871.
WILLARD FRANCIS[8], b. Needham, June 7, 1851.
805. GALEN ORR[8], b. Needham, March 21, 1854; m. Rachel Blood, Nov. 20, 1875.

514. LIVONIA[8], daughter of Silas (294) and Jane (Kelsey) Fisher, was b. in Cabot, Vt., Dec. 7, 1808; m. Oct. 23, 1832, John Stowell, son of Jesse and Mary (Talbot) Stowell, who was b. in Dedham, Mass., April 10, 1803, and d. in Washington, N. H., July 18, 1870. She d. in Washington, Feb. 12, 1838. He had previously m. her sister, Anna B. Fisher. They res. in Washington, on the farm which had belonged to his father. "He was a man of upright character and firm convictions, and was an esteemed citizen." Children, by second wife, were:

MARTHA A. STOWELL,[9] b. Washington, April 6, 1834; m. John French, of Merrimack, and afterward Jonathan Martin, of Weare. She d. Aug. 4, 1882.
SILAS FREEMAN STOWELL[9], b. Washington, Feb. 27, 1836; m. Mrs. Harriet E., widow of Rev. Joshua Goodwin, of South Berwick, Me., and daughter of Stephen and Lucy (Wright) Mead, who was b. in the south part of Washington, Nov. 2, 1822, and d. in Milford, N. H., Oct. 2, 1878. Silas Stowell and his wife res. for many years in Washington. He served three years in the 14th N. H. Regt., during the Civil War. Children were: Hattie I. Stowell[10], b. in W., Nov. 26, 1859; Oscar B. Stowell[10], b. in W., Aug. 3, 1861.

515. CYNTHIA[8], fifth child of Silas (294) and Jane (Kelsey) Fisher, was b. in Newport, N. H., Jan. 25, 1815; m. at Washington, N. H., Oct. 11, 1837, John Blodgett[7] Cheney (Isaac[6], John[5], Moses[4], John[3], Daniel[2], John[1]), who was b. in Washington, Nov. 22, 1811. He was a son of Isaac and Sally (Farwell) Cheney, of Washington. They res. in Washington until 1840, and then moved to Groton, N. H. He d. Jan. 21, 1887. Had only:

HARRIETT ELIZABETH CHENEY[9], b. in Washington, N. H., July 8, 1838; m. Darwin Keyes, and res. in Groton, N. H.

Digitized by Google

NINTH GENERATION.

516. NATHAN[9], son of Luther (296) and Lois (Lovell) Fisher, was b. in Medfield, Jan. 8, 1799; m. Betsey, sister of John Grant, who m. his sister, Louise. [Medfield History, p. 400.] Nathan settled in Medway; a shoemaker by trade; d. in 1825. Betsey Grant was b. July 2, 1803, in York, Me.; m. 2d, Willard Daniels, and d. Feb. 15, 1862.

517. MINOT[9], son of Quincy (298) and Ame (Allen) Fisher, was b. in Medfield, Mass., Jan. 9, 1807; m. 1st, Mary Austin; m. 2d, ———; m. 3d, Jan. 2, 1856, at Providence, R. I., Mary Frances Day, who was b. in North Attleboro, Mass. Res. at Norwood. Children, b. at Medfield and elsewhere, were:

806. IRVING M.[10], b. Oct. 2, 1839; res. Allison, Iowa.
ANNA L.[10], b. June 26, 1858; d. April 18, 1863.
CHARLES SUMNER[10], b. April 24, 1860.
ALBERT CHAUNCEY[10], b. March 11, 1863; d. June 12, 1871.
GEORGE DAY[10], b. Nov. 14, 1865.

518. WILLIAM QUINCY[9], son of Quincy (298) and Ame (Allen) Fisher, was b. in Medfield, July 27, 1809; m. Feb. 4, 1841, Mary L., daughter of Oliver and Sarah (French) Harding, who was b. in Medfield, June 7, 1817. "William Quincy was a carpenter by trade and a farmer in Medfield for many years. After receiving a district schooling, he began learning the carpenter's trade. Subsequently he worked with his father until the latter's death. Then he took charge of the old farm, and carried it on for the rest of his life. He died here, October 15, 1886, in his seventy-eighth year. His was a well-spent life, and he was highly respected by all with whom he came in contact. He took much interest in politics, supported the Democratic party, and cast his first Presidential vote for Andrew Jackson in 1832. He served the town in the capacity of selectman for a number of years." His widow is a member of the Unitarian church in Medfield. They had:

MARY ELLEN[10], b. Dec. 24, 1841; has always res. in Medfield; a member of Medfield Historical Society; res. with her mother.

SARAH HARDING[10], b. Sept. 26, 1843; m. George W. Bruce, 1876; res. with her mother in Medfield. He was a son of Henry P. and Miriam (Fisher) Bruce (see 298 ante), of Medfield, and was b. there, April 27, 1841.

Digitized by Google

519. CHARLES[9], son of Alpheus (300) and Sylvia (Cleveland) Fisher, was b. in West Boylston, Jan. 15, 1816; m. 1st, in 1843, Hannah E. Watson, of Princeton, who d. in 1846; m. 2d, in 1848, Mary M. Rogers, who was b. in Holden in 1819. In 1840, Charles Fisher bought a farm in Holden, where he was living in 1894. Children were:

LYDIA M.[10], b. in 1843; m. A. E. Stearns, of Medfield, in 1866; a machinist, working in the wire mill of Washburn, Moen & Company, Dorchester; served in the Civil War.
SARAH J.[10], b. in 1845; m. Reuben M. Colby in 1869; he was in the Civil War; a member of the police force in Dorchester till his health failed. Six children.
WILLIAM H.[10] (by second wife), b. in 1854; res. with his father on the homestead; unm.

520. MOSES[9], son of Alpheus (300) and Sylvia (Cleveland) Fisher, was b. in West Boylston, Aug. 19, 1822; m. Adaline Lowell, in 1846. He lived with his father until his death, and then moved to Holden. He d. in Holden in 1888; his widow d. in 1893. Children:

GEORGE F.[10], b. in 1850; m. Fanny Hunt; a machinist; res. Worcester.
EUGENE[10], b. in 1853; d. in 1869.
DAVID L.[10], b. in 1862; d. in 1869.
HERBERT W.[10], b. in 1869; m. Hattie Titus, of Worcester, in 1891; res. Worcester. Have: Herbert W.[11], b. in 1892.

521. JAMES[9], son of John (301) and Hannah (Hill) Fisher, was b. in Medway, Aug. 11, 1793; m. there, April 26, 1821, Lydia, daughter of Henry and Azubah (Kingsbury) Ellis, who was b. in Medway, Dec. 30, 1799, and d. in Franklin, Dec. 10, 1866. He was a farmer; res. in Franklin, where he d. May 16, 1886, aged 92. They had:

WILLIAM LEWIS[10], b. Sept. 20, 1822.
ELIZA[10], b. Aug. 9, 1826.
SARAH ANN[10], b. June 2, 1829.
HENRY[10], b. Oct. 24, 1832.

522. SIMEON[9], son of Lewis (302) and Hannah (Thayer) Fisher, was b. in Holliston, Jan. 6, 1801; m. 1st, in 1824, Mary Ann, daughter of Aaron[7] and Milly (Watkins) Rockwood, who was b. in Medway, Feb. 8, 1805, and d. Sept. 30, 1867. He m. 2d, April 29, 1869, Matilda Goulding, daughter of Simon Harding and Betsey (Leland) Mason, of East Medway, who was b. there, Aug. 9, 1813. She joined the Second Church of Christ, of Medway, in 1870. Res. in West Medway. He was a representative from Holliston in 1850;

Digitized by Google

a selectman of Medway, 1854, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865 and 1866; was on the military committee, 1861, 1862 and 1863. They had:

CAROLINE ROCKWOOD[10], b. March 19, 1825; d. Sept. 12, 1849; m. Mellen C. Bragg, Oct. 17, 1843. [Rockwood Gen., p. 38-39.]

807. GEORGE SIMEON[10], b. Sept. 13, 1828; m. Mira A. Babcock, Nov. 22, 1852.

ELIAS THAYER[10], b. Aug. 13, 1835; d. March 8, 1837.

MILLY ANN[10], b. Nov. 24, 1837.

LEWIS L.[10], b. Aug. 19, 1839; d. July 4, 1866.

IRVING A.[10], b. March 28, 1841.

808. WILLARD PIERCE[10], b. Oct. 2, 1842; m. 1st, Mary L. Hastings; 2d, Clara Bancroft, in 1869.

FANNY S.[10], b. April 13, 1845; d. July 28, 1850.

523. LAURA ANN[9], daughter of Lewis (302) and Hannah (Thayer) Fisher, was b. in Medway, Oct. 31, 1804, and d. Nov. 29, 1867. She m. June 3, 1824, Albert, son of Benjamin and Ann (Mowry) Thwing, who was b. Jan. 2, 1800, and d. at East Medway, Dec. 10, 1855. A spinner by trade, afterwards a grocer in Braggville, and a manufacturer of woolen goods and of boots and shoes in East Medway. Selectman, 1846, 1847, 1853, 1854, 1855; member of State Legislature, 1853. They had:

MARIA LOUISA THWING[10], b. Nov. 10, 1824; d. Dec., 1825.

HANNAH FISHER THWING[10], b. June 23, 1826; m. Charles Bigelow, Oct. 4, 1860. [Medway History, p. 455.]

LAURA ANN THWING[10], b. May 2, 1829; m. at Medway, Nov. 13, 1851, Francis Alexander Lovell, who was b. there June 5, 1830. A farmer; res. Holliston.

ALBERT HERBERT THWING[10], b. Jan. 24, 1836; m. Amy R., daughter of Abijah R. and Adeline (Jones) Wheeler, who was b. in East Medway, Jan. 21, 1842; res. in Holliston; now a bleacher and finisher of straw goods; res. at 162 Fulton Street, Grand Rapids, Mich.

524. PAULINE[9], sixth child of Lewis (302) and Hannah (Thayer) Fisher, was b. in Bellingham, Oct. 20, 1810; m. Feb. 2, 1832, Robert, second child of Israel and Patience (Aldrich) Mowry, who was b. in Mendon, Dec. 5, 1805. Israel Mowry was a son of Elisha, and was b. Jan. 1, 1744; d. April 1, 1813, aged 69; m. 2d, Patience, daughter of Robert Aldrich, who d. in May, 1814. Children of Robert and Pauline Fisher Mowry were:

ROBERT L. MOWRY[10], b. Medway, Aug. 1, 1835; d. Sept. 15, 1836.

MARY H. MOWRY[10], b. Medway, Aug. 31, 1840; d. in Grafton, Feb. 21, 1846.

ABBIE FISHER MOWRY[10], b. Medway, June 19, 1842.

Digitized by Google

525. LEWIS[9], son of Lewis (302) and Hannah (Thayer) Fisher, was b. Nov. 15, 1811; m. March 27, 1838, Betsey, daughter of Abijah and Olive (Pond) Richardson, who was b. in East Medway, Sept. 13, 1818. Res. in Medway. Their children were:

ABIJAH RICHARDSON[10], b. March 14, 1839; d. Jan. 22, 1841.
TRYPHENA RICHARDSON[10], b. Jan. 17, 1841; m. Jan. 9, 1867, Edmund Newton Clark, of East Medway. [Jameson's History of Medway, p. 467.]
BESSIE ADELAIDE[10], b. Oct. 24, 1842; d. July 24, 1860.
FRANK LEWIS[10], b. Sept. 27, 1844; m. Eveline F. Wheeler, of Medway, daughter of Abijah R. and Adeline (Jones) Wheeler; served in the Civil War from Sept. 13, 1862, to Aug. 20, 1863, in Co. B, 42d Regt. Mass. Vols.; and in the same regiment and company for 100 days, from July 22, 1864, to Nov. 11, 1864. He res. in Pueblo, Col.
ASA O.[10], b. May 24, 1846; m. Mrs. Addie Steele; res. Bismark, Dak.
OLIVE MARIA[10], b. March 16, 1848; m. Dwight Bagley; res. Rye, Col.
IRVING AUGUSTUS[10], b. Feb. 15, 1850.
CHARLES THURBER[10], b. Feb. 16, 1852; m. Helen Bagley; res. Pueblo, Col.
ALBERT THAYER[10], b. May 3, 1854; m. Emma ——; is a member of the Senate of Colorado, 1899; res. Pueblo, Colo.
FANNIE L.[10], b. Oct. 3, 1856; d. Nov. 17, 1871.
MARY ABBIE[10], b. Nov. 16, 1858; m. William Dewey.
LEWIS ROBERT[10], b. Nov. 5, 1862; res. in New Mexico.

526. ELIAS THAYER[9], son of Lewis (302) and Hannah (Thayer) Fisher, was b. March 25, 1814; m. 1st, June 23, 1841, Martha B., daughter of Simeon and Mercy A. (Grover) Ellis, of West Medway, who was b. in West Medway, Jan. 30, 1818, and d. there, July 19, 1852. He m. 2d, June 16, 1853, Sarah H., daughter of John and Esther (Bartlett) Blackmer, who was b. at Plymouth, Mass., April 5, 1826. He was elected a deacon in the Second Church (West Medway) in 1877. A member of the school committee from 1870 to 1883. He res. in West Medway, on the Milford road. Had:

JENNIE OLIVIA[10], b. March 12, 1842; m. Julius M. Jones, March 4, 1869; he was b. Feb. 16, 1832; res. Webster City, Ia.
MARTHA B.[10], b. Feb. 14, 1846; d. Aug. 26, 1846.
MARY E.[10], b. Aug. 17, 1848; m. Watson J. Cosil, Aug. 28, 1876; res. Webster City, Ia.
CHARLES SUMNER[10], b. June 30, 1852; d. Oct. 8, 1852.
EMMONS E.[10], b. Oct. 10, 1854; d. July 29, 1873.
MARTHA M.[10], b. Aug. 4, 1856; m. Herbert A. Eames, Oct. 16, 1883; res. Webster City, Ia.
JOHN BLACKMER[10], b. March 24, 1859.
LILLIAN S.[10], b. May 19, 1863.
ANNIE MARY[10], b. June 16, 1865.

Digitized by Google

527. EBENEZER H.[9], son of Lewis (302) and Hannah (Thayer) Fisher, was b. in Holliston, afterwards Medway, July 21, 1816, and d. in Medway, Dec. 15, 1851; m. Meletiah W. Smith. He was a farmer; res. Medway. His widow m. 2d, Oct. 27, 1866, Joseph Worthington, of Holliston. They had:

EDMUND[10], b. April 13, 1845; d. ("Henry Stanley," on Medway records), July 28, 1850.
AUGUSTUS[10], b. March 31, 1847; d. ("Erving" on records), July 17, 1850.
LEWIS L.[10], b. in Bellingham. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1862, and served in Co. E, 2d Regt. Mass. Vols.; discharged for disability, Feb. 19, 1863; he d. July 4, 1866, an accidental death.

528. VESTA PARTRIDGE[9], second child of Elihu (303) and Rhoda (Partridge) Fisher, was b. in Medway, Feb. 10, 1800, and d. in ; she m. , Sanford Whiting. Their children were:

ADDISON WHITING[10], b.
ADELINE WHITING[10], b. ; m. Hoogs.

529. ADELINE[9], third child of Elihu (303) and Rhoda (Partridge) Fisher, was b. in Medway, Sept. 2, 1805; m. in Walpole, Sept. 8, 1831, Lemuel, son of Daniel and Patience (Carpenter) Allen, who was b. in Walpole, Jan. 24, 1800, and d. there, March 22, 1881. His widow d. in Sharon, April 26, 1893. Lemuel Allen was a carpenter and cabinetmaker; he learned his trade in Roxbury, but spent nearly the whole of his life in Walpole. He was early identified with the cause of temperance and anti-slavery; was a *charter member* of the Republican party. Their children were:

808A. EMILY FRANCES ALLEN[10], b. May 1, 1836; m. Daniel Webster Pettee, Nov. 11, 1857.
808B. MELZAR WATERMAN ALLEN[10], b. Dec. 7, 1840; m. Martha Metcalf, Feb. 13, 1867.

530. CYRUS[9], son of Elihu (303) and Rhoda (Partridge) Fisher, was b. in Medway, Aug. 15, 1809; resided for a time in Sharon and Boston; "was an inventor and builder of machinery at Canton, Mass., where he carried on a successful business for forty years." Several of his inventions were patented and were in practical use for years. He was a very active anti-slavery advocate during the agitation preceding the Civil War. He m. at Walpole, Nov. 18, 1832, Caroline, daughter of Hermon and Margaret (Pettee) Guild, who was

Digitized by Google

b. Aug. 24, 1812. He d. at Canton, Feb. 20, 1880, aged 70 years, and was buried at Walpole. Their children were:

809. HERMAN CYRUS[10], b. at Boston, Sept. 29, 1833; m. 1st, Caroline Cornelia Smith, of New York; m. 2d, Eliza McKee, in April, 1892.
810. AUGUSTUS GUILD[10], b. Nov. 16, 1835; m. Olive Abby Cowell, of Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1866.
811. CHESTER IRVING[10], b. at Canton, April 25, 1847; m. Clara F. Leonard, Sept. 28, 1875.

531. JOSEPH[9], oldest child of Jesse (306) and Jerusha (Armsby) Fisher, was b. in Fitzwilliam, N. H., March 10, 1793. About 1800, his parents removed to what is now the town of Baltimore, Vt., beginning in the then sparsely settled forest to make a home. He and his brothers and sisters "had few opportunities for culture, but understood well its value." He m. 1st, Oct. 30, 1817, Orythia, daughter of Joseph Selden, of Springfield, Vt., who was b. Nov. 10, 1794, and d. Feb. 23, 1844. Joseph Fisher m. 2d, Nov. 26, 1844, Selinda Adams, who was b. May 25, 1805, and d. May 2, 1860. He m. 3d, April 25, 1861, Martha Robinson Bigelow, who was b. Dec., 1795, and d. . He was a farmer, residing near Chester, Vt., where he d. Sept. 25, 1866. A re-union of his descendants was held in 1878, and from the pamphlet containing an account of that event, we take the following: "The family of the late Joseph Fisher had for some years contemplated a re-union, to be held at the old homestead near Chester, Vt. It was thought that if the children, grandchildren, and great-grand-children,— numbering at present writing about sixty,— could, many or all, be brought together for a family meeting among the grand hills of New England, the event would be worthy of life-long remembrance. But the eleven children of that old-time Vermont household, each now at the head of another household, had become widely separated. Accordingly, after due consideration, invitations were issued early in the spring of 1878 for a family gathering to meet in Iowa in August or September. Aug. 28, 1878, was the day, and the residence of A. Whitcomb, Grinnell, Iowa, the place finally agreed upon. The appointed day found forty-one present. These were: Lyman Fisher, wife and daughter, Etta, from the homestead in Vermont, and his son, Herbert S., from Carroll, Iowa; George Fisher, wife and children, Nellie and John, from Cairo, Ill.; from Chester, Iowa, Charles Fisher, wife and children, Susie, Mattie, Willie, Julia and Charles Edward; Rev. G. H. White, wife and children, George E. and

Digitized by Google

Susan M.; Mrs. Edward Fisher and children, Lizzie, Eugene and Fanny; from Grinnell, Iowa, A. Whitcomb, wife, and children, Helen S., Susan J., Mary R. and Selden L.; Mrs. Susan F. Shaw and children, Mary G. and Albert; Herman A. Fisher and wife; also from Chester, Ia., James Thompson (nephew of Joseph Fisher), his wife, and sons, George and Arthur; and from Indianapolis, Ind., Mrs. Ann M. Carlyle (sister of Rev. G. H. White), her niece, Nellie Clark, and grandson, Arthur Moore." Joseph[9] Fisher had ten children by his first wife and three by the second:

813. ORYTHIA[10], b. July 24, 1818; m. William Warner Earle, Oct. 8, 1839; d. Oct. 26, 1881.
814. JOSEPH SELDEN[10], b. May 2, 1820; m. Abby M. Carter, April 4, 1849; res. Benzonia, Mich.
815. JESSE LYMAN[10], b. Oct. 7, 1822; m. Abigail M. Harrington, March 22, 1849.
816. MARY[10], b. July 18, 1825; m. Abram Whitcomb, Sept. 21, 1848; res. Grinnell, Ia.
817. SUSAN[10], b. April 8, 1828; m. Griffin M. Shaw, Aug. 16, 1852.
818. JOANNA[10], b. June 21, 1830; m. Rev. Geo. H. White, Sept. 8, 1856; res. Grinnell, Ia.
819. GEORGE[10], b. April 13, 1832; m. Susan G. Copeland, Nov. 29, 1860.
820. CHARLES[10], b. April 13, 1834; m. Elizabeth McNulty, Dec. 16, 1860.
LAVINIA[10], b. May 21, 1836; d. Aug. 16, 1838.
821. EDWARD[10], b. May 8, 1838; d. April 30, 1875; m. Mary Ellen Davis, Feb. 16, 1863.
822. JULIA ELIZABETH[10] (by 2d wife), b. March 21, 1846; m. Merrill J. Howard, Oct. 13, 1868.
823. HERMAN ADAMS[10], b. May 2, 1847; m. Mary E. Rowan, Nov. 13, 1870.
HENRY[10], b. May 21, 1850; d. Jan. 4, 1851.

"The children of Joseph Fisher have all had one marked characteristic. They have been *tremendous workers*, not a lazy bone in one of them."

532. IRA[8], third child of Jesse (306) and Jerusha (Armsby) Fisher, was b. in Fitzwilliam, N. H., April 12, 1797. About 1800, his parents went to what is now Baltimore, Vt., where they began in the primitive forests to make a home. Ira seems to have left the farm and gone to Massachusetts when a young man. We find the intention of marriage of Ira Fisher, of Concord, Mass., and Emily Robbins, of Littleton, published at Concord, March 23, 1831. She was b. Nov. 25, 1811, and was a daughter of Seth Robbins, of Littleton, Mass., and Relief, daughter of Samuel and Rispah (Wilson) Rice, of Northboro and Grafton, Mass. Ira

Digitized by Google

Fisher and Emily Robbins were married in May, 1831, and res. in Worcester, Mass. They had:

EDWARD EVERETT[10], b. at Worcester, Oct. 12, 1848.

533. MARY A.[9], oldest child of Edward (308) and Mary (Norcross) Fisher, was b. in Newton, Sept. 12, 1806; m., at Sudbury, Stephen W. Norcross; she d. at Northboro, Dec. 18, 1887. Children were:

EDWARD NORCROSS[10], b.
EDMUND NORCROSS[10], b.
ANNA NORCROSS[10], b.

534. EMILY[9], second child of Edward (308) and Mary (Norcross) Fisher, was b. in Newton, Nov. 3, 1807; m. at Sudbury, April 5, 1829, Joseph, son of Gideon and Lucy (Heminway) Richardson, who was b. July 16, 1804. She d. at Northboro, Jan. 11, 1882. Children were:

STEPHEN AMBROSE RICHARDSON[10], b. Jan. 1, 1830.
EDWARD FISHER RICHARDSON[10], b. Jan. 29, 1832; d. Feb. 15, 1832.
{ ANN ELIZA RICHARDSON[10], b. Dec. 17, 1832.
{ MARTHA ELIZABETH RICHARDSON[10], b. Dec. 17, 1832.
AMANDA MALVINA RICHARDSON[10], b. Aug. 13, 1834.
EDWARD PAYSON RICHARDSON[10], b. Sept. 27, 1836.
ROSINA RICHARDSON[10], b. Nov. 2, 1838.
HARRIET FANING RICHARDSON[10], b. Nov. 24, 1840.
EMILY RICHARDSON[10], b. July 15, 1843; d. Nov. 16, 1843.
MARIETTA RICHARDSON[10], b. Oct. 11, 1844.
EMMA RICHARDSON[10], b.
FREDERICK W. RICHARDSON[10], b.

535. EDWARD[9], third child of Edward (308) and Mary (Norcross) Fisher, was b. in Newton, Aug. 7, 1810; m. Nancy M. Tappan, at Brunswick, Me. He d. at West Newton, Mass., March 13, 1886. Children were:

WILLIAM[10], b. ; d. in early life.
ANNA[10], b. ; d. in early life.
824. EDWARD TAPPAN[10], b. ; m. Esther J. Cate, of Newton.
CHARLES RICHARDS[10], b. ; m. Oct. 1, 1879, Alfreda B., daughter of R. Van Cortlandt and Martha (Barber) Emerson, of Boston; no children; they res. in West Newton.
MARY E.[10], b. ; m. Walter B. Davis, of Newton, and have: Bertha T. Davis[11], Helen S. Davis[11], Arthur Davis[11].
ALPHEA H.[10], b. ; m. Edward S. Smilie, of Newton, and have: Harold Smilie[11].
FRANK W.[10], b. ; d. in early life.

Digitized by Google

536. CHARLES[9], fourth child of Edward (308) and Mary (Norcross) Fisher, was b. in Newton, July 22, 1814, and d. in Sudbury, Sept. 1, 1847. He m. Harriet Brown, at Sudbury. He carried on the wheelwright business in the old shop of his father's at South Sudbury until his death. They had only:

JULIA[10], ; m. Hubbard Brown, at Sudbury, Mass.

537. FANNY W.[9], fifth child of Edward (308) and Mary (Norcross) Fisher, was b. in Newton, Dec. 17, 1816; m. Hartwell Arnold, at Sudbury. She d. at Marlboro, July 12, 1882. They had:

ADDIE ARNOLD[10].
CHARLES ARNOLD[10].

538. JOSEPH[9], sixth child of Edward (308) and Mary (Norcross) Fisher, was b. in Sudbury, Jan. 11, 1819, and d. in Lawrence, Jan. 25, 1874. He m. ———. Children were:

LIZZIE[10].
ANNIE[10].

539. MARTHA M.[9], seventh child of Edward (308) and Mary (Norcross) Fisher, was b. in Sudbury, Nov. 21, 1823; graduated from the Bridgewater Normal School, Dec. 4, 1844, and then taught school three and a half years; m. at Sudbury, John A. Goodwin, a prominent journalist of Lowell, Mass. He has been a representative. Had only:

WILLIAM GOODWIN[10], b.

540. LYMAN[9], ninth child of Edward (308) and Mary (Norcross) Fisher, was b. in Sudbury, Jan. 10, 1829; m. at Sterling, Mass., Sarah D., fourth child of Silas[9], and Caroline (Stone) Conant, of Sudbury, who was b. in Sudbury, Jan. 15, 1831, and d. Aug. 5, 1867. (Conant Genealogy, p. 498.) Lyman Fisher d. in Stow, Mass., Nov. 13, 1868. They had:

FREDERICK[10], b. ; m. , and had a son, Eliot[11].

541. SALLY[9], second child of Rev. Jonathan (309) and Dolly (Battle) Fisher, was b. in Blue Hill, Me., Oct. 22, 1799; m. Nov. 20, 1823, Joshua, fourth child of Robert Haskell and Mary (Coggins) Wood, who was b. in Blue Hill, May 28, 1791, and d. in Salem, Ga., Jan. 6, 1825. His grandfather had gone to Blue Hill, in April, 1762, from

Digitized by Google

Beverly, Mass., built a log-hut, and his family had followed the next year. Sally d. Nov. 27, 1824, and their infant child d. Jan. 1, 1825.

542. BETSEY[9], third child of Rev. Jonathan (309) and Dolly (Battle) Fisher, was b. in Blue Hill, Me., Jan. 7, 1801; m. Sept. 6, 1822, Jeremiah Stevens, of Eden, afterwards of Portland, Me.; he was a sea captain. Children were:

AUGUSTUS HENRY STEVENS[10].
CHARLES WOODBURY STEVENS[10].
JOHN PEARLY STEVENS[10].

543. Rev. JOSIAH[9], son of Rev. Jonathan (309) and Dolly (Battle) Fisher, was b. at Blue Hill, Me., Oct. 17, 1802; his father was an honored pioneer and pastor, of varied learning, remarkable energy and perseverance, and marked ability. The son, after taking his degree (Bowdoin, 1828), pursued the theological course at Andover, Mass., in the class which graduated in 1831. He was ordained over the Congregational church in Orono, Me., March 15, 1832. In 1836, he became pastor of the Presbyterian church in Clyde, N. Y.; settled as fifth pastor of Heath, Mass., Sept. 7, 1842; dismissed, Aug. 27, 1845. He removed to Greenburg, N.Y., preaching occasionally till 1850, as assistant pastor of a church with his uncle, Rev. Samuel Fisher, and teaching in an academy for two years. He was called to Suckasunny, N. J., and was installed in April, 1851. He closed his service with the church in 1863, though he continued to reside in that place until 1871, when, after the death of his wife, he removed to Providence, Pa., and spent the remainder of his days with his son, Rev. James Boorman Fisher. Here he continued his work in the ministry in the neighborhood, and was instrumental in building up a good congregation with a house of worship free from embarrassment. He d. June 17, 1875, at Providence, a suburb of Scranton, Pa.

He m. Elizabeth Davenport, daughter of Rev. Samuel Fisher (314), his first cousin, who was b. May 23, 1806, at Wilton, Conn., and d. at Suckasunny, N. J., Oct. 24, 1871. The only child that lived was:

825. JAMES BOORMAN[10], b. Paterson, N. J., Sept. 7, 1833; m. Eveline Foster, of Philadelphia.

544. NANCY[9], fifth child of Rev. Jonathan (309) and Dolly (Battle) Fisher, was b. in Blue Hill, Me., Aug. 19, 1804; m. Nov. 18, 1830, Rev. Hosea Kittredge, of Blue Hill,

Digitized by Google

who had graduated at Amherst College in 1828, and was for a number of years preceptor at Blue Hill Academy. They moved to the West previous to 1840, and he d. in Marshall, Mich., in 1873. Children were:

ELLEN KITTREDGE[10], b. at Blue Hill, Jan. 30, 1832; d. at Macedon Centre, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1886; m. Lewis H. Clark.
TYLER KITTREDGE[10].
PARLEAL KITTREDGE[10].
KENDAL KITTREDGE[10].
WHITING KITTREDGE[10].

545. WILLARD[9], son of Rev. Jonathan (309) and Dolly (Battle) Fisher, was b. at Blue Hill, Me., April 18, 1806; m. Jan. 16, 1834, Mary Witham, daughter of Capt. Stephen and Mehitable (Witham) Norton, who was b. Oct. 22, 1813, and d. Aug. 26, 1864. He was a farmer, and resided upon the old homestead, where he died, Feb. 5, 1892. Their children were:

EDWARD PAYSON[10], b. Feb. 8, 1836.
JOSIAH[10], b. June 14, 1837.
CYNTHIA HEWINS[10], b. March 10, 1840; d. Feb. 11, 1858.
MARY AUGUSTA[10], b. June 11, 1844; resides on the homestead.
STEPHEN NORTON[10], b. June 28, 1845.
NANCY ELLEN[10], b. May 27, 1847.
WILLIAM HARVEY[10], b. Feb. 18, 1852.
FREDERICK AUSTIN[10], b. Jan. 29, 1853; resides on the homestead.

546. POLLY[9], seventh child of Rev. Jonathan (309) and Dolly (Battle) Fisher, was b. in Blue Hill, Me., Feb. 12, 1808; m. there, Nov. 11, 1829, Benjamin Stevens, of Blue Hill, who was b. June 1, 1796, and d. May 26, 1873. He was a farmer and a clothier, having a carding and fulling mill; was for many years a deacon of the Congregational church, and a man highly esteemed and respected. Children were:

MARY LOUISA MASON STEVENS[10], b. Aug. 15, 1830; m. Mr. Kimball, formerly of Mt. Desert, but later a res. of Chicago.
HARRIET ELIZABETH STEVENS[10], b. Oct. 2, 1832; m. 1st ———, of Chicago; m. 2d, a Mr. Morton, of San Francisco; in 1889 she was a widow; res. in the winters in Chicago, and in summers in Blue Hill; no children.
SARAH FISHER STEVENS[10], b. Sept. 25, 1834; m. Aug. 18, 1856, Capt. Otis Witham Hinckley, of Blue Hill, who was b. May 14, 1828, and d. ———. Mrs. Hinckley was a widow in 1889, res. with Mrs. Morton. Had: daughter[11], who m. George R. Adams, of California.
HENRY MARTYN STEVENS[10], b. Aug. 22, 1837; m. Miss ———, July 13, 1869; studied for the ministry; res. Chicago (1889).
ELVIRA STEVENS[10], b. Aug. 20, 1839; d. Oct. 25, 1839.
ALBERT COLE STEVENS[10], b. Sept. 18, 1842; never married; res. Blue Hill (1889).

Digitized by Google

547. DOROTHEA[9], daughter of Rev. Jonathan (291) and Dolly (Battle) Fisher, was b. at Blue Hill, Me., Jan. 7, 1810; m. Rev. Robert[8] Crossette, Nov. 18, 1830. He was the tenth child of Richard[8] Crossette (b. Nov. 5, 1764; m. Jan. 9, 1784; d. Aug. 6, 1814) and Olive Powers (b. in 1762, and d. March 10, 1835) and was b. Dec. 19, 1799, and d. in Cincinnati, O., June 24, 1872. He was a prominent Congregational minister. His widow d. Nov. 3, 1888. Their children were:

AMELIA SAFFORD CROSSETTE[10], b. Sept. 2, 1831; m. Samuel Sparks[10] Fisher (836), Oct. 2, 1856.
DOROTHEA FISHER CROSSETTE[10], b. Dec. 6, 1833; m. Dec. 24, 1879, Rev. Chas. D. Curtis, who had been president of Farmers' College, College Hill, O.; res. Cambridge, Mass.
ELIZABETH STEVENS CROSSETTE[10], b. Nov. 30, 1835; m. May 1, 1862, Rev. Wm. H. Dinsmore; d. May 12, 1866.
SUSAN HEWINS CROSSETTE[10], b. July 6, 1837; d. Dec. 29, 1844.
ALICE COGSWELL CROSSETTE[10], b. Nov. 29, 1839; m. July 6, 1869, Capt. E. G. Hall, a journalist, and for some years city editor of the Cincinnati *Commercial*.
ROBERT CROSSETTE[10], b. Aug. 12, 1841; d. Dec. 15, 1844.
826. JONATHAN FISHER CROSSETTE[10], b. Oct. 1, 1844; m. Mary Merrill, May 4, 1870; d. June 21, 1889.
MARY LOUISA GALE CROSSETTE[10], b. Aug. 13, 1847; unmarried.
CHARLES HENRY CROSSETTE[10], b. Nov. 6, 1848; m. Mary A. Dunning, Sept. 13, 1873; in business in Chicago.

548. MILTON[9], oldest child of Stephen (310) and Sally (Cook) Fisher, was b. in , June 11, 1800; m. Sarah Tremper. They had:

SARAH ANN[10], b. June 3, 1825.

549. CHESTER[9], second child of Stephen (310) and Sally (Cook) Fisher, was b. in , Nov. 13, 1801, m. Lydia Mason. They had:

LOUISA[10], b. June 25, 1822.
PHEBE ELSINA[10], b. Dec. 25, 1825.

550. WARREN HOWLAND[9], third child of Mary Taylor (312) and Job Howland, was b. in Conway, Mass., Aug. 31, 1798; m. June 17, 1832, Sarah Wood. They had:

MARY REBECCA HOWLAND[10], b. March 23, 1833.
JOHN WARREN HOWLAND[10], b. April 10, 1835.

551. WILLIAM[9], son of Rev. William (313) and Rhoda (Bardwell) Fisher, was b. in Middlesex, Conn., March 10, 1809; m. Fanny S. Keeny, Nov. 17, 1830, at Franklin, N. Y. They removed to Allenville, Ind., before 1840; he d. at Edgington, Ill., Dec. 6, 1883. Children were:

Digitized by Google

SALLENDA KEENY[10], b. Aug. 20, 1831; d. March 29, 1840.
BARDWELL HARRIS[10], b. July 11, 1833; d. Sept. 9, 1841.
ESTHER BOOTH[10], b. May 17, 1841; d. Aug. 17, 1841.
SALLENDA ESTHER[10], b. Nov. 5, 1842; m. Samuel D. Clelland, Jan. 27, 1867, Edgington, Ill.
BARDWELL KEENY[10], b. March 20, 1844; d. at Haines Bluff, Miss., July 25, 1853.
{ HELEN FRANCES[10], b. Aug. 11, 1846.
{ JOHN HARRIS,[10], b. Aug. 11, 1846; d. at Edgington, Ill., May 11, 1871.
CAREY WILLIAM[10], b. Sept. 30, 1849.

552. SARAH SMITH[9], daughter of Rev. William (313) and Rhoda (Bardwell) Fisher, was b. in Middlesex Parish, Conn., Aug. 23, 1810, and d. Jan. 24, 1851; m. at Meredith, N. Y., Hiram Olmstead, Aug. 10, 1828; he was b. May 28, 1795, and d. June 28, 1860. Children were:

827. SARAH BARDWELL OLMSTEAD[10], b. May 4, 1829; m. Jacob Van Buren, at Allenville, Ind., May 10, 1847.
828. HIRAM B. OLMSTEAD[10], b. Jan. 9, 1831; cashier of the Franklin Bank of Cincinnati, O.; m. Ellen Lawson, Sept. 1, 1856.
829. NERISSA P. OLMSTEAD[10], b. Sept. 7, 1833; m. Aaron E. Bonham, at Allensville, Ind., June 21, 1854; m. 2d, Rev. Horace Bushnell, Jr., Sept. 5, 1865.
830. HOMER I. OLMSTEAD[10], b. Feb. 23, 1836; m. Georgiana Austin, Feb. 9, 1860.
LUCY JANE OLMSTEAD[10], b. Jan. 20, 1844; d. Feb. 20, 1844.
831. HORATIO F. OLMSTEAD[10], b. Jan. 6, 1845; m. Serena Faunce, June 3, 1873.
832. LAURA AMELIA OLMSTEAD[10], b. June 6, 1848; m. Rev. John A. Eakin, March 21, 1889.

553. JAMES R.[9], son of Rev. William (313) and Rhoda (Bardwell) Fisher, was b. in Middlesex Parish, Conn., May 15, 1818; m. Maria Ayres, April 21, 1841. She was b. in Herkimer Co., N. Y., Feb. 5, 1818. In 1885 they resided at Clifford, Bartholomew Co., Ind. He d. March 1, 1894. Children were:

FRANCES REBECCA[10], b. Sept. 13, 1843.
833. WILLIAM HENRY[10], b. May 25, 1845; m. Armilda Carter, Dec. 29, 1871.
834. GEORGE PLATT[10], b. Sept. 27, 1848; m. Belle Bray, Sept., 1876.
835. ARDA MARIA[10], b. June 6, 1851; m. Marshall D. Lee, Dec. 31, 1874.
HORACE EDDIE[10], b. July 11, 1853.
JAMES SUMNER[10], b. Oct. 1, 1856.

554. CATHARINE[9], daughter of Rev. William (313) and Rhoda (Bardwell) Fisher, was b. at Meredith, Delaware Co., N. Y., Oct. 24, 1820, and was married to Cornelius D. Platt, Aug. 12, 1846. Their children were:

Digitized by Google

RUTH FISHER PLATT[10], b. Feb. 22, 1848; d. , 1894.
JAMES BAKER PLATT[10], b. July 11, 1852; d.
JOHN EUGENE PLATT[10], b. Nov. 26, 1855; d. April 9, 1872.
HARRY AYRES PLATT[10], b. Nov. 9, 1857.
CHARLES WILLARD PLATT[10], b. Aug. 17, 1859; d. April 12, 1872.
Infant son[10], b. and d. May 15, 1861.
CORNELIUS BAIRD PLATT[10], b. March 6, 1863.
MARY KITTIE PLATT[10], b. June 23, 1865.

555. DR. JAMES COGSWELL[9], son of Rev. Samuel (314) and Alice(Cogswell)Fisher, was b. in Wilton, Conn., April 6, 1808. He entered Yale College at the age of fourteen, and graduated with the class of 1826. He then entered the College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York City, and graduated from there in 1831. He m. at Paterson, N. J., May 9, 1831, by his father, the Rev. Samuel Fisher, D. D., Miss Eliza Sparks, who was b. at Philadelphia, Pa., July 16, 1813, and d. at Scranton, Pa., Nov. 1, 1887. Her father was Major Samuel Sparks, a shipping merchant of Philadelphia, who served with credit in the war of 1812, attaining the rank of major.

Soon after this event Dr. Fisher journeyed through southern Michigan, when at length he fixed upon a region lying in the county of St. Joseph, near where now stands the pretty village of Centerville. Sending for his young wife, she soon joined him, and in a rough frontier home the young couple, inexperienced and tenderly reared, began the battle of life together. Their life in Michigan was destined to be a brief one. The young physician found his labors among the widely scattered population very arduous, calling him from his home much of the time; while his wife, although she kept a brave face for him, suffered terribly from the unaccustomed trial and privation which beset her. In the midst of these trials the son, Samuel Sparks, was born. But though the little stranger brought joy to their hearts, as a gift from heaven, their trials increased. Father and mother and the infant son were seized with the chills, and at last, after vainly struggling through the summer, they were compelled to seek aid and refuge in Detroit. Here the doctor and child recovered, but the mother failing to mend it was thought best to return to the East, and they were soon once more enjoying the comforts of their old home.

Dr. Fisher then resumed the practice of his profession at Saddle River, N. J. In 1836 he went to New York City, and while there was appointed professor of chemistry and mineralogy in the University of New York. He moved to Buckingham County, Va., about 1839, where he had charge

Digitized by Google

of a gold mine, but after the destruction of the works by fire he returned to New York. Then he was associated with Prof. Morse in the construction and introduction of the electric telegraph. Dr. Fisher always claimed that he was the first to suggest stretching the wires on poles to avoid the great cost of putting them in pipes underground, which at first seemed likely to prevent the telegraph being generally used. Subsequently he was associated with Col. Sam'l Colt in experiments in electricity applied to submarine batteries, during the course of which he blew up some old vessels in New York Harbor.

In 1843 he removed to Philadelphia, and two years later took charge of the South West Grammar School, where he remained for ten years. In 1854 he wrote a treatise on the Mosaic account of creation, which was printed by the Academy of Natural Sciences, and subsequently appeared in the *North American* and *Edinburgh Reviews*. In 1855 he removed to Dayton, Ohio, and took charge of the Cooper Female Seminary there. After two years he returned to Philadelphia, and was appointed librarian of the Academy of Natural Sciences. He was appointed a second lieutenant in the Fifth New Jersey Infantry, Aug. 18, 1861, and on April 4, 1862, was made surgeon and medical director, serving on the staffs of Generals Paterson, Hooker and Banks, and having charge of the hospital at Camp Parole, near Annapolis, Md., in the last winter of the war, until he was mustered out, Jan. 9, 1865. He d. Oct. 1, 1880, at Washington, D. C.

But he was much more in himself than anything he ever did. He had a remarkable mind, and his memory was phenomenal. While he lived the family never had an encyclopædia in the house, nor ever felt the want of one. If they wanted to know of anything in history, natural science, literature, or almost any other thing that can be learned from books or observation, he was asked, and it was very rarely that he was at fault. He kept the run, not only of the past history of every conntry in the world, but of the contemporaneous history, for to him the affairs of all nations were a present interest. He was keenly interested in scientific research and experiment, and was always fully informed in regard to them. In religion, what was once said of his son, Samuel, applied equally to him, "he did not have opinions, he had convictions." He was intensely patriotic, but he was a statesman, not a politician. "Let (right) be done though the skies fall" was the only way in which it was possible for him to look at a subject. It would seem that such a mind ought to have made a deep impression on his generation, but he hated writing and had

Digitized by Google

no gift for turning things to his own advantage. Somehow he "did not have a knot on the end of his thread." He was a man of whom other men were fond, and he had very many warm personal friends among all classes of men, from the most distinguished to the poor and insignificant.

Their children were:

836. SAMUEL SPARKS[10], b. in Michigan, April 11, 1832; m. Amelia Safford Crossette, Oct. 2, 1856; d. Aug. 14, 1874.
WILLIAM STEWART[10], b. Elizabeth, N. J., Dec. 13, 1833; d. Aug. 16, 1834.
MARY ELIZA[10], b. New Prospect, N. J., Nov. 2, 1835; m. Jan. 14, 1863, to Captain Edwin Payson Berry, of Company E, 5th N. J. Vols. He was b. Oct. 8, 1839; was wounded at Gettysburg, July 2, 1863, lay in the field without care until the 4th, and d. July 10th; buried at Dover, N. J. They had no children. She was employed in the Patent Office at Washington from Sept., 1870, to June, 1885, when her health failed and she resigned her position. Present res., Scranton, Pa.
ALICE COGSWELL[10], b. at New York, July 26, 1838; res. Scranton, Pa.
ELIZABETH STEWART[10], b. July 10, 1840; d. Sept. 5, 1841.
HARRIET MOTT[10], b. July 30, 1842; m. Dec. 28, 1870, Rev. Augustus A. Bookstaver; they have no children; res. Scranton, Pa. She is a very earnest worker in the effort to reclaim fallen women and criminals, having Bible classes in the jail both for men and women.
EMMA DONALDSON[10], b. Dec. 23, 1843; d. Dec. 27, 1846.
JAMES HENRY[10], b. Oct. 2, 1845; res. Scranton, Pa.
CHARLES[10], b. May 5, 1847; d. July 26, 1847.
837. THOMAS SPARKS[10], b. Sept. 16, 1848; m. Henrietta A. Williamson, May 17, 1876; res. New Brunswick, N. J.
HANNAH SOPHIA[10], b. Oct. 15, 1850; d. Jan. 1, 1872.
838. SOPHIA SPARKS[10], b. May 18, 1854; m. Francis H. Parsons, June 3, 1880; res. Washington, D. C.

556. REV. SAMUEL WARE[9], son of Rev. Samuel, D. D. (314) and Alice (Cogswell) Fisher, was b. in Morristown, N. J., April 5, 1814. He graduated at Yale College in 1835; spent a year in Middletown, Conn.; pursued his theological studies at Princeton, for two years, and graduated from Union Theological Seminary in New York in 1839; Immediately after leaving the Seminary, he was called to the newly-organized Presbyterian church at West Bloomfield, now Montclair, N. J., and was installed April 18, 1839; from this he removed in 1843, to a larger and more trying field of labor, being installed on the 13th of October in that year as pastor of the Fourth Church of Albany, N. Y. The church was probably, at that time, the largest in the whole denomination, having more than 900 names upon the roll of its communicants. The extent of his reputation as a vigorous and

Digitized by Google

effective preacher may be indicated by the fact that, in 1846, he was called to succeed the most popular, the most widely known, and the most powerful preacher of the new school body, Dr. Lyman Beecher, in the Second Presbyterian Church, of Cincinnati. In 1857, he was Moderator of the new school General Assembly, which met at Cleveland, O., when the Southern Synods withdrew and formed themselves into a separate body. After eleven years of service in Cincinnati, he went to Clinton, N. Y., in 1858, having been already consulted respecting the presidency of Hamilton College. He was inaugurated president of the college, July 6, 1858, and at once entered upon the work.

In his inaugural address he set forth strongly the duty of including the English Bible in the regular curriculum, contending ably that a Christian education demanded the same attention to the study of Revelation as to the works of Pagan authors. This policy he maintained throughout his entire term as president, and in his class-room gained the reputation of an expounder of Scripture who "especially attracted men of trained minds and thoughtful habits." He was a trustee of Marietta College, O. (1854–59) and for many years a member of the A. B. C. of F. M., being selected to deliver the jubilee discourse before that body.

As a preacher he was brilliant, and "when roused by strong emotion he would pour forth from a full mind and warm heart a tide of eloquent speech that bore his hearers away, as with the sweep and rush of mighty waters." In his pastoral and executive duties he displayed an unwavering courage and faithfulness.

After a service of eight years in Hamilton College Dr. Fisher was solicited to accept again the position of pastor. He was installed pastor of the Westminster Church in Utica, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1866. Sickness caused him to send in his resignation, Jan. 13, 1871, and he removed to College Hill, near Cincinnati, O., where he died on the 18th of January, 1874. He was the author of "The Three Great Temptations of Young Men;" 8vo., pp. 336, Cincinnati, 1852. And of the following pamphlets: "The Obstacles and the Encouragements to Missionary Effort, a Lecture delivered before the Boston Young Men's Society for diffusing Missionary Knowledge;" 8vo., pp. 43; Boston, 1842. "The Purpose of God in the Early Death of the Christian,—illustrated; Sermon occasioned by the Death of Miss Mary S. Dwight; delivered in Albany, March 2, 1845;" 8vo., pp. 32, Albany, 1845. "The Supremacy of Mind. A Lecture before the Young Men's Association of the City of Troy;" 8vo.,

Digitized by Google

pp. 32; Albany, 1845. "The Reception of a Pastor. Sermon, June 6th, by S. W. Fisher;" Cincinnati; J. Hitchler, printer, 1847, 24 pp., 8vo. "John Calvin and John Wesley, an Address by S. W. Fisher, Mt. Holyoke Female Seminary;" Cincinnati; Moore, Wilstash, Keys & Co., 1856, 54 pp., 8vo. Same as above, except delivered "July 17, 1856 [at] Oxford, O., and containing 60 pp. "The Mission of the Teacher: address. By S. W. Fisher;" Albany, 1863, 16 pp. "Wisdom the strength of True Manhood. Discourse at Salem, Nov. 13, 1866, in behalf of the Society for the promotion of Collegiate and Theological Education at the West, by Samuel Ware Fisher;" N.Y.; pr. by J. F. Trow & Co., 1867, 32 pp., 8vo. The following pamphlet was printed by Hamilton College: "Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y. Public Exercises at the Inauguration of Rev. Samuel Ware Fisher, as its 6th president. November 4, 1858." Published by the Trustees, Utica: Roberts, printer, 1858, 71 pp., 8vo.

He received the degree of D. D. from Miami University in 1852, and the Doctorate of Laws from the University of the City of New York in 1859.

He m. 1st, Oct. 22, 1839, Anna Caroline Johnson, of Morristown, N. J., who d. Aug. 31, 1840. He m. 2d, May 18, 1842, Jane Jackson, of Newark, N. J., who was b. at Aquackanonk, now Passaic, N. J., June 4, 1815, the daughter of Peter Roome and Hester Von de Linde Brinkerhoff Jackson. His widow res. at Cincinnati, O. Their children were:

839. WILLIAM HUBBELL[10], b. Albany, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1843; m. Mary L. Lyon, Sept. 10, 1873.
GEORGE WOOD[10], b. Albany, July 17, 1845; res. Cincinnati, O.
840. SAMUEL JACKSON[10], b. Sept. 9, 1847; m. Mary Anna Shreve, Oct. 20, 1870.
ANNA CAROLINE[10], b. Cincinnati, O., Feb. 15, 1850; d. there, Jan. 20, 1851.
PETER SCHUYLER[10], b. Cincinnati, Nov. 19, 1851; d. there, May 1, 1854.
LEWIS WELD[10], b. Cincinnati, Jan. 9, 1854; d. there, Sept. 5, 1855.
ELIZA ARMSTRONG[10], b. Cincinnati, Oct. 6, 1856; res. Cincinnati; unm.
ALICE ESTHER[10], b. Clinton, N. Y., March 30, 1862; d. there, March 17, 1863.

557. MARY DAVENPORT[9], daughter of Rev. Samuel (314) and Alice (Cogswell) Fisher, was b. at Paterson, N. J., Sept. 25, 1817, and d. at New York City, Oct. 9, 1865. She m. as his second wife, Sept. 4, 1838, Dr. Horace Kimball, of New York, son of James[8] and Mary (Estabrook) Kimball; b. at Newburyport, Mass., Jan. 25, 1804, and d. at ———, June

Digitized by Google

10, 1895, aged 91 years. He graduated from Harvard Medical School in 1834 as M. D., then studied dentistry, and went to New York in 1836, where he became a noted dentist. He lived in Boston, Mass.; Clyde and New York City, N. Y.; Orange and Plainfield, N. J. They had:

HORACE ESTABROOK KIMBALL[10], b. Clyde, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1839; editor of the *Musical World*, Cincinnati, O.; m. Oct. 22, 1864, Mary Winifred Creighton, of New Orleans, and had: Kate Davenport Kimball[11], b. Aug. 5, 1869; Horace Creighton Kimball[11], b. Feb. 12, 1871.
ALICE FISHER KIMBALL[10], b. June 2, 1843; d. Sept. 29, 1846.
CHARLES OTIS KIMBALL[10], b. Aug. 29, 1845; dentist in New York City; m. April 10, 1872, Emily D. Denny.
ALFRED REDINGTON KIMBALL[10], b. Sept. 27, 1848; m. Feb. 4, 1874, Caroline F. Hildreth, b. 1842.
SAMUEL FISHER KIMBALL[10], b. June 8, 1852.
841. ARTHUR LALANE KIMBALL[10], b. June 27, 1853; m. Lucilla Scribner, Aug. 25, 1884.
MARY WALLACE KIMBALL[10], b. Orange, N. J., June 27, 1858.
KATE FISHER KIMBALL[10], b. Orange, N. J., Feb. 22, 1860.

558. GRACE L.[9], first child of Aaron (315) and Eunice (Joy) Fisher, was b. in Westhampton, Mass., Jan. 19, 1812, and d. Dec. 20, 1856; m. Dec. 3, 1835, Roswell Dickinson, who was b. Jan. 2, 1804, and d. April 19, 1842. Children were:

842. ELBRIDGE DICKINSON[10], b. June 12, 1837; m. Martha Baker, Feb. 15, 1864.
SUSAN DICKINSON[10], b. Feb. 17, 1839; d. May 2, 1861.

559. LYDIA[9], second child of Aaron (315) and Eunice (Joy) Fisher, was b. in Westhampton, Mass., Sept. 20, 1813, and d. Aug. 24, 1866. She m. March 23, 1834, Jonathan Phelps, who was b. in Westhampton, Oct. 11, 1811, and d. March 8, 1857. Their children, b. in Westhampton, were:

MAHLON DODDRIDGE PHELPS[10], b. Feb. 7, 1836; d. May 8, 1845.
FLORA L. PHELPS[10], b. May 25, 1838.
CHRISTIANNA L.[10], b. March 4, 1841; d. April 28, 1866.
JONATHAN WALKER PHELPS[10], b. Sept. 29, 1844; d. in the army in the Civil War, April 3, 1864.
STRONG ALVORD PHELPS[10], b. Aug. 8, 1846.
MILTON FISHER PHELPS[10], b. Dec. 21, 1848; d. Dec. 29, 1892.

560. SAMUEL WARE[9], son of Aaron (315) and Eunice (Joy) Fisher, was b. in Westhampton, Mass., Dec. 14, 1817, and d. in Springfield, Jan. 6, 1884. He m. 1st, in April, 1849, Philomela Lyman, who d. in August, 1858; m. 2d,

Digitized by Google

Aug. 29, 1860, Mrs. Lorinda Smith King, who d. April 6, 1885. Mr. Fisher graduated at Williams College in 1841. Their children were:

ELLA ROSA[10], b. in Westhampton, Sept. 30, 1853; m. William W. Porter; had at Springfield: Eugene Porter[11], b. May 10, 1881; Grace Porter[11], b. March 13, 1888; Sarah Porter[11], b. Sept. 14, 1892.
CHARLOTTE BRONTE[10], b. in Huntington, Aug. 21, 1864; m. John McGhie, Dec. 19, 1889; had a son[11], b. Sept. 22, 1890.
MARY LINCOLN[10], b. in Huntington, Feb. 7, 1866; m. George C. Eighme, D. D. S., Dec. 19, 1889.
HARRY K.[10], b. Huntington, Nov. 21, 1868.

561. SARAH GRAHAM[9], sixth child of Aaron (315) and Eunice (Joy) Fisher, was b. in Westhampton, Mass., Dec. 19, 1821, and d. in Northampton, Dec. 31, 1881; m. Aug. 29, 1850, as his second wife, William Dickinson Clapp, a son of Zenas Clapp, of South street, Northampton. Mr. Clapp "pursued freshman and sophomore studies at college, expecting to enter the junior class at Amherst in the autumn of 1840, but failure of health prevented. Taught at Williston Seminary, Easthampton, in 1842. Has been in business in Northampton many years, and while thus occupied has for years preached nearly every Sabbath in the vicinity; recently completed a three years' service for the First Church in Huntington, and entered there on a fourth year." (1882). He d. Aug. 11, 1884.

562. DORCAS KIRKLAND[9], seventh child of Aaron (315) and Eunice (Joy) Fisher, was b. in Westhampton, Dec. 5, 1823; m. Jan. 25, 1848, James M. Chapman, who was b. in Westhampton, May 7, 1818, and d. May 25, 1879. Their children, b. in Westhampton, were:

843. JEROME MADISON CHAPMAN[10], b. Feb. 6, 1849; m. 1st, Sarah N. Bartlett, Nov., 1875; m. 2d, Edna Ludden, May 3, 1888.
HOMER G. CHAPMAN[10], b. Nov. 18, 1852; m. 1st, Ella A. Edwards, Feb. 21, 1877, who was b. Nov. 18, 1857, and d. July 30, 1878; m. 2d, April 28, 1880, Clara E. Edwards, who was b. Dec. 4, 1859, and d. in October, 1882; m. 3d, Jan. 29, 1890, Harriet M. Brooks, of Pittsfield, Mass.
EDWARD D. CHAPMAN[10], b. Oct. 27, 1854; d. Oct. 21, 1855.
FLORENCE D. CHAPMAN[10], b. July 6, 1858.
MIRA E. CHAPMAN[10], b. Dec. 27, 1863.

563. JAIRUS JOY[9], youngest child of Aaron (315) and Eunice (Joy) Fisher, was b. in Westhampton, May 1, 1828; m. Feb. 2, 1865, Diadenni Jones, who was b. in West Fulton,

Digitized by Google

N. Y., May 30, 1840. He resides in Westhampton, on the old homestead of his grandfather, Major Aaron Fisher (169). Their children were:

GRACE LUSIETTE[10], b. March 31, 1866; d. March 4, 1867.
BLANCHE LOUISE[10], b. Sept. 15, 1867.
AARON[10], b. April 2, 1877.

564. ACHSA[9], oldest child of Joel (316) and Sally (Everett) Fisher, was b. in Walpole, March 8, 1820; m. there, March 19, 1839, John R. Engley, of Walpole. She d. July 9, 1848. Children:

JAMES C. ENGLEY[10], b. July 21, 1840; m. Mary Dow, and had one child.
ANSON FISHER ENGLEY[10], b. June 19, 1842; m. Clara A. Lewis, Nov. 30, 1870, and had: (1) Carleton Anson Engley[11], b. Sept. 16, 1871; (2) Herbert Lewis Engley[11], b. Aug. 30, 1873; (3) Clara Geneveva Engley[11], b. March 24, 1876; d. Jan. 18, 1881; (4) Olive Bertha Engley[11], b. Jan. 16 or 18, 1878; d. Feb. 13, 1881; (5) Susie Luella Engley[11], b. March 21, 1883; (6) Julian Oliver Engley[11], b. Dec. 15, 1884; d. Dec. 29, 1884.
ACHSA M. ENGLEY[10], b. July 26, 1844; m. Francis P. Ide, of Mt. Hope, Conn.; had several children.

565. LOUISA[9], daughter of Joel (316) and Sally (Everett) Fisher, was b. in Walpole, March 19, 1823; m. Sept. 18, 1841, John P. Linfield, of Randolph. She d. Jan. 29, 1871. Children were:

GEORGE FISHER LINFIELD[10], b. in Randolph, Sept. 6, 1846; graduated from Rochester University in 1873 and from the theological seminary in 1876. Became pastor of the church in Moline, Ill., in 1876; m. Frances Ross in 1878. In 1881 he moved to Muscatine, Ia., and remained until Jan. 1, 1884, when he took charge of Wayland Academy, and worked there until his death, April 30, 1890, at Beaver Dam, Wis.
EDWIN P. LINFIELD[10], b. Jan. 7, 1856; spent two years in Rochester University, and graduated from Dartmouth College, in school of medicine, in 1879. A member of the Mass. Medical Society and is practicing in Stoughton. He m. Lucy Ellis Griffith, Dec. 12, 1880, and have: George Griffith Linfield[11], b. April 30, 1886.

566. CHARLES[9], third son of Isaac (317) and Sibyl (Everett) Fisher, was b. in Walpole, April 14, 1833; m. May 23, 1866, Sarah G. Cushing. Children:

CHARLES L.[10], b. July 20, 1871.
BESSIE F.[10], b. Nov. 26, 1873.

Digitized by Google

567. WILLIAM[9], youngest son of Isaac (317) and Sibyl (Everett) Fisher, was born in Walpole, Feb. 27, 1837; m. 1st, Jan. 1, 1863, Harriet B., daughter of Leonard and ( ) Chickering, who was b. in Foxboro, , and d. June 12, 1871. He m. 2d, Dec. 4, 1873, Almira F., daughter of Joseph Stearns and Esther Daniels, who was b. in Wrentham. William Fisher is a grocer in Norwood. Their children were:

CARRIE LOUISA[10], b. Oct. 19, 1865; m. William Bacon, Aug. 24, 1893.
SARAH E.[10], b. Nov. 22, 1867.
HERBERT[10] (by 2d wife), b. Aug. 8, 1875.

568. SIMON EDWIN[9], second son of Lewis (318) and Catherine (Bassett) Fisher, was b. in Walpole, Aug. 28, 1843; he enlisted from Boston, as a musician, in Co. G, 44th Mass. Infantry Regiment, and was honorably discharged May 18, 1863, on account of wounds, after being in service nearly 100 days. He m. Jennie M. Kelley, and res. in Worcester, Mass. They had:

LILLIAN TRASK[10], b. Feb. 7, 1871; d. Jan. 1, 1885.

569. NATHAN WARREN[9], son of Lewis (318) and Catherine (Bassett) Fisher, was b. in Walpole, Feb. 9, 1846; he was but two years old when his father died. He grew to man's estate in his native town, attending the common schools of North Walpole until fourteen years old, when he learned the carpenter's trade, which he followed for a time. In 1862 he enlisted in defence of the Union, becoming a member of Company K, Forty-fourth Mass. Vol. Infantry, and was stationed during the larger part of his nine months' term of enlistment at Newbern, N. C. He fought in the engagements at Kingston, N. C., and at Whitehall, after which he returned home. In the summer of 1863, Mr. Fisher resumed carpentering, but a year later gave it up to re-enlist July 18, 1864, joining Company K, Forty-second Mass. Vol. Infantry, which was stationed at Alexandria, Va., on garrison duty, until the term of enlistment had expired, Nov. 11, 1864. On again returning to Walpole he spent a year recuperating, his health having become sadly impaired from exposure and hardships. In 1866 he purchased a milk route in the neighboring town of Norwood, and he carried on the milk business for eighteen years in conjunction with farming. Mr. Fisher now devotes his attention to general farming, including stock-raising, and in winter doing also an extensive business in lumbering. In

Digitized by Google

politics he is a staunch Republican, and cast his first presidential vote for General Ulysses S. Grant. By President Benjamin Harrison he was appointed postmaster at Walpole Centre (April 1, 1891), an office which he filled until his term expired on Dec. 16, 1895. He has been a member of the Walpole school committee several terms; has served as assessor four years, and was a candidate for representative to the General Court, but was defeated. He is an active member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, of which he has been steward and treasurer twenty years. His first wife was an army nurse during the late Rebellion, and did a noble work in relieving the sufferings of the wounded soldiers and in caring for sick and dying. Fraternally, he is a member of E. B. Piper Post, No. 157, G. A. R., of which he has been quartermaster ten years, and commander one year; of the A. O. U. W., of which he has been recorder six years; and of the Walpole Grange, Patrons of Husbandry. He m. 1st, at Walpole, Nov. 4, 1866, Hannah Catherine Hill, daughter of Thomas and Nancy (Lord) Baker, who was b. at Portland, Me., July 7, 1828, and d. at York Beach, Me., Aug. 28, 1878. He m. 2d, at Walpole, June 5, 1879, Alma V., daughter of Nathaniel B., and Susan C. ( ) Winslow, who was b. in Strong, Me. They had:

FREDERICK CLINTON[10], b. Sept. 13, 1882.
BERNARD WINSLOW[10], b. Sept. 6, 1884.
DANIEL WILLIS[10], b. July 10, 1890.

570. LEWIS H.[9], son of Lewis (318) and Catherine (Bassett) Fisher, was b. at Walpole, July 14, 1848; m. at Walpole, Nov. 20, 1872, Ellen M., daughter of Oliver and Hannah ( ) Ellis, of Dedham, who was b. at Dedham; a bookkeeper; res. Walpole. They had:

EMMA CATHARINE[10], b. Oct. 21, 1874.
HOWARD WEBSTER[10], b. July 2, 1878.

571. LEONARD[9], elder son of Jeremiah (321) and Elizabeth (Onion) Fisher, was b. in Walpole, July 26, 1834; m. at Natick, Aug. 16, 1860, N. Amelia, daughter of Joseph and Susan Harris, of Livermore, Me., who was b. in Parkman, Me., Jan. 16, 1842. He is a blacksmith by trade; res. in Redwood City, Cal. Had:

EDWARD LEONARD[10], b. Andover, Mass., April 19, 1865; m. Fay Zelma Reeves, who was b. in Gilroy, Cal., Oct., 1867. Have a son: Edward Lisle[11], b. Redwood City, Feb. 7, 1893.

Digitized by Google

572. JEREMIAH[9], younger son of Jeremiah (321) and Elizabeth (Onion) Fisher, was b. in Walpole, Feb. 11, 1839; m. at Medfield, Sept. 12, 1865, Harriet Robinson, daughter of Hibbard and Helen Goldsmith, of Medfield, who was b. in Richmond, Me., Feb. 14, 1845. He is a cabinet-maker by occupation. They lived for a while in West Stockbridge, but removed to Boston, where he has a shop and does fine finishing for houses. Children:

HELEN ELIZABETH[10], b. Feb. 8, 1867; m. Henry Wadsworth Clark, Oct. 23, 1889, and have: Henry Willard Clark[11], b. July 17, 1891.
ELLA MAY[10], b. April 26, 1874.

573. DAVID[9], son of Asa (301) and Unity (Gay) Fisher, was b. at Walpole, March 25, 1840; m. there June 20, 1866, Olive M., daughter of Lawson and Harriet ( ) Gray, who was b. in Walpole. He is a machinist by trade; res. Walpole. Their children were:

FRANK AUSTIN[10], b. Dec. 16, 1867.
FLORENCE OLIVE[10], b. Nov. 6, 1870.
HARRIET E.[10], b. July 8, 1872.
MARION GRAY[10], b. July 26, 1876.

574. IRA[9], son of Asa (301) and Unity (Gay) Fisher, was b. in Walpole, Jan. 25, 1842; m. in Dedham, Dec. 24, 1868, Charlotte E., daughter of Matthew and Abby M. Clay, who was b. in Milton. A farmer; res. Walpole. They had:

GEORGE IRA[10], b. Dec. 5, 1870.
LIZZIE MABEL[10], b. March 3, 1879.

575. DAVID[9], son of David (329) and Nancy (Chandler) Fisher, was b. at Plantation No. 3, now Charlotte, Me., Dec. 22, 1810; m. at Dedham, Mass., Jan. 9, 1849, Sarah, daughter of John S. and Ann ( ) Merritt, of North Livermore, Me., who was b. there, Jan. 16, 1821. They res. at Chelmsford, Mass. (1895.) Their children were:

844. MERCY JENNIE P.[10], b. Feb. 3, 1850; m. Henry R. Hodson, Jan. 20, 1868. Res. Chelmsford, Mass.
DAVID M.[10], b. in New Boston, N. H., April 17, 1854; d. Aug. 21, 1855.
OSCAR C.[10], b. Dec. 15, 1859; d. Dec. 8, 1860.
FLORA A.[10], b. April 5, 1862; m. Ernest Nettel, Oct. 1, 1887; two children.

576. SAMUEL[9], son of David (329) and Nancy (Chandler) Fisher, was b. at Charlotte, Maine, July 7, 1812, and d. at Canton, Mass., Sept. 8, 1887. He removed to Canton, where

Digitized by Google

he m. Dec. 25, 1838, Clarissa[9], daughter of Alexander (198) and Clarissa (Tucker) Fisher, who was b. at Canton, April 18, 1817. He was a carpenter by trade; resided near Ponkapog P. O., in Canton, where he ran a sash and blind mill. His widow resided on the homestead after his death. She d. in Boston, Dec. 14, 1896. Their children were:

ELLEN MARIA[10], b. Dec. 11, 1839; d. Aug. 24, 1859.
ELIZA CAPEN[10], b. Dec. 11, 1841; res. Roxbury, Mass.
SAMUEL ALEXANDER[10], b. Dec. 31, 1843; res. Lawrence; d. there, Feb. 11, 1895, unm.
CLARA TUCKER[10], b. June 1, 1851; d. July 19, 1876, unm.
845. ARTHUR HERBERT[10], b. July 5, 1855; m. Elizabeth J. Williams, Dec. 23, 1880; d. July 17, 1892.

577. NANCY[9], daughter of David (329) and Nancy (Chandler) Fisher, was b. at Charlotte, Me., Jan. 17, 1814; m. Dec. 6, 1838, Aaron Gardner, who was b. Sept. 6, 1811. She d. Jan. 6, 1882. Their children were:

AARON L. GARDNER[10], b. May 8, 1840; d. Aug. 6, 1840.
846. WILLARD E. GARDNER[10], b. April 20, 1841; m. Louisa Gomer, May 13, 1866.
847. LINCOLN GARDNER[10], b. Jan. 19, 1844; m. Grace J. McChesney, Nov. 4, 1871.
NANCY O. GARDNER[10], b. Aug. 12, 1846; m. June 21, 1874, Francis W. Bakelin, who was b. Dec. 22, 1826. They had no children.
A son[10], b. Oct. 24, 1848; d. Oct. 27, 1848.
EFFIE M. GARDNER[10], b. June 19, 1852; m. Hiram Peabody, July 4, 1872. He was b. May 25, 1845. No children.

578. CHANDLER[9], son of David (329) and Nancy (Chandler) Fisher, was b. at Charlotte, Me., July 27, 1815; m. Jan. 9, 1842, Lucy J. Washburn, of Milton, Mass., who was b. July 2, 1822. He d. Feb. 23, 1873. After his death she m. 2d, Henry[8] Fisher ( ). Their children were:

LUCY E.[10], b. July 30, 1843; d. June 29, 1853.
848. MARY J.[10], b. April 8, 1850; m. Walter Jenkins, Aug. 26, 1868.
WALTER C.[10], b. July 31, 1856; d. April 18, 1879.

579. BRADFORD[9], son of David (329) and Nancy (Chandler) Fisher, was b. at Charlotte*, Me., Sept. 4, 1818; m. April 8, 1857, Eliza Jane Munson, of Pembroke, Me., who was b. in Cooper, Me., Dec. 16, 1824. They resided in Charlotte, Me., where all their children were born. They had:

* Plantation No. 3 was incorporated as Charlotte, Jan. 19, 1825.

Digitized by Google

BRADFORD M.[10], b. Oct. 30, 1858.
ALVIN C.[10], b. July 24, 1860; d. Dec. 27, 1872.
WILLIAM C.[10], b. Feb. 19, 1862.
EMMA JANE[10], b. Feb. 27, 1864.
————, b. April 27, 1866; d. April 30, 1866.
ELLEN E.[10], b. June 2, 1868.

580. FRANKLIN[9], son of David (329) and Nancy (Chandler) Fisher, was b. at Charlotte, Maine, Nov. 29, 1822; m. in Quincy, Mass., Nov. 7, 1847, Sarah, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Sanborn) Johnson, of Sanbornton, N. H., who was b. May 20, 1829. He was a carpenter; followed his trade in Milton, Mass., until 1865, erecting many fine houses in that and adjacent towns; since lived in New Boston, N. H.; chiefly employed in a piano case manufactory. He d. Nov. 23, 1884; his widow res. at New Boston, N. H., in 1895. Their children were:

849. HARRIET ROSETTA[10], b. Dec. 2, 1848; m. Thomas H. Jordan.
ELWYN LESTER[10], b. July 25, 1851, in Milton; "a jeweller in Boston (1880) though early deprived of the use of his lower limbs by disease"; d. in New Boston, N. H.
850. CORA ESTELLE[10], b. Jan. 8, 1855; m. Edward D. Moody, Sept. 6, 1873; d. March 1, 1884.

581. MARY F.[9], daughter of David (329) and Nancy (Chandler) Fisher, was b. at Charlotte, Maine, July 26, 1831; m. at South Dedham, Mass., April 18, 1861, Horace M. Haynes, of Dedham, son of Benjamin and Rachel Haynes, who was b. at Rumney, N. H., Aug. 7, 1820. Their children were:

CHESTER B. HAYNES[10], b. July 8, 1862.
HORACE C. HAYNES[10], b. June 22, 1865; d. July 22, 1868.
LESLIE A. HAYNES[10], b. Aug. 4, 1868.

582. REV. EBENEZER[9], son of Ebenezer (330) and Sally (Johnson) Fisher, was b. in Plantation No. 3, now Charlotte, Maine, Feb. 6, 1815. In 1840 he was elected a representative from his native town. He was a Whig, but many Democrats voted for him. That year he was licensed to preach, and preached his first sermon, Nov. 29, 1840, at Milltown, where he was pastor of a Universalist church for six months. July, 1841, he was installed pastor of a church at Addison Point, Me. Sept. 27, 1841, he m. Amy W. Leighton, of Pembroke, Me. He continued as pastor at Addison Point until May 4, 1847, when he received a call to the Universalist church at Salem, Mass., and was installed May 18th following. This pastorate was continued about six years, resigning on account of ill health on Oct. 7, 1853. In Nov., 1853, he "commenced

Digitized by Google

his labors as pastor of the Universalist Church at Norwood, Mass. The five years of his pastorate were periods of special enterprise and prosperity. Mr. Fisher resigned his charge to accept a professorship in the Canton Theological Seminary." "April 15, 1858, he was inaugurated professor and head of the Theological Seminary at Canton, N. Y. During his connection of twenty-one years with that institution he had seen more than one hundred students, whose minds he had in a great measure moulded and fashioned, settled in the Universalist pulpit in our land." He began work April 18th as the first president and professor of the seminary, and continued there until his death. On Feb. 21, 1879, while on his way to his recitation rooms in the seminary, he suddenly died.

"He was a majestic man; a strong man in every sense of the word—mentally and physically; in all things sincere, truthful and honest. He was very devout, believing in God with heart as well as understanding. Had few equals as a logician. As a critic he was beyond all others; this was his specialty as a teacher. As a speaker he was sure to carry his point and to carry his hearers with it. He was a student of style." His best published essay, according to Rev. George Emerson, D. D., was an article with that title. "His writings were vivacious, bright, pungent. He revelled in tropes. He was a humorist; his clerical dignity, though, was never compromised, although at times full of fun. He was a strong temperance and anti-slavery man." His writings appeared in the "Universalist Quarterly" from 1849 to 1876, inclusive, and in the "Trumpet" from November, 1849, to October, 1857.

The degree of D. D., was conferred on him by Lombard University, Galesburg, Ill., in June, 1862. In 1869 Dr. Fisher was invited to a professorship in Tufts College, but he did not accept. He joined Essex Lodge of Freemasons, at Salem, Mass., Sept. 8, 1848. He was a member of the local board of the Potsdam (N. Y.) Normal School. For an extended account of Dr. Fisher see a memoir by Dr. George Emerson, D. D. Their children were:

EBENEZER EVERETT[10], b. at Addison Point, Me., Sept 5, 1844; an M. D., res. at Richville, N.Y.
ANNIE L.[10], b. at Salem, Mass., April 29, 1850; m. Bigelow, of Great Falls, N. H.; 1.
ELLEN ESTELLE[10], b. at South Dedham, Mass., Feb. 24, 1855; d. at Canton, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1861.

583. HITTY JOHNSON[9], daughter of Ebenezer (330) and Sally (Johnson) Fisher, was b. at Charlotte, Me., March 29, 1817, and d. in Marlboro, Mass., April 25, 1864. She m.

Digitized by Google

Aug. 24, 1841, Benjamin Wilder, of Pembroke, Me., who was b. July 1, 1814, and d. April 19, 1859. Children:

JULIA E. WILDER[10], b. July 4, 1842; d. July 25, 1845.
LUCY L. WILDER[10], b. Sept. 15, 1844; m. George B. Fay, Nov. 19, 1864; res. Marlboro, Mass.
MARIA WILDER[10], b. Aug. 7, 1846; d. Sept. 25, 1846.
ARTHUR B. WILDER[10], b. Oct. 30, 1848; d. April 9, 1875.
ALICE M. WILDER[10], b. July 16, 1850; m. George W. Kalborn, April 19, 1874. Res. Berlin, Mass.
HORACE F. WILDER[10], b. Oct. 28, 1858; m. Oct. 3, 1884, Nellie B. Morrell; editor Marlboro *Daily Enterprise*.

584. REBECCA MORSE[9], daughter of Ebenezer (330) and Sally (Johnson) Fisher, was b. at Charlotte, Me., March 15, 1822; m. Oct. 22, 1840, Benjamin A. Gardner; d. Jan. 5, 1864, at Eastport, Maine. Children:

MARY E. GARDNER[10], m. Charles Hayden; res. Tacoma, Wash.
EDWIN F. GARDNER[10], surgeon U. S. Army; res. Mackinaw, Mich.

585. DANIEL J.[9], son of Ebenezer (330) and Sally (Johnson) Fisher, was b. at Charlotte, Me., Sept. 14, 1829. He has held all the town offices at various times; elected to the legislature of Maine in 1866 and 1883. Although a farmer he has a cultivated literary taste. He m. May 24, 1854, Caroline Jones, daughter of Otis Lincoln, Jr., who was b. at Perry, Me., Sept. 17, 1828. All his sons are Universalist clergymen. They had:

DANIEL L.[10], b. March 11, 1855; m. Clara Aspinwall Barnes, of Henderson, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1884. Res. Charlotte.
851. LEWIS BEALS[10], b. April 30, 1857; m. Fanny A. Shaw, of Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1886.
852. LEE HOWARD[10], b. Jan. 9, 1860; m. Mary E. Blaisdell, of Portsmouth, N. H.
MARY EVA[10], b. March 22, 1862; m. Sept. 29, 1890, Fremont J. Sprague, of Charlotte, Me.
THOMAS BALDWIN THAYER[10], b. July 22, 1865; m. Nellie B. Littlefield, of Newton, Mass., in 1888; he is a Universalist clergyman at Lockport, N. Y.

586. ALFRED[9], son of Joel (331) and Anna (Gage) Fisher, was b. Aug. 17, 1817; m. Dec. 3, 1847, Harriet Emeline Wells, who was b. March 28, 1820, and d. March 28, 1872. He d. Dec. 4, 1888. Children:

EDWIN W.[10], b. Oct. 23, 1848; d. Sept. 27, 1878.
FRANK H.[10], b. Aug. 30, 1853; d. Aug. 3, 1869.

Digitized by Google

587. CATHERINE[9], daughter of Joel (331) and Anna (Gage) Fisher, was b. Aug. 29, 1818, and d. July 13, 1849; m. John H. Gage, Jan. 10, 1841. Their children were:

JULIUS F. GAGE[10], b. April 11, 1842.
E. P. GAGE[10], b.
KATE A. GAGE[10], b. Nov. 4, 1845.

588. FRANK HOOK[9], son of Joel (331) and Anna (Gage) Fisher, was b. at Nashua, N. H., Feb. 6, 1826; m. 1st, 1848, Eliza Parker Kendrick, who d. Sept., 1851; m. 2d, March 2, 1865, Fanny M. Barry, who was b. July 4, 1848, and d. Sept. 12, 1883; m. 3d, Oct. 30, 1887, Margarett E. Gable, who was b. March 22, 1843. In 1842, he started to learn the machinist's trade in Nashua; went to Worcester, Mass., in 1845, working there for Thompson, Skinner & Company in manufacturing engine lathes. Left New York city, Jan. 5, 1852, on the steamer "United States," was detained two months at Panama, and arrived in San Francisco on the steamer "Fremont," April 1, 1852. Went directly to the mines, and follow mining for twenty-three years. During the time he patented a machine for washing gravel, known as the "giant," later universally used where water can be delivered under heavy pressure. In 1874, was appointed chief adjuster in the U. S. Mint in San Francisco, and held the position until 1887, with the exception of two years when he was appointed chief engineer. He has since retired, and res. at 450 Taylor Avenue, Alameda, Cal. (1893.) They had:

853. ANNA FRANK[10], b. Feb. 12, 1850; m. Charles Henry Whitney, Oct. 20, 1886.
EDWIN GAGE[10], b. Feb. 26, 1866; res. Alameda, Cal.
ALFRED VERNARD[10], b. March 1, 1868; res. Alameda, Cal.
FRANK JACOBS[10], b. Jan. 2, 1872; res. Alameda, Cal.

589. LEVI[9], son of Enoch H. (333) and Roxanna (Lakin) Fisher, was b. at Charlotte, Me., Dec. 9, 1821, and d. Jan. 23, 1883. He m. Susan S. Waterman, who was b. Aug. 23, 1819. He was a deacon of the Baptist Church 30 years; a farmer and lumberman. Mrs. Fisher d. Jan. 14, 1888. Children, b. at Charlotte, were:

854. ANSEL WATERMAN[10], b. Sept. 29, 1845; m. Sarah E. Cardman, Sept. 29, 1869; res. Charlotte, Me.
855. AMBROSE LEVI[10], b. Feb. 3, 1847; m. Caroline Little, Aug. 10, 1875; res. Brockville, Ont., Canada.
856. HORACE JOSEPH[10], b. April 11, 1849; m. Mary E. Boles, April 21, 1882; res. Pitkin, Gunnison Co., Col.
CLARA L.[10], b. Aug. 9, 1851; m. James R. N. Smith, M. D., of Baring, Me., now of Milltown, Me., and had Marion W. Smith[11], b. Aug. 11, 1871.
HERBERT F.[10], b. July 1, 1856; d. æ. 3½ years.

Digitized by Google

590. FRANCES WOODBURY[9], daughter of Enoch H. (333) and Roxanna (Lakin) Fisher, was b. in Charlotte, Maine, April 13, 1825; m. William Lewis Woodworth, who was b. in Pembroke, Maine, April 12, 1818. She d. Dec. 28, 1855. Their children were:

WILLIAM WOODBURY WOODWORTH[10], b. May 23, 1850.
EVELINA FRANCES WOODWORTH[10], b. Jan. 13, 1852; m. Floriman A. Wilder.

591. REUBEN PERKINS[9], son of Enoch H. (333) and Roxanna (Lakin) Fisher, was b. at Charlotte, Me., June 28, 1836; m. April 24, 1867, Clara A., daughter of John and Eliza Ann (Everett) Porter, of Pembroke, who was b. Feb. 1, 1844 (Cole Genealogy, pp. 165–66); a farmer; res. West Pembroke, Me. They had:

LENA C.[10], b. March 13, 1868; d. Nov. 10, 1869.
FLORENCE E.[10], b. May 23, 1870; graduate of Gorham Normal School; a successful teacher; res. West Pembroke.
ALINA R.[10], b. Sept. 14, 1875.
CLARIBEL P.[10], b. July 2, 1884.
AUBREY H.[10], b. Feb. 14, 1887.

592. PHINEAS G.[9], son of Asa (334) and Mary (Gage) Fisher, was b. at Francestown, N. H., March 31, 1837; m. Nov. 27, 1850, Caroline M. Dickinson. Res. Milford, N. H. Children were:

857. EDWIN E.[10], b. June 22, 1852, in Claremont, N. H.; m. Anna Young, of Sunapee, Nov. 8, 1876.
858. WILLIAM G.[10], b. Aug. 15, 1853; m. Emma Lear, Feb. 4, 1880.
HERBERT S.[10], b. Aug. 27, 1855; res. Milford, N. H.
ASA J.[10], b. Sept. 5, 1861; m. Vinnie Towne, July 24, 1887; res. Milford, N. H.
CLARA E.[10], b. July 23, 1864; m. Elber R. Cutts, Feb. 19, 1884; res. Milford, N. H.; two children: Edwin F.[11], b. Sept. 5, 1886; ———.

593. DAVID M.[9], son of Asa (334) and Mary (Gage) Fisher, was b. at Sutton, N. H., Dec. 3, 1829; m. Sept. 20, 1841, Lois S. Nelson. He was a member of the Free-will Baptist church, at Sutton, Aug. 18, 1867. Lois Fisher was baptized at the same church, in October, 1868. Their children were:

ELLA V.[10], b. Sutton, N. H., Jan. 24, 1850; m. Feb. 28, 1880, Frank E. Hemphill, and had: Persis M. Hemphill[11], b. Sept. 9, 1882.
GEORGE F.[10], b. Jan. 13, 1855.
859. ORREN C.[10], b. Jan. 16, 1857; m. Lydia H. Flint, Oct. 13, 1881.
FRANK J.[10], b. April 3, 1859.
FRED. W.[10], b. April 16, 1864.

Digitized by Google

594. THOMAS J.[9], fourth child of Asa (334) and Mary (Gage) Fisher, was b. in Sutton, N. H., Jan. 4, 1833; m. Jan. 29, 1856, Amanda A., daughter of Rodney and Achsa (Dodge) George, who was b. in Wendell, now Sunapee, N. H., Nov. 21, 1832. Mr. Fisher served in the Civil War, 1862 to 1865; first in the 47th Mass. Infantry, and afterwards in the 3d Heavy Artillery. He is in the real estate business; res. Gibbon, Neb. They have no children.

595. JOEL H.[9], son of Asa (334) and Mary (Gage) Fisher, was b. at , Oct. 28, 1835; m. March 4, 1857, Angeline C., daughter of Harvey and Abigail (Brockway Blood) Spalding, who was b. at Newbury, N. H., July 19, 1835; res. for a time in Sutton and Newbury, afterwards in Washington and Amherst, and res. in Milford, N. H. Their children were:

CORA B.[10], b. Aug. 7, 1860; m. Aug. 7, 1885, George Holbrook, and had: Bertha M. Holbrook[11], b. Oct. 8, 1886.
EMMA G.[10], b. March 8, 1868.

596. FREEMAN A.[9], son of Asa (334) and Mary (Gage) Fisher, was b. , April 8, 1838; m. Feb. 29, 1860, Marion Orvis, sixth child of Gad and Sarah (Kimball) Orvis (Kimball Gen., p. 550). He d. . Res. Minneapolis, Minn.; children were:

ELMER E.[10], b. Dec. 11, 1862; m. Carrie B. Whittier, Jan. 3, 1884.
FRANK O.[10], b. April 14, 1864.
MARION L.[10], b. Oct. 15, 1866.

597. CURTIS F. CHADWICK[9], son of Nancy Fisher (335) and Walter Chadwick, was b. in Francestown, N. H., Dec. ; 1830; m. in 1854, Ann Jane, daughter of Francis William and Prudence V. (Hoyt) Tucker, who was b. in Canton, Mass., June 26, 1831. "Res. at Redding, Shasta County, Cal.; is a sash and blind maker by trade, and is the proprietor of a ranch." Children:

WALTER F. CHADWICK[10].
FRANK CHADWICK[10].

598. ALFRED F. CHADWICK[9], son of Nancy Fisher (335) and Walter Chadwick, was b. in Francestown, N. H., Feb. 29, 1836; m. 1st, Bethany C. Thomas, Oct. 10, 1860; m. 2d, Oct. 17, 1882, Lizzie R. Perry, of Natick, Mass. Is a piano-maker; res. 41 Crescent street, Cambridge, Mass. He served in the War of the Rebellion, being in Co. E, 8th N. H. regt., holding the rank of sergeant.

Digitized by Google

599. LEVI W.[9], son of Levi (336) and Fanny (Wilkins) Fisher, was b. at Francestown, N. H., Sept. 19, 1829; m. 1st, Oct. 15, 1856, Lucy A. Freeman, of Potsdam, N. Y., who d. ———; m. 2d, May 23, 1883, Frances E. Bowen, of Rutland, Vt. He res. on a farm in Merrimack, N. H., five miles west of Reed's Ferry P. O., near the Amherst line, and half a mile east of Baboosic Pond. Children were:

860. MARIA[10], b. ; m. Frank B. McAfee.
FANNIE W.[10], b. (by second wife), ———.
ELLA GRACE[10], b.
EDWIN MILO[10], b.

600. GEORGE W.[9], son of Levi (336) and Fanny (Wilkins) Fisher, was b. at New London, N. H., June 26, 1837; m. 1st, Dec. 14, 1865, Mary R., daughter of Hartwell W. and Sarah (Turner) Green, of Merrimack, who d. April 1, 1868; m. 2d, Nov. 30, 1869, Esther P., daughter of Peter Coffin, of Boscawen, N. H. "He was educated in the district schools, and for some years worked in a sash and blind factory and box shop until 1861. Enlisted in October, 1861, in Company I, Seventh N. H. Vol. Regt., and was discharged on account of disability, Oct. 29, 1863. In spring of 1864 he went to work for Concord R. R. Company at Manchester, and was there two years. Then worked at his trade as carpenter in different places. After his second marriage he removed to Boscawen, on the farm of his wife's father, which he bought and has since continued to reside upon. Has held his fourth five years' commission as justice of the peace in Boscawen; has been selectman, and master of the Webster Grange three years, and member of board of education. He has been a member of the Congregational church for thirty-five years; at present superintendent of the Sunday school." They had:

GEORGE F.[10], b. in Manchester, N. H., June 23, 1871.
WINIFRED[10], b. in Boscawen, May 18, 1873.
LEVI P.[10], b. in Boscawen, Oct. 12, 1876.

601. CYNTHIA MARIA[9], daughter of Levi (336) and Fanny (Wilkins) Fisher, was b. at Merrimack, N. H., Jan. 14, 1843; m. Edwin M. Sheppard, of Malden, Mass., Nov. 25, 1863. Res. Malden. Children:

GRACE EMILY SHEPPARD[10], b. Boston, May, 1866; m. Charles Bennett, Dec., 1890; res. Malden, Mass.
FLORENCE DOMBEY SHEPPARD[10], A. B., b. May, 1870.
Son[10], died in infancy.

Digitized by Google

602. THOMAS ELBRIDGE[9], son of Thomas (337) and Lydia G. (Hanson) Fisher, was b. at Weare, N. H., Oct. 18, 1831; m. Clara McAllister, of Hillsborough, N. H., who d. in 1865. He res. at North Weare, N. H.; was well-known as a singer of much talent; was a shoemaker, and d. Dec. 9, 1878. They had:

FREDERICK F.[10], b. Weare; m. Florence G. Bartlett, Nov. 16, 1886; a dentist; res. Manchester, N. H.

603. ALBERT SAWYER[9], son of Thomas (337) and Lydia G. (Hanson) Fisher, was b. Dec. 4, 1833; m. 1st, Sept. 9, 1856, Margaret Ann Parker, of Antrim, N. H., who d. in 1859; m. 2d, Sarah Lorette Smith, of Weare, N. H., Feb., 1861; m. 3d, Susie M. Renton, of Lynn, Mass.; all three d. in Weare, N. H., where he resided. Children by 2d wife, and b. in Weare, were:

HARRY G.[10], b. Feb. 20, 1862.
ADDIE M.[10], b. Nov. 14, 1864.

604. SANFORD[9], oldest child of Lewis (339) and Betsey (Campbell) Fisher, was b. in ., N. H., Sept. 3, 1814; m. Jan. 24, 1841, Mary E. Hill, of Boston, Mass. They resided in Charlestown, Mass., and New London, N. H. He d. . Their children were:

SANFORD R.[10], b. Charlestown, Mass., ; m.
LEWIS E.[10], b. Charlestown, ; d.
861. FRANKLIN P.[10], b. Charlestown, Jan. 20, 1853; m.
MARY L.[10], b. Charlestown, ; d.
ADDIE E.,[10], b. New London, N. H.

605. HARRIS G.[9], fifth child of Lewis (339) and Betsey (Campbell) Fisher, was b. in , N. H., May 27, 1824; m. at , Jan. 18, 1854, Almira S. Stockwell, of Wilmot, N. H. Res. at Wilmot Flat, N. H. Had:

W. P.[10], b. ——.

606. WILLARD[9], seventh child of Lewis (339) and Betsey (Campbell) Fisher, was b. in , N. H., ; m. , Ann Gore. He d. in Wilmot, N. H., May 8, 1871.

607. MASON M.[9], eighth child of Lewis (339) and Betsey (Campbell) Fisher, was b. in Springfield, N. H., ; m. , Ellen Osgood. They res. at Warner, N. H. Their children were:

EDGAR[10].
SARAH[10].
EDITH[10].

Digitized by Google

608. DR. THOMAS EATON[9], son of Hewins (340) and Betsey (Butterfield) Fisher, was b. in Francestown, N. H., March 2, 1819; m. 1st, Oct. 2, 1843, Emeline G., daughter of Kimball and Sarah (Webster) Emerson, who was b. in Francestown, May 21, 1814, and d. there, Jan. 16, 1845. He m. 2d, March 3, 1847, Eliza A. Underhill, who was b. in Chester, N. H., July 4, 1824, and d. in Stoneham, Mass., Feb. 24, 1890. "Dr. Fisher has always lived in this town, where he has farmed with profit, and met with success as a medical practitioner; he was for several years a member of the board of selectmen (1851–55, 1861–63, 1867), and has twice been elected to the Legislature (in 1879 and 1880), besides filling the office of superintending school committee." He graduated from the Francestown Academy; became a homeopathic physician, was a justice of the peace in 1863. He is living on the farm his grandfather, Seth Fisher, cleared when he arrived from Dedham, Mass., and Dr. Fisher has always lived on the place where he was born. Children, born in Francestown:

ELLEN E.[10], b. Jan. 12, 1848; m. David Glynn, of Plymouth, N. H., Nov. 16, 1878; res. Plymouth.

862. JANE E.[10], b. Aug. 24, 1850; m. Henry S. Knight, of Westminster, Mass., May 30, 1876.

ORLANDO H.[10], b. April 30, 1856; d. Francestown, July 4, 1886.

609. HORACE BULLARD[9], son of Mark (342) and Josepha (Guild) Fisher, was b. in Francestown, N. H., March 22, 1735; m. Jan. 11, 1871, Marion Adeline, daughter of Charles J. Howell, of New York City; a merchant; for many years has been the superintendent of buildings for the city of Boston, with offices in the City Hall; res. Boston. Their children:

MARION HOWELL[10], b. Dec. 18, 1872.
HOWELL[10], b. March 24, 1876.

610. WILLIAM B.[9], son of Oliver C. (343) and Eliza E. (Campbell) Fisher, was b. in Henniker, N. H., Oct. 4, 1841; graduated at New London High School; was three years in Dartmouth College; taught in several academies; has been most of the time since 1866 clerk in a railroad office in Boston, where he still resides. He m. Jan. 3, 1877, Louisa Post, of Norwich, Conn.

611. HENRY C.[9], son of Oliver C. (343) and Eliza E. (Campbell) Fisher, was b. in Henniker, N. H., July 31, 1844; has been a bookkeeper in a railroad office in Boston since

Digitized by Google

1869; m. Dec. 25, 1869, Mary Dearborn, of Stratham, N. H. Their children were:

ERNEST L.[10], b. Jan. 18, 1871.
HARRY[10], b. March, 1872; d. Aug. 1872.
MABEL[10], b. Nov., 1874.

612. CAROLINE LOUISA[9], daughter of George (344) and Hannah Cornelia (Teele) Fisher, was b. in Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 8, 1843; m. June 30, 1869, Col. Austin Clarke, son of Jonas Clarke and Harriet Eliza (Bosworth) Wellington, who was b. in Lexington, Mass., July 17, 1840. Colonel Wellington came with his parents to Cambridge in 1856, where he entered the employ of S. G. Bowdlear & Co., of Boston, as bookkeeper, remaining with them until his enlistment in August, 1862, in Co. F, Thirty-eighth Regt. His regiment went to Baltimore, camped there two months; was then transferred to New Orleans, and took part in the Red River expedition, and in Western Louisiana. In July, 1864, it was transferred from the Gulf to Washington, and formed a part of Sheridan's army during the closing period of the war. He had now been promoted to be a lieutenant, and was acting adjutant of the regiment. He participated in the battles of Bisland, sieges of Port Hudson, Cane River Ford, Mansura, in Louisiana, and Opequam, Fisher's Hill and Cedar Creek in Virginia. He was mustered out, June 30, 1865. Upon his return to private life, Colonel Wellington engaged in the coal business, which he developed to large proportions, becoming widely and favorably known as the manager and treasurer of the Austin C. Wellington Coal Company, one of the largest concerns in this line in New England. May 2, 1870, he entered the militia as captain of the Boston Light Infantry, otherwise known as the "Tigers," Company A, of the Seventh Regiment. In 1873, he was elected major of the Fourth Battalion, and on Feb. 24, 1882, was elected colonel of the First Regiment. In 1867, he became a comrade in Post 15, G. A. R., was chosen commander of Post 30, in 1874, of which Post he was a charter member, and commander of Post 113 in 1887-88, till his death. He was a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, a trustee of the Soldiers' Home, Chelsea, chairman of the Boston Coal Exchange, president of the Charles River Towing Company, president of the Boston Mercantile Library Association, member of the New England Club, Handel and Haydn Society and others. In 1875 and 1876, Col. Wellington was a representative to the state legislature. His death occurred at Cambridge, Sept. 23d, 1888, of paralysis, after a brief illness. Mrs. Caroline L. Wellington

Digitized by Google

was a woman of marked literary attainments, and of refined, cultivated nature. She was the author of a book of poems, while her prose contributions were numerous and varied. Her death occurred Nov. 23, 1879. Eight years later, Nov. 29, 1887, Colonel Wellington married a sister of his deceased wife, Sarah Cordelia Fisher. Her interest in philanthropic and literary associations has been marked. She has presided over the Ladies' Aid Association, auxiliary to the Soldiers' Home in Chelsea; has been a director of the Cambridge Conservatory of Music, and also taking a prominent part in other organizations. They have had no children. She res. at the old homestead, 871 Massachusetts Avenue, corner of Lee, Cambridge.

613. MARY LIVERMORE[9], oldest child of Dr. Jabez (345) and Roxanna (Betton) Fisher, was b. in Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 14, 1846; m. at Fitchburg, Jan. 1, 1874, James Albert Morton, who was b. in Fairhaven, Sept. 16, 1847. They res. at 53 Hall avenue, Somerville, Mass. Their children, b. at New Bedford, Mass., were:

GEORGE FISHER MORTON[10], b. Oct. 4, 1874.
ANNA LUCY MORTON[10], b. March 3, 1877.
MARY ESTELLE MORTON[10], b. April 25, 1881.

614. JABEZ FRANKLIN[9], third child of Dr. Jabez (345) and Roxanna (Betton) Fisher, was b. in Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 30, 1850; m. at Leominster, Aug. 25, 1879, Clarissa Amelia Bernard, who was b. in Lynn, Feb. 4, 1849. They res. at 94 Myrtle avenue, Fitchburg, where their children were born:

GERTRUDE ISABEL[10], b. Oct. 12, 1881.
JABEZ WILLIAM[10], b. July 26, 1883.
AUSTIN WELLINGTON[10], b. Nov. 20, 1888.

615. JASON NEWELL[9], son of Newell (346) and Betsey (Farrington) Fisher, was b. in South Dedham; bapt. Sept. 4, 1831; m. Dec. 9, 1855, Lucy Alice, daughter of George and Dorcas Hawkins, who was b. in Dedham, March 20, 1823, and d. in Walpole, Oct. 31, 1889, aged 66. He was a farmer in Dedham. Children were:

OSCAR NEWELL[10], b. Oct. 4, 1856.
ELMER FRANCIS[10], b. in Walpole, Aug. 15, 1862; an engineer; m. Oct. 9, 1889, Mary F. Holmes, daughter of Gerald and Margaret Holmes.

Digitized by Google

616. OLIVE S.[9], daughter of Eliphalet (347) and Susan (Farrington) Fisher, was b. at South Dedham, now Norwood, Sept. 23, 1826; m. there, Aug. 22, 1847, Elisha F., son of George and Olive C. (Smith) Winslow, of South Dedham. Their children were:

CAROLINE MORSE WINSLOW[10].
ANNIE SMITH WINSLOW[10].
EUGENE ELISHA WINSLOW[10].
SAMUEL MORRILL WINSLOW[10].
EUNICE WINSLOW[10].
JOHN WINSLOW[10].

617. ABBY M.[9], daughter of Eliphalet (347) and Susan (Farrington) Fisher, was b. at South Dedham, now Norwood, Aug. 30, 1831; m. there, Oct. 31, 1847, Isaac, son of Paul and Sally (Dudley) Ellis, of Dedham. Their children:

MELVIN ISAAC ELLIS[10].
LEWIS DUDLEY ELLIS[10].
FRANK ELLIS[10].
ERNEST ELLIS[10].
BESSIE ELLIS[10].

618. FRANKLIN F.[9], sixth child of Eliphalet (347) and Susan (Farrington) Fisher, was b. in South Dedham, now Norwood, March 3, 1835; enlisted in Company F, 2d Regt., Aug. 24, 1861 ("Co. F, 18th Regt. Mass. Vols."); discharged for sickness, Dec. 31, 1863; enlisted from South Dedham, now credited to Norwood. A machinist; res. Norwood.

619. EDWIN E.[9], son of Eliphalet (347) and Susan (Farrington) Fisher, was b. in South Dedham, now Norwood, Mass., July 8, 1841; m. July 17, 1862, Leonor M. Copeland. He enlisted, Sept. 12, 1862, in Co. D, 43d Mass. Regt. (nine months' men), and was honorably mustered out, July 30, 1863. He was for years a dealer in firearms and fishing tackle in Concord, N. H.; but has moved back to the old homestead in Norwood, which has never been out of the Fisher family. Their children were:

JENNIE HOWARD[10], b. June 14, 1863; m. Albert Everett, Dec. 8, 1885; he d. in March, 1888.
GRACE BRUERTON[10], b. Dec. 15, 1864; m. Henry H. Hollis, June 14, 1893.
WILLARD BABBITT[10], b. Dec. 28, 1870; d. Jan. 10, 1889.
DANA HOLLIS[10], b. June 23, 1880.
EDWARD LOVELL[10], b. Jan. 21, 1882.
HELEN COPELAND[10], b. May 27, 1885.

Digitized by Google

620. LEONARD[9], son of Leonard (349) and Chloe H. (Adams) Fisher, was b. in Stoughton, ; m. Mary Ann Murphy. Their children were:

CHLOE ANN[10], b. at Canton, Jan. 13, 1857; m. Frederick E. Stevens, of Stoughton, Aug. 14, 1875.
MARY LOUISA[10], b. in Stoughton, Sept. 21, 1859.
HELENA MARIA[10], b. Dec. 17, 1861; d. Feb. 28, 1885.
JOHN ALONZO[10], b. Jan. 4, 1867.
WILLIAM E.[10], b. June 24, 1877; d. June 24, 1877.

621. CLARA[9], daughter of Leonard (349) and Chloe H. (Adams) Fisher, was b. in Canton, June 31, 1838; m. at Stoughton, Sept. 11, 1853, John Finn, of Stoughton, who was b. June 24, 1828. Their children were:

CHARLES FINN[10], b. June 11, 1860.
LAURA FINN[10], b. Sept. 24, 1863.
LIZA FINN[10], b. Sept. 27, 1864; d. Nov. 10, 1884.
GEORGE FINN[10], b. Feb. 22, 1866.

622. JOSEPH A.[9], son of Leonard (349) and Chloe H. (Adams) Fisher, was b. in Canton, Feb. 22, 1840; m. at Stoughton, Sept. 23, 1872, Hannah M., daughter of Amos L. and Alzada L. (Glover) Fuller, of Foxboro, who was b. in Foxboro, April 15, 1840. They res. in Walpole. Their children were:

ADELINE F.[10], b. June 30, 1873; m. Paul H. Seifert, Nov. 23, 1892; res. Medfield.
EVELINE IZETTA[10], b. Nov. 15, 1875.
ELSIE MAY[10], b. May 4, 1878.

623. HENRY LORING[9], son of Leonard (349) and Chloe H. (Adams) Fisher, was b. in Stoughton, June 8, 1844; m. Julia Buckley, Oct. 14, 1865; res. Brockton, Mass. They had:

HELEN[10], b. June 18, 1872.
JULIA[10], b. March 31, 1875.
FREDERICK[10], b. March 24, 1878.

624. FREDERICK E.[9], son of Leonard (349) and Chloe H. (Adams) Fisher, was b. April 4, 1846; m. Nov. 14, 1882, Mrs. Mary E. Jordan, daughter of Amos L. and Alzada (Glover) Fuller, who was b. at Foxboro. Their children were:

FREDERICK LORING[10], b. June 19, 1885.
ALICE DORA[10], b. July 10, 1886.
LEONARD THEODORE[10], b. at Canton, July 15, 1888.

625. GEORGE[9], son of Leonard (349) and Chloe H. (Adams) Fisher, was b. in Stoughton, Sept. 23, 1850; m.

Digitized by Google

there Jan. 31, 1875, Laura E., daughter of Rufus and Hannah (Madan) Jones, who was b. in Randolph in 1858. Res. Walpole. They had:

GEORGE ATWOOD[10], b. Aug. 6, 1875.
ELLIS WILBER[10], b. Sept. 6, 1877; d. May 8, 1892.
LAURA ALICE[10], b. Oct. 27, 1879.
MABEL HANNAH[10], b. Oct. 6, 1885.

626. ELIZABETH[9], daughter of Edmund M. (350) and Hannah W. (Bird) Fisher, was b. March 6, 1832; m. at Stoughton, July 30, 1848, Pardon, son of John and Eunice Thayer, who was b. March 22, 1830. They reside in Stoughton. Their children were:

MARIAN MELVINA THAYER[10], b. Nov. 25, 1849; d.
ELLA THAYER[10], b. March 4, 1850.
ALFRED MARCELLAS THAYER[10], b. April 2, 1852.
ALBERT HOWARD THAYER[10], b. April 2, 1852.
IDA ELIZABETH THAYER[10], b. Jan. 15, 1858.
LETTIE GENEVA THAYER[10], b. April 23, 1868; d. 1877.

627. CLARISSA[9], daughter of Edmund M. (350) and Hannah W. (Bird) Fisher, was b. Aug. 2, 1833; m. at Stoughton, June 6, 1850, George H., son of Hiram and Betsey Badger, who was b. at North Bridgewater, May 10, 1832. Their children were:

HIRAM M. BADGER[10], b. April 2, 1851.
JOHN P. BADGER[10], b. Dec. 22, 1854; d. March 1, 185–.
RUFUS S. BADGER[10], b. Feb. 8, 1856; d. July 10, 1856.
BETSEY A. BADGER[10], b. Sept. 27, 1859.
GRACE F. BADGER[10], b. June 8, 1862.
MINOT R. BADGER[10], b. June 21, 1872.
CLARA M. BADGER[10], b. April 5, 1879.

628. CHARLES W.[9], son of Edmund M. (350) and Hannah (Bird) Fisher, was b. in Stoughton, Mass., July 2, 1841; m. in 1862, Abby M., daughter of Hiram and Betsey ( ) Badger, who was b. in North Bridgewater, Aug. 6, 1846. They res. in Stoughton. Their children were:

CHARLES W.[10], b. April 11, 1863; m. ; graduated at Bangor Theological Seminary; pastor of Congregational church in Rockport, Me.
ABBY M.[10], b. Nov. 7, 1865; m. Stoughton, April 26, 1887, Augustus Henry, of Stoughton.
EMMA F.[10], b. Sept. 24, 1867; m. Stoughton, Nov. 27, 1886, Clarence W. Jones, of Stoughton.
SARAH ELIZABETH[10], b. Jan. 14, 1870; m. Stoughton, July 8, 1886, Enos U. Connor, of Canton.
ROBERT F.[10], b. Oct. 17, 1876.
RUTH ADELIA[10], b. March 31, 1880.

Digitized by Google

629. GEORGE[9], son of Edmund M. (350) and Hannah (Bird) Fisher, was b. in Stoughton, ; m. Fidelia A. Lincoln, who was b. in North Easton, Feb. 11, 1852. They res. in Stoughton. Children were:

863. CLARENCE ALBERT[10], b. March 5, 1870; m. Mabel J. Sloane, Dec. 24, 1889.
GEORGE[10], b. June 12, 1879.
FRANK HARRISON[10], b. July 23, 1889.
FLORENCE MILDRED[10], b. Aug. 13, 1893.

630. FREDERICK LEONARD[9], son of William Curtis (353) and Emily E. (Atkins) Fisher, was b. in South Dedham, Jan. 29, 1862. "He attended the common schools of his native town, and at an early age began to assist his father upon the farm. He has made agriculture his chief occupation, but has also engaged in other branches of industry. His first business venture was the leasing of a clay-pit, the product of which he sold to the paper mills. He has been a member of the fire department for a number of years, was highway surveyor from 1885 to 1890, and has served upon the board of selectmen since 1894. Politically he is an independent Republican." He m. Harriet D., daughter of Cyrus F. and Mary E. (Babb) Blackman. They attend the Congregational church. Children are:

CURTIS B.[10]
LEONARD C.[10]
EMILY[10].

631. JAMES TUCKER[9], son of Jabez (354) and Susanna (Stone) Fisher, was b. in Boston, Aug. 12, 1817; m. there, June 21, 1854, Emma Brown, daughter of Isaac and Betsey (Tracy) Guild, of Francestown, N. H., and Lowell, Mass., who was b. in Francestown, Aug. 24, 1829. He d. at Jamaica Plain, Mass., Aug. 7, 1864. She res. Jamaica Plain (1898). Their children were:

HERBERT GUILD[10], b. July 29, 1858; d. April 4, 1888.
ARTHUR LIVINGSTON[10], b. Feb. 22, 1862; d. Oct. 22, 1865.

632. SUSAN STONE[9], daughter of Jabez (354) and Susanna (Stone) Fisher, was b. in Boston, Jan. 8, 1820; m. July 27, 1846, Abraham Fuller Clarke, son of Dr. Samuel, 2d, and Rebecca Parker (Hull) Clarke, who was b. in Newton, Mass., Oct. 25, 1814, and d. in Marietta, Ga., March 2, 1886. He was a brother of James Freeman Clarke, the celebrated minister of the "Church of the Disciples," Boston. He was

Digitized by Google

at the Boston Latin School, 1827; went to St. Louis, 1830; to Chicago in 1835; to Milwaukee, 1831, where he kept a drug store, and where he afterwards engaged in the manufacture of church organs. His widow d. at Marietta, Ga., July 16, 1894. (Rev. W. W. Johnson's Clark-Clarke Genealogy, p. 85.) Their children were:

EVA CLARKE[10], b. Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 2, 1847.
JAMES FREEMAN CLARKE[10], b. Milwaukee, June 6, 1849; m. at Toledo, O., Oct. 16, 1883, Josephine Cook, who was b. in Toledo, Oct. 23, 1861. Children, b. at Toledo, were: Harry Thomas Clarke[11], b. Aug. 19, 1884; Eva Clarke[11], b. Dec. 13, 1886.
WILLIAM NEWTON CLARKE[10], b. Milwaukee, Oct. 22, 1851; d. there, Sept 24, 1852.

633. HARRIET LOUISA[9], daughter of Jabez (354) and Susanna (Stone) Fisher, was b. in Boston, April 23, 1822; m. there, Aug. 31, 1843, Nathaniel Gates Chapin, who was b. at Walpole, N. H., Aug. 20, 1817, and d. in Brookline, Mass., Jan. 27, 1893. He early became a member of the firm of Fisher & Chapin, of Boston, who were among the earliest and most extensive pork-packers in Ohio and Illinois; was treasurer of the Eastern Railway at its re-organization in 1876, until it was leased, when he became vice-president of the Massachusetts National Bank, Boston, which position he held until his death. He was one of the selectmen of Brookline, 1860 to 1863, inclusive. He was a descendant of Samuel Chapin, the first deacon of the church in Springfield, 1642. They resided in Brookline for forty years, and were members of James Freeman Clarke's church in Boston. They had:

FANNY HUDSON CHAPIN[10], b. Boston, Sept. 27, 1844; d. Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 25, 1881; m. July 6, 1864, Edward William Hooper, who was b. in Boston, Dec. 14, 1839. They had: Ellen Sturgis Hooper[11], b. Brookline, Nov. 12, 1872; Louisa Chapin Hooper[11], b. Cambridge, May 4, 1874; Mabel Hooper[11], b. Cambridge, June 26, 1875; Fanny Hooper[11], b. Beverly Farms, Aug. 6, 1877; Mary Hooper[11], b. Cambridge, March 25, 1879.
EDWARD FISHER CHAPIN[10], b. Brookline, June 21, 1846; m. at Chicago, Ill., Sept. 25, 1879, Mary Clarisa Whiting, who was b. at Chicago, Dec. 2, 1853. They had: Louisa Chapin[11], b. Chicago, June 30, 1882; Elizabeth Chapin[11], b. Chicago, Sept. 5, 1884; Edward Fisher Chapin[11], b. Chicago, May 13, 1886.
HORACE DWIGHT CHAPIN[10], b. Brookline, April 3, 1850.
MABEL H. CHAPIN[10], b. Brookline, Jan. 4, 1857.
HERMAN CHAPIN[10], b. Brookline, June 29, 1858.
MARGARET LOUISA CHAPIN[10], b. Brookline, Sept. 20, 1871.

Digitized by Google

634. ANN M. B.[9], daughter of Jabez (354) and Susanna (Stone) Fisher, was b. at Boston, Dec. 22, 1825; m. there, June 8, 1848, John Hubbard Tweedy, who was b. at Danbury, Conn., Nov. 9, 1814, and d. at Milwaukee, Wis., Nov. 12, 1891. He was one of the pioneer settlers of Milwaukee, and one of its most prominent citizens. No man enjoyed greater respect in the community where he lived, and none more deserved it. Mr. Tweedy became a resident of Milwaukee when it was a mere settlement in the western wilderness fifty-eight years ago. From a population of a few hundreds he has seen it grow to a city of 225,000 inhabitants. All the years of his active manhood were spent there, and none of its citizens probably have contributed more to give character to the city and state than he. Unlike most of the early settlers, he was a man of trained education, a graduate of Yale, and throughout his life a reader and a lover of what was best in literature. He was also distinguished for his unselfish interest in public affairs, and rendered both the state and the city valuable services in giving shape and direction to their respective policies and development. It is said to have been one of his peculiarities as a lawyer that he would not take a case unless he believed himself on the right side, and then he became absorbed in it. As a member of the territorial legislature, of the first constitutional convention, and a delegate to congress in those early days, he discharged his duty with eminent ability. While yet a young man, in consequence of delicate health, he withdrew from active participation in public and professional life, but maintained a lively interest in public affairs up to the period of his last illness. Although he had reached an advanced age, Mr. Tweedy never seemed like an old man. He preserved a youthful spirit, he kept in sympathy with his time, and liked the society of the young. He was a man of the most scrupulous sense of justice and honor, and those who knew him best were most impressed with the nobility of his character. Those who remembered him in his active prime can bear testimony to his rare gifts as a public speaker. He had the oratorical temperament, the personal magnetism that thrills and sways an audience, and he always addressed himself to the higher and better nature of his hearers. There was a courtesy and dignity in his manner that fixed attention, and won confidence. He "had no arts but manly arts" and no man could have died in this community whose loss will be more sincerely felt by the people who knew him well. Their children, b. in Milwaukee, were:

Digitized by Google

JAMES FISHER TWEEDY[10], b. March 20, 1829; m. Mary A. Belcher, Sept. 12, 1872.
LOUISA TWEEDY[10], b. Aug. 31, 1851; d. Oct. 9, 1851.
MARIETTA TWEEDY[10], b. Jan. 29, 1854.
CHARLES TWEEDY[10], b. June 13, 1856; d. Feb. 25, 1857.
JOHN HUBBARD TWEEDY[10], b. Dec. 20, 1857; m. Feb. 9, 1886, Mary Ellen Vandyke, who was b. Milwaukee, Feb. 26, 1864. Res. Milwaukee.
ROBERT BENEDICT TWEEDY[10], b. Sept. 27, 1864; m. Edna Mentora Bradley, of Milwaukee, Nov. 19, 1891. He is chief engineer of the Wisconsin Central R. R.; res. Milwaukee. Had: Alice Mentora Tweedy[11], b. Nov. 27, 1892.
Unnamed[10], b. Jan. 5, 1869; d. Sept. 19, 1869.

635. GEORGE JABEZ[9], son of Jabez (354) and Susanna (Stone) Fisher, was b. in Boston, Feb. 21, 1828; m. there, Nov. 4, 1851, Cornelia Walley Curtis, daughter of Henry and Rebecca Lexington (Everett) Curtis (see 374), who was b. Sept. 28, 1832. He was second lieutenant in the First Corps of Cadets, M. V. M., in service of the United States, May 26, 1862; mustered out July 2, 1862. "This company served from the 26th of May to 2d of July, 1862, as part of the garrison of Fort Warren." (Bowen's Massachusetts in the War, p. 870.) He has resided in Boston and Brookline, Mass., and was engaged in the wholesale provision trade with his father; for many years has been purchasing agent of the Fitchburg Railroad at Boston. They res. at Louisburg square, Boston. Their children were:

ELIZABETH ROTHE[10], b. in Boston, Nov. 8, 1853; m. in Brookline, Nov. 8, 1882; Percival L. Everett, who was b. in Boston, June 28, 1833.
MAUD RUSSELL[10], b. in Brookline, Jan. 30, 1855; d. there, April 30, 1880; m. there, Oct. 24, 1877, Stephen Minot Pitman, who was b. in Boston, July 19, 1850.
WILLIAM BOWDITCH[10], b. Boston, Aug. 6, 1858.
CAROLINE ELLIS[10], b. Brookline, June 23, 1862; m. there, Oct. 1, 1884, Charles Herbert Williams, who was b. in Boston, April 19, 1850. Had: Hester Williams[11], b. in Boston, July 21, 1885.
RICHARD ARNOLD[10], b. Brookline, Oct. 24, 1868; res. Boston.
ELEANOR GLOVER[10], b. Brookline, Jan. 29, 1871; d. there, Feb. 18, 1877.
LESLIE LEPINTON[10], b. Brookline, Dec. 8, 1872; m. in Weston, Mass., June 1, 1893, John Wheeler Bemis, an architect of Boston. Child: Leonora Bemis[11], b. at Jamaica Plain, Mass., Dec. 1894.

636. DAVENPORT[9], son of Jabez (354) and Susanna (Stone) Fisher, was b. in Boston, March 28, 1832. His name was originally Isaac Davenport, but was changed to Davenport by act of the state legislature, April 11, 1864. He

Digitized by Google

graduated from the Boston Latin School, 1847; then went to the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N. Y.; and was the professor of chemistry at the Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., from 1869 to 1874. For many years has resided at Milwaukee, Wis., where he is an analytical and consulting chemist. Held the position of government inspector at the large packing houses at Milwaukee, from Aug. 26, 1891, to Jan. 14, 1894. He enlisted in Company H, Fifth Cavalry, as second lieutenant, Dec. 18, 1863, under Col. Henry S. Russell, of Boston. Was promoted to first lieutenant, March 2, 1864; resigned May 24, 1865. He m. at Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 17, 1866, Charlotte Ilsley, daughter of Edward and Ellen (Deering) Ilsley, who was b. in Eastport, Me., July 23, 1840, and d. in Milwaukee, Dec. 24, 1893. Edward Ilsley was b. April 8, 1798, and d. May 3, 1886; Ellen Deering was b. Dec. 21, 1802, and d. Dec. 14, 1890. Their children, all b. in Milwaukee, were:

ILSLEY[10], b. July 23, 1867; d. at Ilsley, Hopkins County, Ky., May 24, 1883.
SUSANNA DAVENPORT[10], b. July 6, 1869.
EDWARD TINKHAM[10], b. June 23, 1872; d. at Wawatosa, Wis., July 6, 1890.
FREDERICK[10], b. March 4, 1877.
CHARLOTTE ILSLEY[10], b. Jan. 10, 1879.
GEORGE[10], b. Dec. 27, 1881; d. in Milwaukee, May 9, 1883.

637. LYDIA SMITH[9], daughter of Nathaniel (355) and Mary (May) Fisher, was b. in Boston, Jan. 22, 1821; m. at Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 4, 1840, Rev. Thomas Ebenezer Thomas, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Robinson) Thomas, who was b. at Chelmsford, Essex County, England, Dec. 23, 1812, and d. at Cincinnati, O., Feb. 2, 1875. His father was one of the pioneer ministers of the West, having arrived at Cincinnati in 1819; in 1820 he was settled over a Welch congregation at Paddy's Run, in Butler County, O., and in 1828 he accepted a call to the pastorate of the Presbyterian church at Venice, Butler County, where he continued until his death, Oct. 31, 1831, in the 54th year of his age. At the time of his father's death Thomas E. Thomas was in his sophomore year, at Miami University, Oxford, Ohio, where he graduated in 1834. He taught school at Rising Run, Ind., in 1835, and at Franklin, Ohio, in 1836; he was licensed to preach at Oxford, O., in October, 1836, and ordained to his first pastorate at Harrison, Butler County, in July, 1837. He became pastor of the Presbyterian church at Hamilton in the fall of 1838. He early became a champion of the cause of the

Digitized by Google

slave, and in this as in similar public controversies he showed an ardent and active interest, coupled with a learning and skill seldom excelled in a public controversy. He accepted the presidency of Hanover College, near Madison, Ind., in 1849, and in 1854 resigned that to accept the chair of biblical literature and exegesis in the Theological Seminary at New Albany, Ind. Upon the removal of the seminary to Chicago, three years later, Profs. E. D. McMaster and Thomas E. Thomas were laid aside, avowedly because of their anti-slavery views, through the influence of the dominant Southern sentiment in the General Assembly of 1859. For about a year he remained as stated supply to the Bank Street Presbyterian Church, in New Albany, when he was called to be pastor of the First Presbyterian Church of Dayton, Ohio, and removed to it in April, 1858. Here he continued as pastor, until, in 1871, he accepted the professorship of New Testament exegesis in Lane Theological Seminary, at Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, where he remained nearly four years. He died of pleuro-pneumonia on Feb. 2, 1875, at the age of sixty-two.

"Dr. Thomas was a remarkable man, one of the ablest if not the ablest in his denomination in this country. He was not only a man of profound erudition, learned in classical lore, but his mind was enriched with vast stores of general information upon subjects that interest the eminent of mankind. Besides, he had an extraordinary power in the application of his knowledge, whether in the pulpit or in the world of scholarly men." "Dr. Thomas never took the conspicuous position in our church to which his learning and great ability entitled him. He certainly never thrust himself forward, never sought wide attention, but the habit of his life was in harmony with the marked feature of his mind — intellectual restraint." [See also sketch of Dr. Thomas in McClintock and Strong's Cyclopædia of Biblical and Eccles. and Theol. Literature, in which the only errors are that his name is given as Ebenezer Thomas instead of Thomas E. Thomas, and he was a D.D. but not a LL.D.] His widow resides at Alexandersville, Montgomery, O., not far from her three daughters. Their children were:

864. MARY MAY THOMAS[10], b. at Hamilton, O., Aug. 28, 1841; m. Edwin A. Parrott, Feb. 21, 1866.
865. ELIZABETH ROBINSON THOMAS[10], b. Aug. 4, 1843; m. Theophilus Kemper, June 29, 1875.
866. ALFRED ADDISON THOMAS[10], b. July 4, 1845; m. Jennie Lind Head, Jan. 1, 1880; res. Chicago, Ill.
867. JOHN HAMPDEN THOMAS[10], b. May 5, 1848; m. Linda Rogers, Jan. 17, 1878; res. Dayton, O.

Digitized by Google

EBENEZER FISHER THOMAS[10], b. Hanover, Ind., May 29, 1852; d. New Albany, Ind., April 18, 1856.
LEILA ADA THOMAS[10], b. New Albany, Ind., Feb. 7, 1856; res. Dayton, O.
WILLIAM FISHER THOMAS[10], b. Dayton, O., Sept. 20, 1858; d. there, Jan. 28, 1870.
868. NATHANIEL FISHER THOMAS[10], b. Dayton, June 10, 1861; m. April 10, 1890, Eva D. Rhoads, of Indianapolis, Ind.

638. MARY ELIZA[9], daughter of Nathaniel (355) and Eliza (Sampson) Fisher, was b. at Boston, June 15, 1825; m. at Northboro, Nov. 5, 1843, Alfred Thomas, who was b. at Nottingly, near Wakefield, England, Feb. 23, 1816. They res. at Mt. Pleasant, Washington, D. C. They had, all b. at Hamilton, O.:

LILLIE FISHER THOMAS[10], b. March 15, 1846; m. at Washington, D. C., May 6, 1884, Frank Wesley Simmons, who was b. in Ulster Co., N. Y., June 8, 1848.
ANNA M. THOMAS[10], b. Oct. 24, 1848.
ROBINSON SPENCER THOMAS[10], b. Feb. 8, 1851; m. at Mound City, Kansas, Oct. 4, 1877, Ada Lucy Foster, who was b. at Farlinsville, Linn County, Kan., Sept. 12, 1863. They had: Alfred Thomas[11], b. at Carthage, Jasper Co., Mo., May 7, 1879; Charles Robinson Thomas[11], b. Carthage, April 5, 1881.
MARY SOPHRONIA THOMAS[10], b. May 10, 1856; m. Washington, D. C., Jan. 27, 1885, John Parsons, who was b. there, Dec. 16, 1846.
HELEN ALFREDA THOMAS[10], b. April 4, 1858; m. at Washington, D. C., Oct. 22, 1884, Albert Stowell Flint, who was b. at Salem, Mass., Sept. 12, 1853. They had: Helen Flint[11], b. Washington, Jan. 14, 1856.

639. SOPHRONIA S.[9], daughter of Nathaniel (355) and Eliza (Sampson) Fisher, was b. at Boston, Sept. 22, 1830, and d. at Northboro, Feb. 13, 1892. She was educated in Lawrence Academy, Groton, Mass. She m. at Northboro, April 18, 1854, Rev. Philo Beckwith Wilcox, who was b. at Benson, Vt., Jan. 18, 1818. He res. at Northboro, Mass. Their children were:

MARY ELIZABETH WILCOX[10], b. East Bridgewater, May 12, 1855; m. at Northboro, June 24th, 1886, George Rudolph Freeman, who was b. at Hunterstown, Pa., Sept. 20, 1850.
NATHANIEL FISHER WILCOX[10], b. East Bridgewater, Dec. 8, 1857; m. at North Adams, Aug. 5, 1886, Effie Inogene Coates, who was b. at Charlemont, Mass., May 25, 1862; res. Bridgewater, Mass. (1896.)
EDWARD PHILO WILCOX[10], b. Norway, Maine, Oct. 15, 1862.
HENRY AMOS WILCOX[10], b. Otisfield, Me., Jan. 3, 1867.

Digitized by Google

640. NATHANIEL[9], son of Nathaniel (355) and Eliza (Sampson) Fisher, was b. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 12, 1833; m. at Oxford, Me., Jan. 22, 1886, Mrs. Isabella Estella (Hayes) Hersey, who was b. in Oxford, Me., Feb. 6, 1842. He entered Lawrence Academy, Groton, Mass., in 1848. He is a minister, and res. at Oxford, Me.

641. REV. EDWARD W.[9], second son of Charles (356) and Julia R. (Brigham) Fisher, was b. in Cincinnati, O., April 5, 1836. He worked for some years in Cincinnati, and then moved to New York City, where he graduated from Union Theological Seminary. He m. at New York City, April 22, 1874, Laura, daughter of Joseph and Mary Ann (Cooper) Federspeil, who was b. at Leonia, Bergen County, N. J., Nov. 15, 1844. He has held pastorates in New York state; later he had charge of the churches of Rehoboth, Laconia and Elizabeth, Presbytery of New Albany, Indiana, with residence at Rehoboth, Harrison County. Later moved to Corydon, in the same county, where he resides on a farm. Their children were:

SAMUEL PAUL[10], b. at Oswegatchie, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1875; m. and res. near Corydon, Ind.
DAVID FEDERSPEIL[10], b. Parishville, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1876.
JAMES ABRAM GARFIELD[10], b. Eldred, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1882.

642. CORNELIA M.[9], daughter of Charles (356) and Julia R. (Brigham) Fisher, was b. at Avondale, O., July 4, 1840, and d. at Worcester, Mass., May 15, 1890. She m. at the Christus Church, Berlin, Germany, by Paulus Cassele, D. D., Sept. 24, 1879, Granville Stanley Hall, who was b. in Ashfield, Mass., Feb. 1, 1844. "He graduated at Williams College, 1867, A. B., later taking the Master's degree; became professor of philosophy at Antioch College, Xenia, O., and then went to Europe, where he studied in Berlin, Bonn, Heidelburg, and Leipsic. He returned, and soon became an instructor in philosophy in Harvard College, and was professor of Psychology and Pedagogy in Johns Hopkins University from 1882 to 1888; since that time he has been President of Clark University, Worcester, Mass. He received the degree of Ph. D. from Harvard, in 1878, and that of LL. D., from the University of Michigan in 1887. Dr. Hall has been a voluminous writer on psychological and educational subjects; he has translated many German philosophical works into English, and is more thoroughly identified in the public mind with the advancement of psychology as

Digitized by Google

a basis of edcuation than any other of our great educators." —*The Forum*, May, 1895. Their children were:

ROBERT GRANVILLE HALL[10], b. in Medford, Mass., Feb. 7, 1881.
JULIA FISHER HALL[10], b. in Medford, May 30, 1882; d. in Worcester, May 15, 1890.

643. SIDNEY AUGUSTUS[9], son of Charles (356) and Julia R. (Brigham) Fisher, was b. at Cincinnati, O., March 18, 1842; shipped at Boston when sixteen years of age as a cabin boy, making a voyage to the East Indies; made a second trip in 1859, to San Francisco, where he went into the employ of Wells, Fargo & Co.'s Express. He m. Feb. 11, 1866, Angeline Elizabeth, only daughter of Lumon Birch (a California pioneer) and Elizabeth (Holland) Adsit, who was b. at Galena, Ill., Oct. 29, 1845, and d. at San Francisco, Cal., March 10, 1875, aged 29 years. They had:

LUMON SIDNEY[10], b. Feb. 21, 1867; res. Los Angeles, Cal.
PHILIP ADSIT[10], b. Nov. 11, 1869; the compiler of this genealogy; res. San Francisco, Cal.

644. HORACE[9], son of Charles (356) and Julia R. (Brigham) Fisher, was b. at Cincinnati, O., March 18, 1844; m. 1st, April 9, 1868, Kate Amelia, daughter of Hezekiah A. and Julia Matson, who was b. at Cincinnati, O., Nov. 11, 1846, and d. there, Sept. 25, 1878. He m. 2d, Aug. 12, 1880, Martha Adelaide, daughter of Alfred and Martha Jane (Wainwright) Hill, who was b. at Cincinnati, O., Oct. 16, 1854. In 1866, he became clerk for the Robinson Wagon Company, and subsequently became bookkeeper and secretary, and in 1888, superintendent of its successor, the Standard Wagon Co., with whom he remained until Jan. 1, 1893, a service of twenty-seven years with the firm. He is now engaged in selling vehicles and harness under the firm name, the "Fisher Carriage Company," in his native city, residing on Crestline Avenue, Price Hill. They are members of the Westminster Presbyterian church, and he is a ruling elder, and has been deacon, trustee and assistant superintendent of the Sabbath school. Their children are:

WILLIAM HARRY[10], b. Feb. 11, 1869.
CLIFFORD HORACE[10], b. Aug. 11, 1874.
CHARLES ALFRED[10], b. (by second wife), June 17, 1881.
GEORGE EDWARD[10], b. April 18, 1883.
FRANK FREMONT[10], b. May 4, 1885.
ADELAIDE PEALE[10], b. July 30, 1888.
MARION ELEANOR[10], b. June 8, 1891.
ROBERT HILL[10], b. , 1898.

Digitized by Google

645. HELEN CURTIS[9], daughter of James (358) and Eliza (Tucker) Fisher, was b. at Stoughton, Oct. 30, 1840; m. at Roxbury, May 1, 1865, Timothy Gilbert Wright, who was b. at Westford, Mass., July 3, 1838. They res. at Roxbury. Their children were:

GILBERT EDWARD WRIGHT[10], b. Roxbury, April 23, 1866.
AGNES GERTRUDE WRIGHT[10], b. Dorchester, Dec. 3, 1867.
WILLIAM HERBERT WRIGHT[10], b. Dorchester, Jan. 10, 1871.
WALTER PRESCOTT WRIGHT[10], b. Dorchester, July 3, 1873.

646. MARY FRANCES[9], daughter of James (358) and Eliza (Tucker) Fisher, was b. at Rossville, O., Dec. 15, 1844; m. at Roxbury, Mass., May 25, 1869, Charles William Sheldon, who was b. at Otego, N. Y., July 31, 1839; res. for many years at Campus, Ills.; present res., Forrest, Ills., 1898. Children were:

ELIZA SHELDON[10], b. Stoughton, Mass., Aug. 6, 1870.
SARAH SHELDON[10], b. Round Grove, Livingston Co., Ill., Jan. 1, 1873.
JAMES MILTON SHELDON[10], b. Round Grove, Oct. 6, 1879.
ELLEN SHELDON[10], b. Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., O., April 24, 1882.

647. CHARLES MILTON[9], son of James (358) and Eliza (Tucker) Fisher, was b. at Oxford, O., May 20, 1847, and d. at Hastings, Neb., June 26, 1884. He m. at Orange, Iowa, Aug. 1, 1881, Rose Jones, who was b. at Orange, Black Hawk Co., Iowa, Nov. 17, 1855. Had:

JAMES TUCKER[10], b. Hastings, Neb., Jan. 24, 1883.

648. CLARA[9], daughter of James (358) and Eliza (Tucker) Fisher, was b. at Oxford, O., Jan. 25, 1850; m. at Roxbury, Mass., June 16, 1870, Judson[7] Baldwin, third son of Eliezur G.[6] and Lucinda (Brainard) Baldwin, who was b. at Sangertin, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1842. His father was b. in Durham, Greene County, N. Y., June 9, 1802, and lived for a long time in Boston, where he carried on the business of stone carving on a large scale for buildings. They res. at Roxbury, Mass. Had:

BERTHA BALDWIN[10], b. May 6, 1872.
GERTRUDE BALDWIN[10], b. July 21, 1877.
CLARA BALDWIN[10], Dec. 13, 1881.

649. ABBA LOUISE[9], daughter of James (358) and Eliza (Tucker) Fisher, was b. at Oxford, O., Feb. 15, 1858; m. 1st, at Roxbury, Mass., Dec. 25, 1877, Erstine Follen Clapp, who

Digitized by Google

was b. at Scituate, Mass., June 3, 1846, and d. at Roxbury, July 27, 1886. She m. 2d, at Roxbury, Oct. 28, 1889, Samuel Gipson Adams, who was b. in Boston, March 22, 1861. She res. at Roxbury. They had:

CHARLES ERSTINE CLAPP[10], June 6, 1881.

650. DR. JAMES TUCKER[9], youngest child of James (358) and Eliza (Tucker) Fisher, was b. in Oxford, O., Feb. 22, 1864; m. Feb. 23, 1886, May Hamburg, who was b. in Quincy, Ill., Oct. 4, 1868. He was in business in San Diego, Cal., for some time, and then returned to Boston, where he entered the veterinary school of Harvard University, from which he graduated with degree of M. D. V., in 1894, and from the medical school (four years' course) in 1896. In practice of his profession in Boston. They had:

WILLIAM CARLISLE[10], b. in San Diego, Cal., Jan. 12, 1890.

651. EMMA CORNELIA[9], daughter of William (359) and Catherine (Loveland) Fisher, was b. at Lacon, Ill., Jan. 6, 1844; m. there, Oct. 15, 1862, John Stewart Tuttle, who was b. at Willoughby, O., July 24, 1837. They res. 343 West 15th St., Rock Island, Ill.; he is assistant manager of the Rock Island Plow Company. Children were:

WILLIAM FISHER TUTTLE[10], b. Jan. 18, 1864.
HARRY STEWART TUTTLE[10], b. June 1, 1866.
ELLA CLARK TUTTLE[10], b. March 12, 1869; d. May 5, 1883.
ANNA CORNELIA TUTTLE[10], b. April 6, 1871.
ALICE MARIA TUTTLE[10], b. March 1, 1876; d. Aug. 20, 1877.
FLORENCE MABEL TUTTLE[10], b. Feb. 19, 1879.
HERBERT TUTTLE[10], b. Jan. 10, 1882.
CATHARINE EMMA TUTTLE[10], b. Sept. 18, 1887.

652. MARY SABRA[9], daughter of William (359) and Catherine (Loveland) Fisher, was b. at Lacon, Ill., April 13, 1846; m. there, May 21, 1866, William Rockwood Fairbanks, who was b. at Waterford, Vt., Dec. 1, 1841. She d. Aug. 23, 1893. Res. at Lacon. They had:

EDWARD ROCKFORD FAIRBANKS[10], b. Aug. 20, 1867.
JABEZ FISHER FAIRBANKS[10], b. Oct. 23, 1869.
CAROLINE EMMA FAIRBANKS[10], b. Oct. 13, 1871.
MIRIAM FAIRBANKS[10], b. May 17, 1877.

653. KATE ELLA[9], youngest child of William (359) and Catherine (Loveland) Fisher, was b. at Lacon, Ill., July 9, 1852; m. at Lacon, Aug. 27, 1873, Robert Challoner, who

Digitized by Google

was b. at Montreal, Canada, Dec. 10, 1844. They res. at Lacon. Their children were:

ROBERT MORTON CHALLONER[10], b. at Louisville, Ky., Jan. 1, 1876; d. at St. Louis, Mo., June 21, 1881.
HELEN ELOISE CHALLONER[10], b. at Lacon, Sept. 18, 1878.

654. JAMES LITCH[9], son of James (361) and Mary (Litch) Fisher, was b. at Chagrin Falls, O., Sept. 7, 1827; m. 1st, at Auburn, O., March 21, 1859, Mary Esther Brewster, who was b. at Auburn, May 25, 1831, and d. at Xenia, Ill., March 16, 1864. He m. 2d, at Sturgeon, Mo., Oct. 19, 1871, Ardena Mildred Furnish, who was b. at Randolph, Mo., March 13, 1841. They res. at Cairo, Mo., in March, 1894. Their children were:

LAURA ADEL MAY[10], b. at Clifton Hill, Mo., Aug. 19, 1873; d. there, April 8, 1874.
WILLIAM JAMES[10], b. Clifton Hill, April 4, 1875.
MARY DEAN[10], b. Clifton Hill, March 22, 1878; d. Aug. 16, 1879.
CARMEN MARCY[10], b. Kirksville, Mo., April 21, 1881.

655. THOMAS JEFFERSON[9], son of James (361) and Mary (Litch) Fisher, was. b. at Chagrin Falls, O., Aug. 28, 1830, and d. there Jan. 5, 1893, of heart disease. He was born on the Fisher farm one mile west of the village, which his father, James Fisher, had bought and laid out when the country was new, and on which both had always lived. He m. at Newbury, O., May 13, 1866, Harriet Amelia Lovejoy, who was b. at Newbury, March 17, 1840. Their children were:

ADA MAY[10], b. May 20, 1867; m. H. G. Henderson, and resides in Chagrin Falls, O.
WILLIE JAMES[10], b. Dec. 10, 1869; d. Aug. 29, 1870.

656. LAURA[9], daughter of James (361) and Mary (Litch) Fisher, was b. at Chagrin Falls, O., Oct. 8, 1833; m. at Mayfield, O., July 12, 1857, Oliver Simmons, who was b. at Auburn, O., Jan. 29, 1834. They res. at Petrolia, Canada West. She d. ———. Their children were:

FRANK WILLARD SIMMONS[10], b. Joliet, Ill., Dec. 1, 1858.
JAMES ARTHUR SIMMONS[10], b. July 15, 1860.
CHARLES ALBERT SIMMONS[10], b. March 17, 1862.
HATTIE ESTELLE SIMMONS[10], b. March 29, 1864.
MAUDE OLIVE SIMMONS[10], b. Petrolia, Ontario, May 13, 1873.

Digitized by Google

657. DEBORAH SOUTHWORTH[9], oldest child of Deborah Fisher (362) and Apollos Southworth, was b. in Strongsville, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, Oct. 4, 1821; m. there, July 23, 1841, Samuel Sanderson, who was b. at Whately, Mass., Feb. 25, 1820. She d. March 21, 1849, at Strongsville. Children b. at Strongsville, were:

MARY JANE SANDERSON[10], b. April 26, 1842; d. Nov. 3, 1847, at Strongsville.
LYSANDER SANDERSON[10], b. Oct. 23, 1844; d. March 5, 1854, at Strongsville.
MARY JANE SANDERSON[10], b. June 9, 1848.

658. SARAH SOUTHWORTH[9], second child of Deborah Fisher (362) and Apollos Southworth, was b. in Strongsville, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, Dec. 6, 1825; m. there, April 11, 1848, Philip Trautman, who was b. in Germany, Dec. 19, 1825, and d. at Covesville, Muscatine County, Iowa, Sept. 15, 1872. She res. at Covesville. Children, b. at Pike, Muscatine County, Iowa, were:

EZRA PHILIP TRAUTMAN[10], b. Nov. 27, 1859.
869. FRANCES DEBORAH TRAUTMAN[10], b. Oct. 26, 1862; m. Albert Heath, Dec. 27, 1880.
WILLARD DAY TRAUTMAN[10], b. June 27, 1865.
WILLIS RAY TRAUTMAN[10], b. June 27, 1865.
MYRTA TRAUTMAN[10], b. May 5, 1869.

659. HANNAH ANN MUNN[9], daughter of Hannah Fisher (363) and Thomas Anderson Munn, was b. in Newbury, Ohio, April 25, 1831; m. there, June 10, 1849, Franklin Croft, who was b. in Calcutta, Ohio, March 13, 1823. She d. Jan. 10, 1853. He res. at Calcutta, O. They had:

MUNN CROFT[10], b. Dec. 26, 1852; d. Sept. 22, 1853.

660. GAIUS MUNN[9], son of Hannah Fisher and Thomas Anderson Munn (363), was b. at Newbury, O., Sept. 3, 1834. He m. at Chardon, O., Jan. 27, 1859, Perlie St. John, who was b. at Russell, Geauga County, O., Aug. 27, 1839. He is a farmer, and lives on the same place (132 acres) that his grandfather bought in 1818. It is a dairy country, and he now supplies milk to the cheese factory near by. He worked at carpentry and joiner's work and making cheese boxes together with farming for 25 years. Res. Burton, O. They had:

GEORGE ANDERSON MUNN[10], b. Dec. 27, 1868.

Digitized by Google

671. ABEL[9], son of Abel (364) and Ruth (Greene) Fisher, was b. at Newbury, O., Oct. 15, 1831, and d. at Connors Station, Wyandotte County, Kansas, Jan. 17, 1877. He m. at Charedon, O., Feb. 19, 1858, Rachel Adelle Bullard, who was b. at Hinckly, Medicine County, O., Oct. 6, 1835, and d. Nov. 16, 1892, at Connors City, Kans. Their children were:

CHARLES[10], b. Kansas City, Mo., Nov. 3, 1858; d. there, Sept. 15, 1859.
SUSAN MENETT[10], b. Dec. 17, 1861; m. Sloan.
ANNIE JANE[10], b. June 17, 1866; d. Oct. 8, 1866.
CURTIS ABEL[10], b. April 11, 1869.
ALXAS[10], b. Dec. 27, 1871.
AUGUSTUS JAMES[10], b. Connors Station, Kans., Feb. 21, 1874.
SARAH MABEL[10], b. same, Feb. 21, 1874.

672. CLARA P.[9], daughter of Abel (364) and Ruth (Greene) Fisher, was b. at Newbury, O., Jan. 3, 1834, and d. at Ypsilanti, Mich., April 19, 1869. She m. at Chagrin Falls, O., Feb. 21, 1853, Dr. James Rice. He res. at 52 Victoria avenue, Windsor, Ont. Their children were:

JAMES CLARENCE RICE[10], b. Cleveland, O., March 6, 1854.
ALICE ANN RICE[10], b. Cleveland, Jan. 24, 1856; d.
JOHN ABEL RICE[10], b. Cleveland, Aug. 10, 1859; m. ——; d. ——; left one child.
HARRY PHILIP RICE[10], b. Chatham, Ontario, Nov. 24, 1867.

673. JAMES E.[9], son of Abel (364) and Ruth (Greene) Fisher, was b. at Newbury, O., Feb. 19, 1835; m. at Kansas City, Mo., Jan. 12, 1870, Annie Taylor, who was b. in Lancashire, England, Sept. 21, 1847. They res. at Rosedale, Wyandotte County, Kan. They had:

KATE[10], b. Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 12, 1870; m. Dr. G. H. Kittell, Oct. 3, 1894.
JESSIE[10], b. Kansas City, June 9, 1872.
JAMES ALLAN[10], b. Rosedale, Kan., April 20, 1874.
CHARLES ABEL[10], b. Rosedale, Nov. 20, 1875.
JOHN TAYLOR[10], b. Rosedale, Sept. 14, 1881.
RUTH[10], b. Rosedale, Feb. 18, 1891.

674. MARY DESIRE[9], daughter of Abel (364) and Ruth (Greene) Fisher, was b. at Newbury, O., Nov. 19, 1836, and d. at Chester, Mich., Jan. 18, 1877. She m. at Chagrin Falls, O., Sept. 5, 1855, Edward Miller, who was b. at Cincinnatus, N. Y., April 11, 1833. He is a violinist. He res. at Lisbon, Ottawa County, Mich. Their children were:

Digitized by Google

JAMES ALONZO MILLER[10], b. Chagrin Falls, O., Jan. 1, 1860.
EDWIN CLARENCE MILLER[10], b. Aug. 19, d. Dec. 14, 1861.
EDWIN ALONZO MILLER[10], b. Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1867; d. there, in 1868.
FRANK MILLER[10], b. Mayfield, O., May 14, 1870; d. Mantua, O., May 14, 1870.
ALFRED ELMO MILLER[10], b. Mantua, Nov. 8, 1873.
CLARA ROSE MILLER[10], b. Mantua, O., July 17, 1875.
ALVIRA MILLER[10], b. Chester, Mich., Jan. 9, d. Jan. 25, 1877.

675. CHARLES AMOS[9], son of Abel (364) and Ruth (Greene) Fisher, was b. at Newbury, O., July 20, 1841; m. at Chagrin Falls, O., Jan. 6, 1864, Laura Greene, who was b. at Russell, Geauga County, O., April 1, 1839; they now reside at Taylor P. O., same county. Their children:

MAY[10], b. at Chagrin Falls, O., Oct. 27, d. Oct. 29, 1868.
OLIVE HOPE[10], b. Chagrin Falls, May 18, 1871; m. Childs; res. Ford, Geauga Co., O.

676. ABEL CLINTON TYLER[9], first child of Sarah Fisher (365) and Cutler Tyler, was b. in Newbury Township, O., Sept. 2, 1827; m. 1st, June 28, 1855, at her native place, near Franklin, Warren County, O., Mary Elizabeth Van Tuyl, who was b. Dec. 28, 1836, and d. Nov. 2, 1872. He m. 2d, at Glendale, Hamilton County, O., May 20, 1874, Carrie White, who was b. in Glendale, March 9, 1840. He res. at Glendale and Wyoming, Hamilton County, O.; later removed to Cleveland, O. Children, all b. at Glendale, except the youngest, were:

LIDA TYLER[10], b. Aug. 30, 1862; d. Sept. 2, 1862.
SARAH ELSIE TYLER[10], b. Jan. 21, 1865.
ARTHUR VAN TUYL TYLER[10], b. May 5, 1869; d. Sept. 1, 1870.
ALBERT CLINTON TYLER[10], b. Jan. 4, 1872.
EDITH CARRIE TYLER[10] (by second wife), b. July 14, 1878.
FRANK SUMNER TYLER[10], b. Wyoming, O., Feb. 18, 1881.

677. ISAAC ALLEN TYLER[9], second child of Sarah Fisher (365) and Cutler Tyler, was b. in Newbury Township, O., Sept. 9, 1832; m. 1st, March 31, 1859, at her native place, near Germantown, Montgomery County, O., Catherine Hetzler, who was b. Oct. 9, 1830, and d. near New Paris, O., Aug. 17, 1877. In 1860, they located on a farm near New Paris, Preble Co., O. He m. 2d, at Harrison, Darke Co., O., July 20, 1879, Louisa Jane Downing, who was b. there, Nov. 29, 1843. Res. at New Paris, O. Children:

SAMUEL CUTLER TYLER[10], b. at Jefferson, O., July 8, 1861.
JOHN WILLIAM TYLER[10], b. Jefferson, O., Aug. 25, 1866.

Digitized by Google

678. RUTH TYLER[9], third child of Sarah Fisher (365) and Cutler Tyler, was b. in Newbury Township, O., Nov. 29, 1835; m. at her home, at Newbury, Oct. 29, 1856, John Baker Waterton, who was b. at Rothwell, near Leeds, Yorkshire, England, March 12, 1829. They res. on the Tyler homestead, South Newbury, O. Children, b. there, were:

Daughter[10] (unnamed), b. and d. Nov. 27, 1859.
SARAH ELIZABETH WATERTON[10], b. Dec. 19, 1860.
ROBERT CUTLER WATERTON[10], b. June 10, 1864.
WILLIAM REUBEN WATERTON[10], b. Sept. 6, 1867.
GEORGE WRIGHT WATERTON[10], b. May 20, 1871; d. Jan. 17, 1872.
RUTH MAY WATERTON[10], b. Dec. 26, 1873.

679. REUBEN TYLER[9], fourth child of Sarah Fisher (365) and Cutler Tyler, was b. in Newbury Township, O., June 11, 1839; m. 1st, in Cincinnati, O., Dec. 24, 1867, Emily Louisa Stowe, who was b. in Albany, N. Y., May 23, 1844, and d. in Cincinnati, March 20, 1879. He m. 2d, at Wyoming, O., Oct. 14, 1889, Alice Hurin, who was b. in Lebanon, O., July 14, 1846. He is an attorney; res. Wyoming, O. Children were:

ALICE EMILY TYLER[10], b. Dec. 23, 1868.
WILFRED MARSHALL TYLER[10], b. Jan. 21, 1871.
ARTHUR HURIN TYLER[10], b. Aug. 12, 1883.

680. JOHN WALTER TYLER[9], fifth child of Sarah Fisher (365) and Cutler Tyler, was b. in Newbury Township, O., May 4, 1841; m. at Castile, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1875, Mary Eliza Higgins, who was b. in Perry, Wyoming County, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1855. He is an attorney-at-law; in 1894, was prosecuting attorney of Lake County, O.; res. 140 Forest Avenue, Cleveland, O. Children were:

JOHN WALTER TYLER[10], b. Oct. 10, 1876.
PAUL WYGANT TYLER[10], b. Oct. 31, 1878.
FLORENCE SOPHIA TYLER[10], b. Dec. 17, 1880.

681. ELIZABETH SPEAR[9], first child of Betsey Fisher (368) and Joshua Spear, Jr., was b. in Randolph, Feb. 7, 1826; d. there, Oct. 12, 1849; m. Sept. 14, 1848, George Jefferson Leeds, who was b. in Randolph, Aug. 14, 1826. They had:

HENRY WINCHELL LEEDS[10], b. in Randolph, May 15, 1849.

Digitized by Google

682. MARY SPEAR[9], second child of Betsey Fisher (368) and Joshua Spear, Jr., was b. in Randolph, Jan. 5, 1828; m. there, April 2, 1851, Jesse Fenno, who was b. in Canton, July 16, 1822; res. at Canton Farms, Mass. Children were:

ABBY MANLY FENNO[10], b. at Canton Farms, March 1, 1854; m. at Canton, Nov. 21, 1888, Cyrus W. Wilkins; res. San Antonio, Texas.

HERBERT LINCOLN FENNO[10], b. Canton Farms, Dec. 12, 1864; m. Lucy H. Foster, Oct. 1, 1890; res. Canton; had: Mary Augusta Fenno[11], b. Canton, June 5, 1893; Jesse Kellar Fenno[11], b. Canton, Dec. 9, 1894.

683. JOSHUA SPEAR[9], fourth child of Betsey Fisher (368) and Joshua Spear, Jr., was b. in Randolph, Nov. 3, 1831; m. there, Feb. 5, 1863, Emily Marilla Evans, who was b. in Hanover, N. H., Feb. 11, 1837. They res. at Neponset, Mass. Had:

WILLIAM FENNO SPEAR[10], b. Neponset, Aug. 18, 1864; m. at Boston, Emma Etta James, June 23, 1897.

684. SUSAN[9], daughter of Henry (369) and Mary Tilden (Upham) Fisher, was b. in Canton, Mass., Jan. 14, 1839; m. there July 30, 1865, Charles Emery Beals, who was b. in Stoughton, Feb. 5, 1843, and d. there May 23, 1869. Their children were:

870. SUSAN LAURA BEALS[10], b. Sept. 23, 1866; m. William H. Clifford, April 20, 1890; d. Aug. 16, 1897.

871. CHARLES EDWARD BEALS[10], b. July 15, 1869; m. Nellie Vernon Drake, June 30, 1892; res. Stoneham, Mass.

685. SAMUEL TUCKER[9], son of Henry (369) and Mary Tilden (Upham) Fisher, was b. in Canton, Mass., Feb. 12, 1855; m. in Washington, D. C., Mrs. Marie May (Bostick) Johnson, Oct. 9, 1889. He entered the Boston Latin School in 1871, and was a Franklin medal scholar, 1872; graduated at Harvard College in 1876. He also pursued a special course in the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston. He was later tutor to the sons of Senator Hale, at Washington. On Aug. 21, 1886, he was appointed Fourth Assistant Examiner in the Patent Office at Washington; and was successively promoted through the grades of Third, Second and First Assistant Examiner, and Law Clerk, to the position of Principal Examiner (May 5, 1891), which he resigned in 1893 to accept the position of Assistant Commissioner of Patents, and of Acting Commissioner during the absences of the Commissioner of Patents. He resigned his position in April, 1897,

Digitized by Google

and entered civil life, joining with Mr. Ernest Wilkinson and forming the firm of Wilkinson & Fisher, solicitors of patents. Mr. Fisher was admitted to the Norfolk County bar in Massachusetts Jan. 2, 1888, and his special training has made him especially qualified before the courts in patent cases. They reside at Rockville, Md. (a suburb of Washington, D. C.) Their children are:

MARTIN TUCKER[10], b. Washington, D. C., Sept. 14, 1890.
MARIE EVELINA[10], b. Washington, D. C., Dec. 1, 1892.

686. REV. SPENCER[9], son of Samuel (370) and Hannah (Alden) Fisher, was b. at French Creek, Chautauqua County, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1845; m. at Rainbow, Hartford County, Conn., Dec. 27, 1871, Lizzie D. Bidwell, who was b. at Seymour, Conn., April 8, 1848. He was pastor of the Baptist church at Hamburg, Erie County, N. Y., for some years; in June, 1886, was pastor at Coneant, O.; in 1894 at Knowlesville, Orleans County, N. Y. Children are:

LIZZIE GRACE[10], b. at Busti, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Oct. 1, 1872.
CHARLES SPENCER[10], b. at Hamburg, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1874.

687. MARY HARRIETT[9], daughter of Caleb (371) and Sarah A. (Deford) Fisher, was b. in Warsaw, Mo., May 8, 1853; m. in Bolivar, Mo., Jan. 1, 1872, George Washington Thompson, who was b. in Glasgow, Howard County, March 1, 1845, and d. in March, 1891. They resided in Bolivar, Polk County, Mo. She lives at 1918 North Lyon Street, Springfield, Mo. Their children were:

HORACE WINBOURN THOMPSON[10], b. May 2, 1873.
FRANK DEFORD THOMPSON[10], b. June 9, 1875; d. April 30, 1880.
CLIFFORD KIRK THOMPSON[10], b. Aug. 10, 1879.
GEORGE LUCIEN THOMPSON[10], b. Sept. 15, 1881.
KENT THOMPSON[10], b. April 2, 1887.

688. CALEB HUNT[9], son of Caleb (371) and Sarah A. (Deford) Fisher, was b. in Warsaw, Benton Co., Mo., Feb. 12, 1855; m. Mrs. —— Arthur; res. in Bolivar, Mo. Children were:

ARTHUR CALEB[10], b. in Bolivar, Aug. 2, 1888.
HALLIE WADSWORTH[10], b. March 22, 1891.

689. SARAH FRANCES HUNT[9], first child of Susan Fisher (372) and Joshua Hunt, was b. in Randolph, Aug. 22, 1838; m. in North Easton, Feb. 22, 1865, Ezra Tilden Up-

Digitized by Google

ham, of Stoughton, who was b. there, Dec. 25, 1819, and d. April 5, 1885. Res. Stoughton. Their children were:

872. MARY AUGUSTA UPHAM[10], b. Feb. 13, 1866; m. Thomas F. Thomas, Feb. 23, 1887.
SARAH AGNES UPHAM[10], b. Nov. 12, 1872.
CLARA RUTH UPHAM[10], b. May 17, 1877.

690. GEORGE TUCKER HUNT[9], son of Susan Fisher (372) and Joshua Hunt, was b. in Randolph, Aug. 14, 1843; m. in Milton, June 6, 1872, Roxie Ripley Corliss, who was b. in Milton, Sept. 5, 1851. They res. at South Canton. Children:

GORDON CHANNING HUNT[10], b. March 9, 1877.
HELEN WHITTIER HUNT[10], b. May 4, 1885.

691. CALEB FISHER HUNT[9], son of Susan Fisher (372) and Joshua Hunt, was b. in Randolph, May 10, 1845; m. 1st, at Taunton, Feb. 1, 1869, Mary Elizabeth French, who was b. in Berkley, Mass., March 24, 1840, and d. in Boston, Sept. 21, 1874. He m. 2d, in Boston, Feb. 29, 1876, Anna Salome Preble, of Boston, who was b. in Portland, Me., March 11, 1843, and d. in Boston. Mr. Hunt served in the civil war. Res. Boston. Children were:

CARRIE BEULAH HUNT[10], b. at Taunton, Dec. 24, 1869; d. Berkley, Sept. 19, 1876.
EDWARD EVERETT HUNT[10], b. Boston, March 17, 1874; d. Berkley, Aug. 19, 1874.

692. SUSAN JANE HUNT[9], daughter of Susan Fisher (372) and Joshua Hunt, was b. in Randolph, May 7, 1846; m. there, April 6, 1871, George Harvey Hale, who was b. in Stow, Mass., Aug. 7, 1846. They res. in Hudson. Children were:

SUSIE MAY HALE[10], b. in Stow, Feb. 17, 1873; m. in Hudson, June 28, 1897, Fred. S. Rowley.
BERTRAND HUNT HALE[10], b. in Hudson, May 31, 1891.

693. HENRY CURTIS[9], JR., son of Henry and Rebecca (Everett) Curtis (374), was b. at Boston, Aug. 13, 1834; m. Lucy Reed Osborn, who was b. at Sag Harbor, Long Island, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1835. They res. at Rock Island, Ill. Their children, all b. at Rock Island, were:

HARRY RUSSELL CURTIS[10], b. Nov. 1, 1858.
OSBORN ANDREW CURTIS[10], b. May 4, 1860.
ETHELL EVERETT CURTIS[10], b. Jan. 11, 1863; d. March 21, 1864.
HUGH EVERETT CURTIS[10], b. Jan. 22, 1870.
HOPE GRANT CURTIS[10], b. May 15, 1872.

Digitized by Google

694. GEORGE CURTIS MANSFIELD[9], son of Dr. George and Hannah Maria (Curtis) Mansfield (375), was b. at Lowell, Mass., May 26, 1837; m. 1st, at Janesville, Wis., Oct., 1861, Caroline Mosher, who was b. at Strafford, Vt., Oct. 31, 1837, and d. at Azatlan, Wis., Oct. 23, 1872. He m. 2d, at Azatlan, Oct. 15, 1873, Kittie Winnek, who was b. at Whitewater, Wis., Feb. 5, 1853. They res. Johnson's Creek, Wis. Their children, all b. at Azatlan, were:

GEORGE DIGHTON MANSFIELD[10], b. July 11, 1863.
FRED CURTIS MANSFIELD[10], b. March 21, 1868.
GRACE REED MANSFIELD[10], b. June 14, 1871.
FLORA FRANCIS MANSFIELD[10] (by second wife), b. Nov. 16, 1882.
FRANK PRATT MANSFIELD[10], b. March 14, 1876.
PHILLIP WINNEK MANSFIELD[10], b. June 22, 1877.

695. JOSEPHINE E. MANSFIELD[9], daughter of Dr. George and Hannah Maria (Curtis) Mansfield (375), was b. at Lowell, Mass., Feb. 29, 1840. She m. at Oshkosh, Wis., Dec. 26, 1871, Chester Herbert Larrabee, who was b. at Eldred, Pa., July 6, 1837. They res. at Oshkosh, Wis. Had only:

ANNA LARRABEE[10], b. at Oshkosh, Wis., April 27, 1878.

696. DR. HENRY CURTIS MANSFIELD[9], son of Dr. George and Hannah Maria (Curtis) Mansfield (375), was b. at Lowell, Mass., Feb. 27, 1843. He m. at Azatlan, Wis., Nov. 17, 1874, Henrietta Waterbury, who was b. at Azatlan, Aug. 7, 1848. They res. at Jefferson, Wis.; had:

AMY FAITH MANSFIELD[10], b. Sept. 11, 1875.
ADA ANNA MANSFIELD[10], b. Jan. 22, 1878.
JOHN WATERBURY MANSFIELD[10], b. Jan. 20, 1881.

697. ANNA I. MANSFIELD[9], daughter of Dr. George and Hannah M. (Curtis) Mansfield (375), was b. at Lowell, Mass., Jan. 1, 1848; m. at Janesville, Wis., June 10, 1869, Prof. Edmund Clement Atkinson, who was b. at Charleston, Penobscot Co., Me., Nov. 17, 1838. Res. at Sacramento, Cal. They had:

EDMUND MANSFIELD ATKINSON[10], b. Oshkosh, Wis., Aug. 15, 1872.
ARTHUR FRANKLIN ATKINSON[10], b. Sacramento, Cal., Aug. 2, 1879.

698. GEORGE ALBERT[9], son of George Lewis (385) and Elizabeth ( ) Fisher, was b. in Dorchester, Mass., Aug. 12, 1840; enlisted as a second lieutenant Dec. 29,

Digitized by Google

1863, in Company E, 5th Massachusetts Cavalry (composed of colored men), under Captain Charles P. Bowditch, of Boston; mustered in on Feb. 10, 1864, for three years' service. He was promoted to first lieutenant July 5, 1864, and resigned June 24, 1865. He returned to Harvard College and graduated in 1865, and at the Harvard Law School in 1867. He was admitted to the Suffolk bar Nov. 13, 1867, and is now at the bar. Senior member of the firm of Fisher and Fisher (Edgar G. Fisher), of 5 Tremont Street, Boston; res. at 776 Norfolk Street, Mattapan.

699. FREDERICK ALVAN[9], oldest child of Alvan (388) and Amanda (Tower) Fisher, was b. in Westford, Mass., Oct. 9, 1855. "He was educated in the local schools, Westford Academy, 1877, and at Bowdoin College, where he graduated in 1881. He studied law in the office of Weston T. Thompson, of Brunswick, Me., and with Marshall and Hamblett of Lowell, Mass., and was admitted to the Middlesex bar in 1885. He settled in Lowell. He was, in Westford, a member of the School Committee, and trustee of the Public Library; and after leaving Bowdoin College, he was tutor in mathematics in that Institution." On June 18, 1898, he was installed "as one of the assistant justices of the police court. Judge Hadley administered the oath, and the commission of the new judge was read by James F. Savage, Clerk of the Court. In addition to members of the bar, Sheriff Cushing and a number of county officers were present."

700. SARAH ELLA[9], oldest child of Charles (390) and Patience E. (Loring) Fisher, was b. in Canton, May 7, 1869; m. there, Oct. 7, 1890, Warren Jewell Davenport, of Canton. Their children were:

HAROLD WARREN DAVENPORT[10], b. April 18, 1891; d. July 19, 1895.
PATIENCE LORING DAVENPORT[10], b. Aug. 25, 1894.
RUTH FRENCH DAVENPORT[10], b. Nov. 15, 1897.

701. MARIA DAVENPORT[9], second child of Charles (390) and Patience E. (Loring) Fisher, was b. in Canton, March 7, 1871; m. John Leo McCarthy, March 2, 1896. Their children are:

JUSTIN COOLIDGE MCCARTHY[10], b. Dec. 2, 1896.
PAUL LEO MCCARTHY[10], b. July 2, 1898.

Digitized by Google

702. ELIZA MAE[9], third child of Charles (390) and Patience E. (Loring) Fisher, was b. in Canton, May 25, 1873; m. William Merrill M. Wood, July 2, 1896, and had:

ARTHUR WATSON WOOD[10], b. March 28, 1897.

703. FREDERICK[9], youngest child of Jabez (398) and Persis (Howes) Fisher, was b. in West Dedham, June 18, 1844; m. Jan. 12, 1876, Mary E., daughter of Edward L. and Mary F. Ward, who was b. in Franklin. They res. in West Dedham. Their children:

MARION HOWES[10], b. Nov. 7, 1881.
ROBERT OSBORN[10], b. Nov. 3, 1883.

704. GEORGE[9], son of Joseph (399) and Hannah (Baker) Fisher, was b. in Dedham, Nov. 16, 1831; m. there, Jan. 24, 1853, Mary Estelle, daughter of Walter and Sally (Wetherbee) Colburn, of Dedham, who was b. in West Dedham, Nov. 8, 1829. He was a trader, and resided in West Dedham, where he d. June 8, 1887. Children were:

HANNAH ESTELLE[10], b. June 25, 1855; m. at Dedham, July 11, 1883, Edwin L. Sargent, of Cambridge; he is a teacher; they had: Lester Fisher Sargent[11], b. Oct. 3, 1885.
FRANK[10], b. May 2, 1858; res. West Dedham.
LAURA ISABELLE[10], b. Oct. 5, 1861; res. West Dedham.
Infant Son[10], April 29, 1864; d. April 30, 1864.
BENJAMIN[10], b. July 21, 1867; graduated at Harvard College in 1890; a lawyer and dealer in investment bonds in Boston; res. Marsh Street, Dedham. He m. in June, 1896, Anna R. French, of Dedham.

705. JOSEPH LYMAN[9], son of Joseph (399) and Elizabeth (Campbell) Fisher, was b. in West Dedham, Nov. 14, 1861; received his education in the Dedham High School, Chauncy Hall School, Boston, and Highland Military Academy, Worcester. He m. in Cherryfield, Me., Carrie E. Campbell, June 24, 1885. He is a farmer; res. West Dedham.
They had:

ELEANOR CAMPBELL[10], b. March 24, 1886.
HOWARD COLBURN[10], b. Sept. 5, 1887.

706. MARY[9], oldest child of Addison (401) and Martha (Moulton) Fisher, was b. in , March 5, 1845, and went with her parents to Iowa about 1857. She m. May 22, 1863, Joseph Raney, Jr., who d. Feb. 22, 1889. They reside at Irvington, Kossuth County, Iowa. Children were:

Digitized by Google

873. MARY A. RANEY[10], b. July 16, 1864; m. Clesson Clark, June 19, 1883.
HENRY A. RANEY[10], b. Oct. 26, 1865; d. June 8, 1871.
874. PHEBE O. RANEY[10], b. May 4, 1867; m. Charles E. Clark, May 30, 1885.
WILLIAM H. RANEY[10], b. Nov. 13, 1868; m. Flora B. Stoddard, Dec. 6, 1893.
CORA M. RANEY[10], b. Oct. 3, 1870; m. John O. Starks, Feb. 24, 1891; have: Jessie D. Starks[11], b. Jan. 17, 1892.
CHARLES A. RANEY[10], b. June 9, 1872.
DAVID E. RANEY[10], b. March 19, 1874.
CARRIE B. RANEY[10], b. March 18, 1876; d. Aug. 23, 1885.
ADOLPHUS J. RANEY[10], b. July 14, 1877.
GEORGE S. RANEY[10], b. Feb. 3, 1881.
ROBERT T. RANEY[10], b. April 21, 1883.
LILLIE G. RANEY[10], b. Nov. 5, 1885.
FRANK A. RANEY[10], b. March 16, 1888.

707. GEORGE ADDISON[9], second child of Addison (401) and Martha (Moulton) Fisher, was b. in Natick, Mass., Nov. 19, 1846, and went with his parents to Iowa. He m. March 12, 1871, Hannah Fredonia Rickel, and resides in Eugene City, Oregon, where he is an editor. Their children were:

HENRY GRANT[10], b. Dec. 17, 1871.
ADDISON MANLEY[10], b. May 23, 1873.
CHARLES CENTENNIAL[10], b. May 6, 1876.
CORA PEARL[10], b. Dec. 27, 1879.
GEORGIE MARION[10], b. March 31, 1881.
MINETTIA CLAIRE[10], b. June 23, 1887.
HAROLD HIREM[10], b. Sept. 23, 1890.
EVLYN VALERIE[10], b. Dec. 5, 1892.

708. CORA[9], daughter of Addison (401) and Martha (Moulton) Fisher, was b. at Algona, Iowa, May 14, 1861; m. there Feb. 11, 1882, Walter W. Raney, of Algona, where they now reside. Their children:

HUGH RANEY[10], b. Feb. 3, 1883.
CLAYTON RANEY[10], b. Nov. 11, 1885.
MABEL RANEY[10], b. Nov. 29, 1887.
HARRY RANEY[10], b. May 2, 1891.
GERTIE RANEY[10], b. Oct. 16, 1893.
GLEN RANEY[10], b. Oct. 16, 1893 (twin of above).

709. LOUISA ADELAIDE BRADFORD[9], daughter of Louisa Fisher (407) and Moses H. Bradford, was b. in Francestown, N. H., Oct. 21, 1843; m. Oct. 11, 1864, Charles Horace Chandler, who was b. in Nashua, Feb. 14, 1840. Res. at New Boston, N. H. She was educated in the grammar and high schools of her native town, and then attended Francestown

Digitized by Google

Academy, and taught school four terms before she was married. Their children were:

CHARLES CHANDLER[10], b. Oct. 20, 1865; m. res. 46 Chelsea Street, Everett, Mass.
MARY LOUISA CHANDLER[10], b. March 8, 1872.
FRANK HERBER CHANDLER[10], b. Sept. 2, 1878.

710. FRED BRADFORD[9], son of Louisa Fisher (407) and Moses H. Bradford, was b. in New Boston, N. H., March 10, 1852; m. Jan. 1, 1873, J. Alice Cross. He res. Waltham, Mass. Child:

MARGARET HOLMES BRADFORD[10], b. May 9, 1878.

711. ALBERT VARNUM[9], son of Moses Bradford (409) and Persis A. (Varnum) Fisher, was b. in Salem, Mass., Sept. 27, 1852; m. Dec. 25, 1879, Carrie Catharine Emerson, who was b. in Buckingham, Iowa, Nov. 11, 1856. He owned a grocery store in Methuen, Mass., from 1879 to 1890, when he removed to Reading, Mass., and carried on for a while the same business. Has since become a Congregational minister, now in New Hampshire. Children, b. in Methuen, were:

THERON EMERSON[10], b. Nov. 18, 1880.
GERTRUDE ELVIRA[10], b. Nov. 9, 1882; d. aged 11.
ALBERT VARNUM[10], b. Oct. 13, 1884.
ANNIE WOODBURY[10], b. Dec. 29, 1885.
HELEN HOLT[10], b. June 21, 1889.
LYMAN[10], b. , 1897.

712. THERON PALMER[9], sixth child of Moses Bradford (409) and Persis Adeline (Varnum) Fisher, was b. in Francestown, N. H., July 5, 1855; m. June 1, 1881, Abbie Lovejoy, of Milford, N. H., who was b. March 17, 1862. "He was a railroad engineer for a number of years, then removed to Methuen, and entered into the grocery business with his brothers." Children:

BERTHA THERESA[10], b. Jan. 1, 1883.
FRED LOVEJOY[10], b. Dec. 21, 1884.
MARION ELIZABETH[10], b. Oct. 29, 1888.
RUTH PERSIS[10], b. Aug. 29, 1891.
EVELYN[10], b. July, 1895.

713. CHARLES CUTLER[9], son of Moses Bradford (409) and Persis Adeline (Varnum) Fisher, was b. in Francestown, N. H., May 12, 1858. "When about three years old, he had the misfortune to lose his hearing, and being so young became a deaf mute. Entered the Hartford Deaf Mute

Digitized by Google

School in 1869, and remained there seven years, and then he worked on the farms of his father and neighbors until 1880. After many discouragements he found a situation as carpenter in Lawrence, Mass., and from that turned to cabinet making, and afterward to wood carving. This latter he has followed for the past six or seven years with increasing success. He carved a memorial window for St. John's Episcopal church, Lawrence; did the carving in the National Bank of Danvers, and has worked on the private residences of Hon. Edward F. Searles, Hon. Moses T. Stevens, William Hall, Jr., of Andover, Mass., Capt. C. H. Manning, of Manchester, N. H., and many others. He m. June 8, 1887, Angelia H. , who was b. Oct. 20, 1864; she is a writer of some note; res. Lawrence, Mass.

714. FRED BRADFORD[9], son of Moses Bradford (409) and Persis Adeline (Varnum) Fisher, was b. in Francestown, N. H., Aug. 25, 1860; m. 1887, Lizzie Kempton; was on the fire department of Cleveland, O.; now res. at 432 Knower street, Toledo, O. Children:

ELMER JUDSON[10], b. , 1887.
ETHEL MAY[10], b. Sept. 8, 1889.
MERTINA[10], b. .
EUGENE FREDERIC[10], b. , 1897.

715. ELMER ELLSWORTH[9], youngest son of Moses Bradford (409) and Persis Adeline (Varnum) Fisher, was b. in Francestown, N. H., July 26, 1862; m. Agnes . He is a grocer in Washington, D. C. Children were:

CHARLES N.[10].
AGNES[10].
LEO[10].

716. BELLE AUGUSTA[9], daughter of Charles Anson (418) and Mary P. (Ryer) Fisher, was b. in , Nov. 21, 1860; m. Sept. 2, 1880, William L. Locke, of San Francisco. He is the senior member of the commission firm of Locke & Pike Company, California street, San Francisco. Their children are:

FLORENCE LOCKE[10], b. March 9, 1883.
JOHN FISHER LOCKE[10], b. Sept. 13, 1888.

717. LYDIA CORNELIA[9], daughter of Rev. Otis (424) and Lydia (Osgood) Fisher, was b. May 22, 1839; m. Henry Gunn, in 1869. They reside at Tonica, LaSalle Co., Ill.,

Digitized by Google

where he is a lawyer and president of the county board of supervisors. Their children were:

CYRUS H. GUNN[10], b. ; m. Emma J. Knapp, and have several children; res. La Salle Co., Ill.
MABEL GUNN[10], b. ; d. Sept. 11, 1863 (in childhood).
WALTER FISHER GUNN[10], b. ; m. Harriet Vantassel, Sept. 22, 1886; have several children; res. La Salle Co., Ill.
EDWIN GUNN[10], b. ; d. Nov. , 1867 (in childhood).
CORA CORDELIA GUNN[10], b. ; m. George A. McFerson, March 12, 1895; d. Jan. 12, 1898.
NELLIE GUNN[10], b. ; d. unm., March 29, 1895.
ALBERT WINDSOR GUNN[10], b. ; res. La Salle County, Ill.
MAY GUNN[10], b.

718. EUGENE KINCAID[9], son of Rev. Otis (424) and Lydia (Osgood) Fisher, was b. April 22, 1842; m. Jan. 3, 1869, Huldah Smith, who was b. Oct. 3, 1843; res. at Chadron, Neb. They had:

HENRY LLEWELLYN[10], b. Oct. 31, 1869; m.
ALBERT EUGENE[10], b. Nov. 5, 1871.
HOMER SMITH[10], b. Oct. 13, 1873; d. Feb. 4, 1874.
NELLIE MAY[10], b. Jan. 27, 1875; m. June 2, 1895, Morgan Henry Nichols, who was b. Jan. 22, 1865; have one child.
RALPH WILBUR[10], b. May 18, 1883.
OTIS RAYMOND[10], b. Dec. 1, 1886; d. March 6, 1894.

719. REV. CHARLES HENRY DAY[9], son of Rev. Otis (424) and Harriet Newell (Day) Fisher, was b. at Mt. Palatine, Ill., Nov. 8, 1848; graduated at the University of Chicago, class of 1874, and became a Baptist clergyman. He has been the superintendent of the mission work of his denomination in Tokio, Japan, since 1880. He m. Oct. 13, 1880, Emma, oldest daughter of Rev. William Haigh, D. D., western secretary of the Baptist Home Mission Society, who was b. Aug. 9, 1857, in Chillicothe, Ill. They had:

STELLA CORNELIA[10], b. in Chicago, Ill., Dec. 3, 1881; is in America, preparing to enter the University of Chicago.
ROYAL HAIGH[10], b. in Tokio, Japan, Sept. 20, 1884.

720. ALBERT JUDSON[9], son of Rev. Otis (424) and Harriet Newell (Day) Fisher, was b. at Granville, Ill., Feb. 27, 1851; removed with his parents to Bureau County, Ill., in 1867, and went to Chicago a month before the great fire of 1871. He graduated at the University of Chicago, 1876; M. A., 1879; became connected with trade journalism, having been the editor and publisher successively of the *Western Clothier and Hatter*, the *American Mercantile Register*, the

Digitized by Google

Metallurgist, the *National Jeweler*, and the *American Potter*, most of which journals have had a successful existence for many years. About five years ago he became connected with the house of S. E. Gross, dealing extensively in real estate in Chicago and suburbs. Mr. Fisher is a member of the Illinois Chapter, Sons of the American Revolution. He numbers among his direct lineal forbears forty-two ancestors who fought in the Indian and French wars in America, prior to the revolution, five of whom were killed by the Indians in King Philip's war in 1675. Among his colonial ancestors were Captain Miles Morgan, the celebrated Indian fighter, and Deacon Samuel Chapin, the founder of Springfield, Mass., whose bronze monuments are prominent features in the public parks of Springfield. Two of his great-grandfathers saw long and arduous service in the Revolution. In his leisure hours he has written poetry, magazine sketches, and short stories. His bent is very strongly in the direction of national themes,—one of his poems, entitled "Yorktown," was read at the banquet of the Sons of the American Revolution at the Chicago Athletic Club, Oct. 19, 1896, the 115th anniversary of the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown, and which elicited the most flattering comments at the time. The song of "*Libertas et Patria*" has been adopted in the schools of Chicago as one of the national airs.

Mr. Fisher married at Chicago, July 12, 1893, Ada, daughter of George and Abbie J. (Tallman) Ashard, both of New York. On her maternal side she is descended from the Townleys and Lawrences; on her paternal side is of French descent.

720A. WILLARD H. LATOURETTE[8], first child of Lucy Jane Grey[7] Fisher (425) and Lyman D. C. Latourette, was b. in Oregon City, Or., Aug. 7, 1852; graduated at Pacific University, Forest Grove, Or., in 1874, taking the degree of B. S.; then followed business life and teaching for three years. He entered Rochester Theological Seminary, Rochester, N. Y., graduating with the class of 1881. Pastor of the Baptist Church, Clyde, N. Y., 1881-1882; was district missionary of the Baptist Church in Southern California, 1882-1884; and pastor of the church at Los Gatos, Cal., for twenty months, during 1885-1886. He became general missionary and superintendent of Baptist missions for Northern and Central California and Nevada, holding this position from 1886 to 1897. In 1898 he was appointed general missionary for Alaska; his residence is now in Oakland, Cal. He m. at Rochester, N. Y., May 18, 1881, Carrie Au-

Digitized by Google

gusta, third child of John and Sophia (Joiner) Todd, who was b. in Greece, N. Y., July 13, 1857. Their children were:

CARRIE P. LATOURETTE[10], b. ; d. May, 1888; buried at Mt. Hope Cemetery, Rochester, N. Y.
ETHEL C. LATOURETTE[10], b. .
BEULAH S. LATOURETTE[10], b. .
SUSIE RUTH LATOURETTE[10], b. .
LYMAN TODD LATOURETTE[10], b. .

721. DEWITT CLINTON LATOURETTE[9], third child of Lucy Jane Grey Fisher (425) and Lyman D. C. Latourette, was b. in Oregon City, Or., Nov. 14, 1856; m. in Forest Grove, Or., Oct. 25, 1882, Ellen, daughter of John Tucker and Ruth (Eckler) Scott, who was b. in Olympia, Washington, Nov. 4, 1855. He is a graduate of Pacific University, Forest Grove, Or. A lawyer and banker; an active and benevolent member of the Baptist Church in Oregon City. Mrs. Latourette is a graduate of the same school and a member of the same church. They res. in Oregon City, where the children were born:

KENNETH SCOTT LATOURETTE[10], b. Aug. 9, 1884.
CARROL CLINTON LATOURETTE[10], b. Aug. 4, 1880; d. March 14, 1889.
LUCY RUTH LATOURETTE[10], b. March 27, 1890.
PERRIN LYMAN LATOURETTE[10], b. June 9, 1892.
DOROTHY R. LATOURETTE[10], b. July 30, 1896.

722. RALPH W.[9], oldest child of Ezra T. T. (426) and Hannah G. (Stout) Fisher, was b. at Oregon City, Or., Oct. 7, 1857; m. May Parrish, June 1, 1882, at Sodaville, Linn County, Or. He is now postmaster at Sodaville. Children are:

CLAUDE MERVIN[10], b. at Albany, Or., Dec. 5, 1883.
ADA PEARL[10], b. at Albany, Nov. 29, 1888.

723. WILLIAM EUGENE[9], second child of Ezra T. T. (426) and Hannah G. (Stout) Fisher, was b. near Oregon City, Or., Aug. 13, 1859; m. Nellie Keeney, Sept. 23, 1896. They res. near Albany, Or. Have:

LOIS[10], b. near Albany, Aug. 3, 1897.

724. HARRIET JOSEPHINE[9], third child of Ezra T. T. (426) and Hannah G. (Stout) Fisher, was b. on Molalla Prairie, Clackamas County, Or., July 3, 1861; m. John T. Crooks, Feb. 9, 1881; they res. at Goldendale, Wash. They have:

RAY CROOKS[10], b. Jan. 12, 1882.
CARL EVANS CROOKS[10], b. Oct. 29, 1883.
VEARL CROOKS[10] (a daughter), b. Feb. 23, 1893.

Digitized by Google

725. HUGH GAYLORD[9], seventh child of Ezra T. T. (426) and Hannah Gaylord (Stout) Fisher, was b. in Linn County, Or., near Albany, April 17, 1872; m. Lillie Hart, Feb. 4, 1896. They res. at Sodaville, Linn County, Or., where he has a general merchandise store. Have:

RUTH LENORE[10], b. Oct. 18, 1897.

726. FRED DOUGLAS[9], eight child of Ezra T. T. (426) and Hannah G. (Stout) Fisher, was b. near Albany, Or., March 12, 1874; m. Oct. 14, 1896, Carrie Newshouse, who d. Aug. 7, 1897. Is a stenographer and typewriter; has been in the employ of the O. R. & N. Company four years; enlisted in the volunteer service, and is now at Manila, P. I.

727. CHRISTOPHER C.[8], son of Jonathan (428) and Rebecca (Adams) Fisher, was b. in Dalton, Sept. 8, 1809; went to Antrim, N. H., in May, 1847; m. Mary A. Hills, July 29, 1839; had charge of the town farm from 1859 to 1865, when he moved to Antrim, Minn., where he yet lives. Had only:

LIZZIE A.[10], b. May 1, 1847; m. Jason K. Webster, of Antrim, N. H. (See History of Antrim, N. H.)

728. GILBERT CLARK[8], son of Adin (434) and Mary (Clark) Fisher, was b. on the homestead of his grandfather in Franklin, April 15, 1827. "He received his education in the public schools of Franklin. When he was twelve years of age he was engaged in driving an ox team for fifteen cents a day, and at the age of fifteen went to live with a doctor in Franklin village. After remaining with him one year, he returned to the old homestead, where he has been ever since. He now owns about one hundred and twenty-two acres of land in the old farm, and carries on general farming to a considerable extent, although teaming is his main occupation. Mr. Fisher does not live in the old farmhouse at the present time, but boards near by in the village. In politics he was in his early days a Whig, and is now a staunch Republican." He m. at Franklin, April 15, 1849, Emily J., daughter of Charles and Mary ( ) Keith, who was b. at South Walpole, Feb. 2, 1831; she d. July 22, 1874. They had five children:

EUGENE GILBERT[10], b. March 8, 1850; res. Franklin; unm.
EMMA[10], b. Jan. 14, 1854; m. Edward Cohen, of Hopkinton.
IDA MAY[10], b. Sept. 19, 1858; d.
CHARLES ADIN[10], b. ; a fireman on the New England Railroad; res. Franklin.
FRANK HARRY[10], b. June 1, 1868; d. Aug. 12, 1869.

Digitized by Google

729. MARSHALL WARREN[9], second child of Adin (434) and Mary (Clark) Fisher, was b. in Franklin, Feb. 12, 1833; m. July 30, 1856, Ellen F. Miller. Was an overseer in a straw factory; a grocer for twenty-one years. Has lived in Boston, but removed to a farm in Medfield, where he now resides. Their children:

NELLIE[10], b. June 19, 1857; d. Dec. 15, 1863.
GEORGE M.[10], b. Oct. 25, 1858.
MAYBELL[10], b. Aug. 7, 1865.

730. PEMBROKE T.[9], oldest child of Herman (435) and Fanny (Evans) Fisher, was b. in Stoddard, N. H., Jan. 29, 1815, and d. in Keene, N. H., May 22, 1880. He m. at Nelson, N. H., Sept. 29, 1839, Betsey Fay, who was b. in Mason, N. H., Oct. 27, 1816. They res. at Nelson. Children, all b. in Nelson, were:

SUMNER P.[10], b. Feb. 26, 1843; res. Nelson.
CHARLES H.[10], b. Feb. 25, 1845; d. Feb. 19, 1853, at Keene.
GEORGE W.[10], b. March 12, 1848; m. at Keene, July 2, 1874, Frances M. Whitney, of Keene, who was b. at Upton, Mass., Aug. 6, 1854. They res. at Keene, N. H. (1894). Had: Gladys[11], b. April 24, 1888, at Keene.
MALANCA[10], b. April 18, 1850; d. May 4, 1850.

731. JUSTUS[9], third child of Hermon (435) and Fanny (Evans) Fisher, was b. in Stoddard, N. H., April 25, 1819; m. there, Oct. 19, 1843, Eveline Scott, of Stoddard. He now res. in Keene, N. H. (1894). Children were:

CHARLOTTE A.[10], b.
HELEN[10], b.
ADELAIDE[10], b.
ADA[10], b.

732. SUMNER[9], fourth child of Hermon (435) and Fanny (Evans) Fisher, was b. in Stoddard, N. H., March 28, 1821; m. in Leroy, N. Y., Susanna Munson, of Nelson. He d. in Keene, N. H. Children were:

EDWIN[10], b.
AUGUSTA[10], b.

733. SUSAN C.[9], fifth child of Hermon (435) and Fanny (Evans) Fisher, was b. in Stoddard, N. H., Aug. 1, 1823; m. at Nelson, N. H., Nov. 25, 1858, Caleb P. Woodbury, of Weare, N. H. She res. in Weare (1894). Had:

MYRON FISHER WOODBURY[10], b. Aug. 26, 1861.

Digitized by Google

734. RHODA A.[9], sixth child of Hermon (435) and Fanny (Evans) Fisher, was b. in Stoddard, N. H., Dec. 15, 1825; m. at Washington, N. H., Feb. 3, 1846, Alonzo Green, of Stoddard, N. H. She res. in Keene, N. H. (1894.) Children:

ALBERT W. GREEN[10], b. at Lowell, Mass., April 12, 1850; m. at Concord, N. H., April 12, 1871, Ella F. Smith, of Smithfield, R. I.

FRANK A. GREEN[10], b. Lowell, Mass., Oct. 30, 1851; m. at Keene, N. H., May 28, 1874, Fanny L. Goodnow, of Sullivan, N. H. He d. at Keene, Feb. 9, 1875.

735. ALMON HORACE[9], oldest child of Benjamin H. (438) and Mahala B. (Edson) Fisher, was b. in Stoddard, N. H., Sept. 5, 1838; m. in Newport, N. H. Dec. 11, 1860, Ellen F. Thompson, who was b. in Alstead, N. H., July 3, 1836, and d. at Worcester, Mass., Feb. 12, 1885. He res. at Worcester (1894). Children were:

SUSIE ELLEN[10], b. at Shelburne Falls, Mass., Aug. 1, 1865; d. Nov. 12, 1865.

MINNIE G.[10], b. at Worcester, Mass., Jan. 31, 1867; m. at Worcester, Aug. 3, 1886, Charles S. Chapin, who was b. in Westfield, Mass., Oct. 19, 1859. Res. Westfield. Had: Gertrude Chapin[11], b. Hartford, Conn., July 2, 1889; Chester Fisher Chapin[11], b. Hartford, Nov. 12, 1890.

736. GEORGIANNA M.[9], second child of Benjamin H. (438) and Mahala B. (Edson) Fisher, was b. in Stoddard, N. H., Oct. 26, 1840; m. in Alstead, N. H., Sept. 4, 1860, David S. Wood, who was b. in Portsmouth, N. H., June 25, 1820. They res. at Concord. Child:

HERMON FISHER WOOD[10], b. in Concord, Sept. 24, 1866; m. in Springfield, Mass., April 4, 1894, Josephine B. MacMaster, who was b. in Springfield, Aug. .

737. EVELINE FRANCES[9], third child of Benjamin H. (438) and Mahala B. (Edson) Fisher, was b. in Alstead, N. H., June 22, 1842; m. in Alstead, June 11, 1861, Charles Everett Holbrook, who was b. in South Weymouth, Mass., June 5, 1835. Res. Bellows Falls, Vt. (1894). He is dead. Children:

EVA FRANCES HOLBROOK[10], b. in Alstead, Oct. 24, 1862; d. Oct. 24, 1862.

CORA AUGUSTA HOLBROOK[10], b. Charlestown, N. H., Nov. 14, 1864; d. Feb. 13, 1865.

JENNIE FRANCES HOLBROOK[10], b. Bellows Falls, Vt., Nov. 28, 1872; d. Sept. 14, 1873.

Digitized by Google

738. HENRY EDSON[9], sixth child of Benjamin H. (438) and Mahala B. (Edson) Fisher, was b. in Alstead, N. H., Feb. 14, 1848; m. 1st, in Worcester, Mass., May 21, 1871, Emma Eldora Boynton, who was b. in Paxton, Mass., Dec. 31, 1851, and d. in Worcester, June 26, 1887. He m. 2d, July 23, 1890, Alva Bell Whitney, who was b. in Gloucester, Mass., Oct. 3, 1850. He res. in Worcester (1894). No children reported.

739. CHARLES H.[9], eighth child of Benjamin H. (438) and Mahala B. (Edson) Fisher, was b. in Alstead, N. H., Jan. 7, 1853; m. in Worcester, Mass., Oct. 16, 1872, Jessie Melissa Harper, who was b. in Thomaston, Me., Aug. 20, 1853. They res. at Worcester (1894). Children:

CHARLES EDWARD[10], b. Worcester, May 12, 1876.
BERTHA LOUISA[10], b. Worcester, Nov. 27, 1880; d. March 7, 1881.

740. JOHN H.[9], son of John J. G. (439) and Mary (Morse) Fisher, was b. in Foxboro, ; m. May 1, 1861, Anna Richards, daughter of Levi Richards and Emily (Grover) Hewins, of Foxboro and Sharon. (Morse's Brigham, Pettee, Hapgood Genealogy, p. 174.) Their children were:

EMILY L.[10], b. Oct. 7, 1862.
ARTHUR E.[10], b. May 23, 1865.
GEORGE E.[10], b. Dec. 4, 1867; d. Dec. 11, 1867.
HERBERT FRANKLIN[10], b. May 6, 1869.
AMY GRANT[10], b. Sept. 11, 1874.

741. DR. THEODORE WILLIS[9], oldest son of Milton Metcalf (444) and Eleanor (Metcalf) Fisher, was b. in Westboro, May 29, 1837. "He was educated in the public schools of Medway, in Williston Seminary, East Hampton, and in Phillips Academy, Andover. He graduated in 1861, from the Harvard Medical College in Cambridge, and was at once appointed to the position of Resident Physician for the city institutions in Boston Harbor. He was commissioned, Aug. 29, 1862, assistant-surgeon of the 44th Regt. Mass. Vols.; he was commissioned surgeon of his regiment, April 10, 1863, in place of Dr. Robert Ware, deceased, and was mustered out June 18, 1863, at the expiration of his term. In the autumn of 1863, Dr. Fisher was appointed Assistant-Superintendent of the Boston Lunatic Hospital, which position he filled until 1869. During this period, in 1867, he travelled widely in Europe for ten months, making hospital construction and ventilation a special study. In 1869 he established

Digitized by Google

himself in Boston as a specialist in the treatment of mental diseases. He was widely consulted, and testified as an expert in cases of insanity in courts throughout New England, and was a witness in the famous Guiteau trial. In 1880, he was appointed Superintendent of the Boston Lunatic Hospital, which position he now fills. He is a member of numerous medical societies in the country, and wrote many papers on insanity and mental diseases." He m. 1st, Nov. 10, 1858, Maria C., daughter of Dr. Artemus Brown, of Medway, who was b. and d. July 28, 1860. He m. 2d, Dec. 18, 1873, Ella G., daughter of J. W. and ( ) Richardson, of Boston. Res. at Boston. They had:

WILLIS RICHARDSON[10], b. Feb. 18, 1875; graduated from Harvard College.
EDWARD METCALF[10], b. June 21, 1877.
MILTON WINGATE[10], b. Oct. 10, 1880; d. Aug. 7, 1881.
GERTRUDE[10], b. Jan. 28, 1885.
FLORENCE[10], b. April 12, 1887.
MARGERY[10], b. Oct. 22, 1888.

742. FREDERICK LUTHER[9], son of Milton Metcalf, (444) and Eleanor (Metcalf) Fisher was b. at Medway, Jan. 12, 1853; m. May 23, 1876, Caroline Pamela, daughter of George and Sallie Barber (Nichols) Lyon, of Boston, who was b. Aug. 22, 1851, at Boston. He graduated in 1873 from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology at Boston, in the department of civil engineering. He is associated in the insurance business with his father, also being secretary of the Medway Savings Bank, of which his father has been president since its incorporation, Feb. 20, 1871. They had:

HARRIET LYON[10], b. Aug. 23, 1880.

743. FAITH HUNTINGTON[9], oldest child of Edward Thornton (456) and Ellen Bowditch (Thayer) Fisher, was b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1870; m. at Berkshire, Mass., May 28, 1891, Rev. William Wallace, only child of William Wallace Fenn, of Weston, Vt., and his wife, Hannah Maria Osgood, of Gilmanton, N. H., and who was b. in Boston. Rev. W. W. Fenn is at present pastor of the Unitarian Church of the Messiah, Chicago, Ill. Their children are:

DOROTHY FENN[10], b. Feb. 19, 1892.
WALLACE OSGOOD FENN[10], b. Aug. 27, 1893.
{ ROGER CARLYLE FENN[10], b. April 19, 1895.
{ DONALD FISHER FENN[10], b. April 19, 1895.
DANIEL HENDERSON FENN[10], b. Feb. 20, 1897.

Digitized by Google

744. REV. JUDSON[9], oldest child of Isaac (466) and Julia Ann (Richardson) Fisher, was b. in Walpole, N. H., Nov. 13, 1824; m. April 10, 1850, Louisa B. Haynes, of Hinsdale, N. H., who was b. in Templeton, Mass., Jan. 19, 1831. He was an Unitarian clergyman of considerable note, having pastorates in Massachusetts and Illinois. He was pastor of the First Universalist Church at Marlboro', N. H., from March, 1852, to March, 1855. He was also one of the school committee there, in 1852, 1853, and 1854. He d. in Illinois, May 18, 1890. Children were:

FRANKLIN[10], b. in Marlboro', N. H., June 24, 1853; is unm.; res. Alton, Ill.

875. WALDO[10], b. Shelburne Falls, Mass., Sept. 4, 1857; m. Martha Leaton Filley, Sept. 20, 1893.

745. SEWALL[9], son of Willard (469) and Betsey Richardson (Wheeler) Fisher, was b. at Franklin, Nov. 9, 1834. He m. at Veazie, Me., Dec. 31, 1860, Angie Maria, daughter of Loring and Mary (Clewley) Blanchard, who was b. at Stockton, Me., April 2, 1834. He was on the school committee at Franklin in 1858, 1859, and 1865; lived on the farm there with his father until his death. Sewall then removed to Framingham, in 1867, where he has since resided, doing business as a florist for over twenty-five years. Has made a specialty of carnations. In this business he has grown from seed and originated some of the finest sorts. Their children were:

MARY BLANCHARD[10], b. Franklin, April 2, 1865; d. there, Dec. 11, 1855.

GEORGE ALBERT[10], b. Framingham, Feb. 21, 1867; a church organ builder, in the employ of Hook & Hastings, at Kendall Green, Mass.

ADELAIDE MARIA[10], b. Framingham, Sept. 10, 1868.

746. REV. GEORGE[9], son of Willard (469) and Betsey R. (Wheeler) Fisher, was b. in Franklin, Nov. 25, 1839. He prepared for college at Kimball Union Academy, Meriden, N. H., where he graduated in 1861. He began a collegiate course at Amherst College, but removed to Brown University, and finally had to relinquish colleges altogether on account of feeble health. After leaving college he taught school in Troy Academy, and Troy High School, Troy, N. Y. Having joined the Episcopal Church in Waterford, Saratoga County, N. Y., in 1866, he was ordained deacon in New York city in January, 1868, and his first year in the ministry, 1868–9, was spent in Saratoga Springs, N. Y., having charge of St. Stephen's Church, Schuylerville, and St. Mary's Church, Luzeone,

Digitized by Google

N. Y. The next two years he served as assistant in St. Peter's Church, Albany, N. Y., in the meantime having been admitted to the priesthood, June 12, 1870, by Bishop W. C. Doane of Albany. He became rector of the Church of St. John the Evangelist, at Stockport, Columbia Co., N. Y., March 17, 1871. Here he remained until Oct. 1, 1889, when he accepted the rectorship of Trinity Church of Milford, Mass. Ill health compelled him to resign this parish, Sept. 8, 1890. Jan. 17, 1892, he received the appointment of missionary in charge of Emmanuel Memorial Church, Shelburne Falls, Mass., and was elected rector of St. John's Church, Ashfield, Mass., and still holds these positions. He received the honorary degree of A. M. from Amherst College, 1890. He m. Dec. 25, 1865, Ellen E. H., daughter of James Hunter and Ellen (Fullard) Wright (both b. in England), who was b. in Providence, R. I., March 2, 1842. Their children were:

WILLARD JAMES[10], b. in Waterford, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Sept. 29, 1868; graduated Amherst College, 1892. Principal Medway, Mass., High School, 1892–5.

GEORGE HERBERT[10], b. Albany, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1870; graduated Amherst College, 1893. Assistant teacher in the high school, Ashbourne, Penn., 1893–4.

SARAH ELIZABETH[10], b. Stockport, N. Y., April 21, 1871; graduated from Miss Lucy Harris Symonds' Normal Kindergarten, in Boston, 1892. Assistant in Mrs. Sweetser's Private Kindergarten, West Newton, Mass., 1892–4.

ALEXANDER METCALF[10], b. Sept. 18, 1872; bookkeeper with H. H. Mayhew Co., Shelburne Falls, Mass., 1892–4.

ALICE EVELYN[10], b. Aug. 29, 1873; graduated at Arms Academy, Shelburne Falls, Mass., 1873. Now a member of Class of 1897, Smith College, Northampton, Mass.

BESSIE ELLEN[10], b. Oct. 15, 1875; student in senior class, Arms Academy, Shelburne Falls.

EDITH WINIFRED[10], b. March 8, 1878.

JEAN WRIGHT[10], b. April 14, 1880.

747. THOMAS H.[9], son of Rufus (471) and Mary (Turner) Fisher, was b. at Lansingburgh, N. Y., April 4, 1810, and d. April 17, 1879, aged 69 years. He m. Sept. 15, 1829, Mary C. Hedges, who was b. Jan. 9, 1811, and d. Dec. 31, 1884, aged 73. They res. at Lansingburgh, N. Y. Their children were:

WILLIAM R.[10], b. Dec. 6, 1830; d. unm.

876. CHARLES H.[10], b. June 10, 1835; d. Jan. 18, 1888; m. Henrietta T. Mulford, June 27, 1878.

MARY F.[10], b. Oct. 15, 1837; d. Dec. 14, 1840.

THOMAS H.[10], b. Feb. 26, 1840; d. July 4, 1879, aged 39 years; unm.

EUSTACE W.[10], b. Dec. 28, 1840; graduated at the University of New York, 1863, M. D.; res. New York city; d. March 5, 1894, of heart failure.

Digitized by Google

748. ABIGAIL DIANTHA[9], daughter of Salem (473) and Amanda (Barrett) Fisher, was b. in Belchertown, April 18, 1825, and m. Alanson Curtis, Jan. 1, 1844. Their children were:

ELLEN E. CURTIS[10], b. Nov. 24, 1844; d. April 17, 1848.
ABBY A. CURTIS[10], b. Jan. 21, 1849; d. Sept. 19, 1875.
EMMA W. CURTIS[10], b. Oct. 5, 1851; d. Oct. 7, 1879; m. Charles B. Jackson; left a daughter, Linda Jackson[11].
HERBERT F. CURTIS[10], b. June 5, 1858.

749. SMITH BARRETT[9], son of Salem (473) and Amanda (Barrett) Fisher, was b. in Belchertown, March 1, 1829; m. Nov. 6, 1850, Betsey M. Abbott, who was b. in 1839. He has a bookstore in Springfield. Children were:

EVELYN[10], b. Sept. 1, 1851; d. Oct. , 1851.
FRANK A.[10], b. Sept. 6, 1853; d. Aug. 14, 1876.
ESTELLE A.[10], b. July 21, 1857; d. Dec. 20, 1887; m. Lewis Jackson, and had a son: Harold Jackson[11], b. about 1884.

750. MARY LENORA[9], daughter of Salem (473) and Amanda (Barrett) Fisher, was b. in Belchertown, April 15, 1831, and d. Dec. 15, 1881. She m. Nov. 6, 1850, Charles Seymour, who d. May 5, 1882. Children were:

CHARLES EUGENE SEYMOUR[10], b. June 25, 1854.
ADELLA L. SEYMOUR[10], b. March 6, 1857; m. Will Castle.
MABEL INEZ SEYMOUR[10], b. Nov. 4, 1866.

751. ERISTUS NEWTON[9], son of Salem (473) and Amanda (Barrett) Fisher, was b. in Belchertown, Dec. 29, 1844; m. Sarah Eliza Silker, Oct. 26, 1869; res. Ludlow. They had:

ALVA N.[10], b. Aug. 20, 1870.
ELLA M.[10], b. Aug. 3, 1872.
{ WILLIS S.[10], b. Sept. 12, 1877; d. soon after.
{ WALTER S.[10], b. Sept. 12, 1877; d. soon after.

752. SUSAN MIXTER[9], daughter of Salem (473) and Amanda (Barrett) Fisher, was b. in Belchertown, Jan. 22, 1848; m. May 1, 1873, Albert Fuller, who was b. March 6, 184-. They res. in Ludlow. Children:

EDITH A. FULLER[10], b. March 29, 1875.
MAUDE V. FULLER[10], b. April 10, 1877.
CLARENCE FULLER[10], b. July 28, 1883.
ADA B. FULLER[10], b. Sept. 18, 1886.

Digitized by Google

753. GEORGE MILAN[9], youngest child of Salem (473) and Amanda (Barrett) Fisher, was b. in Belchertown, Oct. 21, 1849, and lives on the old homestead. He m. Nov. , Ida Fuller, who was b. Jan. 6, 1851. Children are:

LEWIS R.[10], b. Feb. 1, 1872.
GRACE A.[10], b. April 11, 1879.
BLANCHE M.[10], b. Oct. 12, 1881.
MALINE E.[10], b. June 16, 1887.

754. GEORGE NELSON[9], son of Jason (494) and Mary (Rich) Fisher, was b. in Franklin, May 4, 1813, and d. in Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 2, 1892. He m. 1st, Dec. 13, 1835, Sarah Lydston, who was b. in Litchfield, Me., Feb. 26, 1810, and d. May 23, 1852. He m. 2d, Nov. 8, 1853, Mary Jane Chandler, who was b. in New Ipswich, N. H., June 4, 1826, and d. Nov. 2, 1890. He was in the milk business in Charlestown for fifty-four years, and was junior and senior warden of St. John's Episcopal church, Charlestown, for over fifty years. Children were:

877. JOHN WARREN[10], b. March 20, 1840; m. Mary E. Blasdell; res. Roxbury.
MARY ADELINE[10], b. April 15, 1844; m. ——; res. Troy, N.Y.
878. GEORGE NELSON[10], b. April 20, 1847; m. Nellie B. Lewis, Jan. 20, 1869; res. Charlestown.
ANNA ELIZABETH[10], b. July 4, 1850; d. Aug. 8, 1852.

755. CHARLES SEWELL[9], oldest child of Charles Martell (494½) and Olive (Boyden) Fisher, was b. in Franklin, Mass., Feb. 9, 1824. He remained in New Boston with his father until he was nineteen years old, when he went to Manchester, N. H. He m. Eliza J. Bursick. Children were:

AUGUSTUS CLINTON[10], b. ——; res. Albany, N. Y.
EMMA[10], b. ——; d. ——.
GEORGETTA[10], b. ——; m. Edward J. Powers, and res. in West Manchester, N. H.
CHARLES[10], b. ——; d. ——.
JOSEPHINE[10], b. ——; d. ——.

756. LEWIS EMMONS[9], son of Lewis Whiting (477) and Nancy (Fisher) Fisher, was b. in Wrentham, July 19, 1821; m. April 6, 1847, at Groton, Lydia Augusta Porter. They moved in May, 1854, to Minnesota, when it was a territory, and settled at St. Paul. He d. March 4, 1888, at St. Paul. His widow res. there at 13 West 10th Street. Children were:

Digitized by Google

HENRY PORTER[10], b. in Boston, May 1, 1848.
GEORGE PARK[10], b. Boston, May 15, 1849.
CHARLES MASON[10], b. Boston, March 16, 1851.
LEWIS KENDALL[10], b. in St. Paul, Sept. 7, 1855.
LYLE M.[10], b. St. Paul, July 8, 1860.

757. HENRY JONES[9], son of Lewis Whiting (477) and Nancy (Fisher) Fisher, was b. in Wrentham, Oct. 18, 1822; moved to Boston, where he was a printer; m. Sophia McDougal. He d. in Boston, Sept. 29, 1870. Children:

LEWIS WHITING[10].
ARTHUR VALENTINE[10], prob. West Shore ticket agent, 300 Washington St., Boston.

758. PROF. GEORGE PARK[9], son of Lewis Whiting (477) and Nancy (Fisher) Fisher, was b. at Wrentham, Aug. 10, 1827; graduated at Brown University in 1847; studied theology at New Haven in 1848-9, and graduated at Andover Theological Seminary in 1851; then went to Germany and studied. He was elected Professor of Divinity in Yale College in 1854, and transferred to the chair of Ecclesiastical History, in 1861, a chair which he now holds. Received the degree of D. D. from Brown University in 1866; honorary D. D., Yale College in 1867; that of LL. D. by the College of New Jersey in 1879; and the honorary degree of D. D. from the University of Edinburgh and Harvard College, in 1886. He is widely known as an author, and it has been well said, that "his writings are marked by learning, acuteness, solidity, and breadth of vision." The chief works he has published are: "Essays on the Supernatural Origin of Christianity" (1865); "Life of Benjamin Silliman" (1866); "History of the Reformation" (1873); "The Beginnings of Christianity" (1877); "Faith and Rationalism" (1879); "Discussions in History and Theology" (1880); "The Christian Religion" (1882); "The Grounds of Theistic and Christian Belief" (1883); "Outlines of Universal History" (1885); "History of the Christian Church" (1887); "Manual of Christian Endeavor" (1891); "Manual of Natural Theology" (1893), etc. He has also published numerous pamphlets, sermons and review articles, and other writings for the religious press. A complete bibliography will be found in the "Bibliography of Yale College," by Prof. Irving Fisher, of Yale. For other particulars of his life and works, see Johnson's "Universal Cyclopædia," and Drs. Schaff and Jackson's "Encyclopædia of Living Divines."

Dr. Fisher m. Adeline Louisa Forbes, April 9, 1860. Children were:

Digitized by Google

GEORGE PARK[10], b. Jan. 26, 1861.
WILLIAM FORBES[10], b. July 27, 1863.
CHARLOTTE ROOT[10], b. Aug. 9, 1865; m. George Wharton Pepper, Nov. 25, 1890. Had: Adeline Louisa Forbes Pepper[11], b. March 11, 1892.
ADDISON LEWIS[10], b. ; d.

759. ELIZABETH RICHARDS[9], oldest child of Paul (482) and Lavina (Richards) Fisher, was b. in Dedham, Mass., Dec. 23, 1805, and was baptized Jan. 5, 1806. She m. at Dedham, March 16, 1830, Joshua Gove Dix, of Albany, N. Y. She d. at Elizabeth, N. J., Oct. 6, 1893. Their children were:

879. JOSHUA AUGUSTUS DIX[10], b. Albany, N. Y., April 13, 1831; m. Julia F. Rogers, June 1, 1854.
HENRY DIX[10], b. Dedham, Mass., Feb. 5, 1833; d. in New York City, April 21, 1891; m. May 12, 1857, Almira Ellen Waite, and had eight children.
FRANCES ELIZABETH DIX[10], b. Albany, July 2, 1834; d. New York City, May 16, 1864; m. David C. Collins; no issue.
EDWARD FISHER DIX[10], b. Albany, April 16, 1836; d. March 3, 1844.
SARA JANE DIX[10], b. Aug. 1, 1838; res. Tarrytown, N. Y.; unm.
NATHANIEL FISHER DIX[10], b. July 18, 1840; d. Feb. 10, 1843.
CHARLES WESLEY DIX[10], b. July 8, 1842; d. San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 26, 1879.
NATHANIEL FISHER DIX[10], b. Aug. 19, 1844; d. Dedham, Mass., Sept. 25, 1845.
WILLIAM RICHARDS DIX[10], b. Nov. 24, 1846; m. Susie Louise Barnum, of New Haven, Conn., Nov. 18, 1880; res. Montclair, N. J.; has four children.
MARY A. DIX[10], b. July 12, 1849; d. Albany, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1855.

760. NATHANIEL[9], third child of Paul (482) and Lavina (Richards) Fisher, was b. in Dedham, Mass., May 18, 1818, and moved to New York City, where he became a prominent merchant. He m. Mary Ann Woodruff, of Elizabethtown, N. J. He d. in New York City, Dec. 9, 1880. Children were:

Infant[10], b. ; d. young.
ELIZABETH[10], b. ; unm.; res. New York City.
IRVING REQUA[10], b. ; m. ——; member of the firm of Nathaniel Fisher & Co., 146 Duane street, N. Y.
MARY[10], b. ; m. John R. Downey; res. New York City.
EDWARD DIX[10], b. ; graduated with degree of M. D.; a practicing physician. In 1896 was president of the New York County Medical Society; 42 W. 45th street, New York City.
CAROLINE W.[10], b. ; m. William Ives Washburn.
ANNIE A.[10], b. ; (twin of Caroline W.); m. Lefferts Strebrigh.

Digitized by Google

NATHANIEL C.[10], b. ; graduated at Yale College, ; merchant in New York City, of the firm of Nathaniel Fisher & Company, 146 Duane street. Unm.
HARRIS BALDWIN[10], b. ; graduated at Williams College; dealer in real estate in New York City, at 56 and 58 Pine street.

761. HANNAH[9], second child of John (483) and Keziah (Billings) Fisher, was b. in Dedham, Feb. 26, 1807, and d. Aug. 21, 1894. She m. in 1833, Nathan Phillips. Their children were:

MARY PHILLIPS[10], b. ; m. Nathaniel Smith, and had four children, of whom the oldest was: Ella Smith[11], b.——————; m. John H. Burdakin, of Dedham.
MARIA FISHER PHILLIPS[10], b. Feb. 6, 1835.

762. JOHN B.[9], third child of John (483) and Keziah (Billings) Fisher, was b. in Dedham, Oct. 26, 1814; m. Fanny J. Fanshaw. He d. in 1882. Had:

MARY CARADORA[10], b. Sept. 9, 1847; m. Nov. 9, 1870, Irving D. Clark, of Gloversville, N. Y., and had: Frank Fisher Clark[11], b. Oct. 10, 1873, who graduated at the Bellevue Medical College, New York City.

763. REV. NATHANIEL WILCOX[9], son of Nathaniel (485) and Mary (Wilcox) Fisher, was b. in Newport, N. H., March 1, 1799; lived with his grandparents (Wilcox) from 1804 to 1813; learned the blacksmith trade (1813–1816); worked at his trade in Boston (1816 to 1820); converted to Christianity in November, 1820; prepared for college with Dr. S. Dwight, of Boston; was at Amherst College, 1822–26. graduating with degree of A. B., Aug. 23, 1826. Went to Auburn Theological Seminary, 1826 to 1829, being licensed to preach, Aug. 26, 1828, and commencing preaching at Sparta, Livingston County, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1828, where he remained six months. He was ordained at Avon, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1829, by the Ontario Presbytery of the Presbyterian Church; received the degree of A. M.; preached at South Hollow, N. Y., four months; and went to Galliopolis, O., as missionary to the French Huguenots, Oct. 28, 1829, and taught school there also. Feb. 10, 1832, he went to Burlington, O. He accepted the office of financial agent and solicitor for Marietta College, Oct. 27, 1834, and continued in that work until July 26, 1836. Was at Thompson, Conn., in 1836–37, and was sent by the Educational Board to Lewiston, N. Y., and labored in 1837–38, among the Tonawanda and Tuscarora Indians, and had great influence with them as ad-

Digitized by Google

visor and instructor. Commenced preaching at Lockport, N. Y., in November, 1839; at Palmyra, N. Y., in Oct., 1845, and at Sandusky, O., in November, 1847, where he was pastor of the First Congregational Church. Also published the *Seaman's Friend* and *Boatman's Magazine* at Sandusky, and for two years before his death he was engaged in writing the old church history of Geneva and Constantine, and Biblical theology. He is said to have been "a man of talent and a fluent speaker." Frequent revivals (at Lockport, Palmyra, and Sandusky) occurred during his ministry, in which there were many conversions. He died of cholera, at Sandusky, Aug. 1, 1849. "I hear the angels now," were his last words. He married, July 22, 1829, by the Rev. A. Sedgwick, at Ogden, N. Y., Martha Maria, daughter of Col. Rufus and Experience (Graves) Graves, who was b. July 14, 1803, and d. in Medina, O., Sept. 14, 1867. Col. Graves was b. in Leverett, Mass., Sept. 27, 1758; graduated at Dartmouth College; was connected with Amherst College some years, and later removed to Portsmouth, O., where he d. Feb. 12, 1845; had m. Experience, daughter of Moses Graves, who was b. April 9, 1776. [Graves Genealogy, p. 67.] Their children were:

880. CATHERINE LOUISA[10], b. at Galliopolis, O., July 16, 1830; m. Amos Foster Beardsley, Nov. 10, 1851.
881. CARLOS WILCOX[10], b. Burlington, O., May 19, 1832; m. Clarissa A. Beedle, Oct. 7, 1855.
CHARLES GRAVES[10], b. Burlington, O., June 22, 1834; d. at Portsmouth, Scioto County, O., Oct. 12, 1834.
882. ELIZA JANE[10], b. Lewiston, N. Y., June 30, 1837; m. Oscar C. Sprague, March 4, 1855.
SUSAN AMELIA[10], b. Lockport, N.Y., May 3, 1839; d. there, Dec. 15, 1839.
883. HELEN MARIA[10], b. Lockport, Sept. 3, 1841; m. Charles E. Hoyt, Jan. 19, 1862.
884. MARY WILLIAMS[10], b. Palmyra, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1843; m. William L. Stoaks, April 25, 1863.
CHARLES NATHANIEL[10], b. Sandusky, O., May 6, 1848; d. there, June 20, 1848.

764. CATHERINE LOUISA[9], daughter of Nathaniel (485) and Mary (Wilcox) Fisher, was b. in Newport, N. H., Jan. 15, 1801; m. there, Nov. 7, 1822, Deacon Henry[6], son of Phineas[5], and Mary (Lane) Chapin, of Newport, N. H., who was b. April 13, 1800, and d. Jan. 21, 1867. He was a farmer at Newport. Their children were:

885. CHARLES HENRY CHAPIN[10], b. Sept. 22, 1823; m. Sarah A. Nettleton, of Claremont, N. H.
Daughter[10], b. March 5, 1825; d. soon.

Digitized by Google

NATHANIEL FISHER CHAPIN[10], b. Jan. 4, 1830; m. Delia Fletcher, of N. H., Dec. 15, 1854; res. Chelsea, Mass.; had two children: Frank Fletcher Chapin[11] and George Henry Chapin[11].

EUNICE CATHERINE[10], b. Dec. 21, 1833; m. George Fairbanks, of Newport, N. H., and d. of consumption.

765. THEODORE AMES[9], son of Andrew (489) and Mary (Gray) Fisher, was b. in Marietta, O., Dec. 19, 1812; learned blacksmithing in Belpre, O.; moved to Arcadia, Morgan County, Ill., in 1836, where he followed his trade and afterwards became a merchant. In 1843, he removed to Beardstown, Cass County, Ill., and commenced the manufacture of plows and wagons. He lost his eyesight in 1870, and soon after removed to Petersburg, Ill., where he d. Oct. 5, 1893. He was a man of more than ordinary intellect, "especially in the field of mechanics and civil engineering. He was first to suggest a practical plan for the tunneling of large rivers, instead of bridging them; and spent the earnings of a lifetime in striving to apply his theory in Chicago (a theory that was afterwards successful), and lived to see it applied in the largest tunnel under a river in the world — the St. Claire River." He is said to have been "firm in his convictions, liberal to others in his views, patriotic to the degree of enthusiasm, and a gifted conversationalist." All his life, too, he was a total abstainer from intoxicating drink. He lived honored and respected, and died surrounded by a loving family. He m. April 30, 1840, Fannie M. Collins, who d. in 1890. Children:

ANSON F.[10], b. Jan. 25, 1841; m. Mary Luman, Oct. 7, 1865.

MARY GRAY[10], b. April 4, 1846; living at Petersburg, Ill.; unmarried.

THEODORE[10], b. March 1, 1849; d. Jan. 31, 1894; m. Carrie Sudbrink, Feb. 11, 1874.

EMMA[10], b. Nov. 3, 1851; d. Feb. 4, 1886; m. John Cogeshall, April 17, 1873; children, res. mostly at Williams, Or., were: Nellie Cogeshall[11], Ada Cogeshall[11], Harry Cogeshall[11] and Bessie Cogeshall[11].

ELLEN AMANDA[10], b. Oct. 10, 1854; d. March 5, 1881; m. C. C. Hatfield, May 14, 1878; had only: Lulu Hatfield[11]; res. Petersburg, Ill.

EDWARD COLLINS[10], b. May 15, 1858; m. Annie Montgomery, Oct. 14, 1884; res. 2611 Central Avenue, Los Angeles, Cal.; had: Fannie[11], b. in 1891.

CHARLES ANDREW[10], b. Oct. 15, 1864; m. Ella Rogers, Aug. 24, 1887; is President of the Central Mattress Manufacturing Association, Petersburg, Ill. Have no children.

Digitized by Google

766. AUSTIN G[9], sixth child of Andrew (489) and Mary (Gray) Fisher, was b. in ——————; m. 1st, Mary Kemp; m. 2d, Euphame Brown; res. at Randolph, Iowa. Children:

AMANDA[10], b. res. Troy, N. Y.	; m.	Cluett;
MARIA[10], b. res. Lyons, Neb.	; m.	Newell;
FRANK[10], b. res. Lyons, Neb.	; m.	;
ALICE[10], b. res. Phoenix, Arizona.	; m.	Cope;
CLARA[10], b.	; m.	Newell.
ALBERT[10], b.	; res. Randolph, Ia.	
FANNIE[10], b. res. Randolph, Ia.	; m.	Gilbert;
JESSIE,[10] b.	; res. Randolph, Ia.	
BERTHA[10], b.	; res. Randolph, Ia.	
AUSTIN[10], b.	; res. Randolph, Ia.	
EDITH LYDIA[10], b. chicago, Ills.	; res. 2602 Lake Avenue, Chi-	

767. DR. NATHANIEL AUGUSTUS[8], oldest son of William (492) and Polly (Ellis) Fisher, was b. in Attleboro, Mass., Aug. 3, 1811; fitted for college at Amherst Academy, and graduated at Amherst College, in 1831. Studied medicine with Dr. L. L. Miller in 1831–33, and at Harvard Medical School, 1833–34, where he received his degree of M. D. in 1834. Practised medicine in Providence, R. I., and in the South; founded, with his brother-in-law, Walaka, Florida. Moved to Satilla, Ga., where he owned lumber mills and was living when the Civil War broke out, and left all for the North, and soon became surgeon of the 13th Connecticut Volunteers, and served for fifteen months in the Department of the Gulf. His health failing, he returned to Norwich, Conn., and afterwards removed to Providence, R. I., where he practised dentistry, and where he d. May 19, 1883. At the time of his death he was secretary of the R. I. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. He was about six feet high, of light complexion, highly cultured, had fine social qualities, and was a kind, upright, honorable man. He m. Oct. 22, 1834, Ophelia, daughter of Judge John Nichols, of Thompson, Conn., who d. in Providence, July 10, 1887. They had only:

ELLEN[10], b. Dec. 31, 1835; unmarried; still living.

768. WILLIAM[8], second son of William (492) and Polly (Ellis) Fisher, was b. in Attleboro, Mass., July 28, 1813; was well educated; a partner with his father in the firm of

Digitized by Google

William Fisher & Sons, at Fisherville, Conn.; d. at Fisherville (now Grosvernordale), Nov. 17, 1843. An excellent man. He m. Mary A. Sawyer, of Thompson, Conn. No issue.

769. JOEL ELLIS[9], son of William (492) and Polly (Ellis) Fisher, was b. in Attleboro, Mass., Aug. 18, 1815; was well educated, and became a partner in the cotton mill firm of William Fisher & Sons at Fisherville, Conn. Contracting consumption, he moved to Satilla, Ga., where he d. Oct. 5, 1854, from yellow fever, which he had caught on a trip to St. Mary's, Florida. A Methodist. He m. 1st, Aug. 1, 1838, Irene Houghton, of Providence, R. I., by whom he had one son. He m. 2d, May 15, 1850, Martha A. Taylor, of Westfield, Conn.; m. 3d, Julia Bryant, of Florida, by whom he had a son. Children:

EUGENE ELLIS[10], b. June 24, 1842; was in the Civil War, and a prisoner at Andersonville, Ga.; not heard from since 1871.

ELLIS[10], b. Oct. 3, 1854, at Satilla, Ga.; d. when about eight months old.

770. SIBYL ANN[9], daughter of William (492) and Polly (Ellis) Fisher, was b. in Attleboro, Mass., Feb. 18, 1820; was well educated and refined; joined the Congregational church in Thompson, Conn., in 1837; m. March 1, 1842, Emory H. Penniman, a merchant of New York city, now dead. She res. with her husband in New York city, Florida and Georgia; now lives, highly respected and beloved, in Cromwell, Conn. Children:

WILLIAM FREDERIC PENNIMAN[10], res. Thomasville, Ga.
EDWARD AUGUSTUS PENNIMAN[10], res. Brunswick, Ga.
WALTER STUART PENNIMAN[10], d. in infancy.
CLARENCE EUGENE PENNIMAN[10], res. Connecticut.

771. GEORGE AMORY[9], son of William (492) and Laura (Williams) Fisher, was b. at Killingly, Conn., May 21, 1824; was a soldier in the Civil War; was under Burnside at Newbern, N. C.; a dentist by profession. He d. of yellow fever, in Mexico, June 13, 1881. He m. June 7, 1849, Eliza Burgess, of Norwich, Conn., who d. in New York in the summer of 1898, and was buried at Norwich, Conn. Had:

GEORGE[10], a student at Allendale Seminary, preparing for the ministry; mind affected by hard study and now in Bloomingdale Asylum, N. Y.

CHAUNCEY BURGESS[10], was a clerk in a bank in New York city; now dead.

Digitized by Google

772. JOHN LEONARD[9], son of John (495) and Nancy (Farrington) Fisher, was b. in West Dedham, April 12, 1829; m. at Dedham, Feb. 28, 1854, Lucy, daughter of Colburn and Lucy (Ellis) Ellis, who was b. at West Dedham, Aug. 11, 1832. He is a farmer and res. at Fox Hill in West Dedham, now Westwood, Mass. Their children:

HARRIET ELIZABETH[10], b. April 3, 1855; res. with her parents.
886. CAROLINE LUCY[10], b. Sept. 3, 1856; m. Nov. 9, 1881, Charles Theodore Wheelock, of Norwood.
887. JOHN EBEN[10], b. May 30, 1861; m. Lizzie May Eldridge, April 10, 1894.
NANCY ADELAIDE[10], b. Nov. 29, 1868; res. Westwood.
LILLIAN ELLIS[10], b. Oct. 8, 1870; res. Westwood.

773. NANCY ELIZABETH[9], daughter of John (495) and Nancy (Farrington) Fisher, was b. in West Dedham, June 19, 1834; m. there, June 19, 1856, David Augustus, son of Abram and Emily Hodgdon, a carpenter, of West Roxbury. They had:

AUGUSTUS FISHER HODGDON[10], b. Nov. 10, 1858; m. Aug. 21, 1884, Helen Marilla Fogg, who was b. Nov. 14, 1861, in South Dedham.

774. SUSANNA ABIGAIL[9], second child of Joshua (496) and Eliza W. (Furnald) Fisher, was b. in West Dedham, Oct. 29, 1836; m. May 8, 1859, George Washington Prescott, son of Abram and Abigail Hayden (Marsh) Prescott. He is editor and proprietor of the Quincy *Daily Ledger*, the only daily published in Norfolk County, Mass.; also of the Quincy *Patriot*, and the Braintree *Observer*. They res. at 13 Spear street, Quincy. Their children were:

FRANK FISHER PRESCOTT[10], b. Sept. 4, 1860; m. Fannie Augusta Prescott, Oct. 27, 1886.
ETTA MARSH PRESCOTT[10], b. Nov. 23, 1863; res. with her parents.
ANNIE LINCOLN PRESCOTT[10], b. Aug. 3, 1865; editor in Quincy; res. with her parents.
EBEN PRESCOTT[10], b. Aug. 3, 1867; m. Sept. 19, 1883, at Braintree, Helen Winifred Arnold, daughter of George Henry and Mary Perkins (Allen) Arnold, of Braintree. A salesman in hardware business; res. Braintree. Had: George Arnold Prescott[11], b. Feb. 1, 1896.
ALICE KIRTH PRESCOTT[10], b. Sept. 23, 1876; res. with parents.

775. FREEMAN[9], fifth child of Joshua (496) and Eliza W. (Furnald) Fisher, was b. in West Dedham, Mass., Jan. 3, 1843; m. in Dedham, by the Rev. Jonathan Edwards, March 31, 1869, Elizabeth Doggett Clapp, daughter of Nath-

Digitized by Google

aniel Clapp, of Walpole, and Elizabeth Clapp, of Dedham. She was b. in Dedham, Nov. 15, 1841. Mr. Fisher carried on a dairy and milk farm in Dedham, and had established a large trade at the time of his death. He was killed by his horse running away, March 14, 1876. His widow res. in Readville, Mass., with her son. Children were:

MIRIAM BURGESS[10], b. Oct. 15, 1870; d. Jan. 22, 1882.
KATE PHILLIPS[10], b. Nov. 27, 1871; res. Medfield; unm.
NATHANIEL CLAPP[10], b. Nov. 4, 1873; res. Sprague street, Readville; clerk and bicycle agent and repairer; unm.
HENRY FREEMAN[10], b. June 14, 1875; d. Jan. 14, 1882.

776. EBENEZER[9], sixth child of Joshua (496) and Eliza W. (Furnald) Fisher, was b. in Quincy, Mass., June 24, 1844, and d. of pneumonia, at Boston, May 30, 1886. He m. in Boston, June 18, 1878, Eleanor A. Blunt, daughter of Alfred Blunt, of Boston. He wrote for the *Carriage Monthly*. His widow res. (1896) in Cambridgeport. No children.

777. JOSHUA STILLMAN[9], seventh child of Joshua (496) and Eliza W. (Furnald) Fisher, was b. in Quincy, Mass., May 10, 1849; educated in the Dedham High School, and the Boston Commercial College; removed to Fort Scott, Kans. He m. there, Oct. 4, 1884, Mary Melissa Miller, who was b. June 8, 1864, at Economy, Ind., daughter of Samuel J. Miller and Martha A. Brenner. They removed to Quincy, Mass., in January, 1894, where he is a bookkeeper; res. at 13 Spear street. Child:

NANA STILLMAN[10], b. Fort Scott, Kan., Feb. 6, 1891.

778. GEORGE WASHINGTON[9], son of George (498) and Hannah (Smith) Fisher, was b. in Dover, Mass., June 29, 1814. His parents removed to New York State; he m. June 4, 1846, Mary Jane Acer, of Pittsford, N. Y., and d. in Rochester, Feb. 14, 1895. Their children:

GEORGE EVERARD[10], b. April 28, 1847; res. Rochester.
SARA ELIZABETH[10], b. July 1, 1850; res. 49 Front street, Rochester; unm.

779. NATHAN F.[9], son of Charles (499) and Ruby ( ) Fisher, was b. at Dover, Mass., Feb. 13, 1816; m. at Walpole, Sept. 9, 1835, Elizabeth C., daughter of Harvey Boyden, of Walpole. They lived in Dover and Medfield. She died a number of years ago; and he married again and moved west. Their children were:

Digitized by Google

CHARLES[10], b. ; m. and is living in the West; had a family of four boys and one girl: Annette[11], Eugene[11], Julian[11], Edmund[11] and Frank[11].
HARRIET ELIZABETH[10], b. Sept. 17, 1842.
HENRY STEWART[10], b. May 27, 1846.
ELLA MARIA[10], b. Sept. 2, 1848; m. ; d. .
WALDO B.[10], b. ; d. Jan. 21, 1857.

780. HARRIS WILSON[9], son of Charles (499) and Ruby ( ) Fisher, was b. April 25, 1817; m. at Wrentham, Dec. 30, 1841, Mary Nelson, daughter of Levi Nelson and ( ) Blake, who was b. in North Wrentham, now Norfolk, Mass. He went to California in the fifties. Their children:

HARRIS NELSON[10], b. at Wrentham, Feb. 25, 1843; d. March, 1897; m. Ada E. Blake, May 2, 1885; res. South Boston.
MYRA AGNES[10], b. Jan. 4, 1847.
MARY ALICE[10], b. Jan. 4, 1847; d. Aug. 28, 1848.

781. JAMES OTIS[9], son of Nathan Mason (500) and Elizabeth Gray (Champney) Fisher, was b. in Dover, Mass., June 30, 1825, and d. in Rochester, N. Y., June 30, 1866. He m. Oct. 25, 1846, Melissa Sherman, of West Henrietta, N. Y., daughter of Jarvis Sherman. Two of their children died in childhood, a third was:

ELIZABETH HENSHAW[10], b. in West Henrietta, N. Y., March 10, 1859; m. a Mr. Calkins, and res. at Henrietta, N. Y.

782. ABIGAIL MASON[9], daughter of Nathan Mason (500) and Elizabeth Gray (Champney) Fisher, was b. in Dover, Mass., Oct. 16, 1827; m. May 28, 1846, Henry Ware Clarke, of Boston. She d. April 2, 1847. They had:

FRANK WIGGLESWORTH CLARKE[10], b. in Boston, March 19, 1847; m. Sept. 9, 1874, Mary P. Olmstead, of Cambridge, Mass. He is connected with the U. S. Geological Survey, at Washington, D. C. Has three daughters.

783. ABNER ELLIS[9], son of Freeman (501) and Martha (Ellis) Fisher, was b. at Dedham, Dec. 5, 1816; m. Oct. 4, 1843, Elizabeth Dwight, daughter of George Theodore and Priscilla (Pinkham) Baker, of New Bedford, who was b. Feb. 14, 1822. A wholesale dry goods dealer in Boston, and afterwards a manufacturer of oil and candles. He d. June 17, 1861. Their children were:

GEORGE FREEMAN[10], b. July 14, 1844; res. New York City.
CAROLINE LOUISA[10], b. Oct. 1, 1852; d. Sept. 14, 1854.

Digitized by Google

784. HENRY G. B.[9], son of Freeman (501) and Mary Godfrey (Bronson) Fisher, was b. in Boston, 1834; m. at Nice, France, April 29, 1878, Mrs. Susan Frances (Robinson) Blackinton, of North Adams, Mass., who d. in New York City, Jan. 7, 1898. He attended the Dedham High School in 1851. Entered the U. S. navy as captain's clerk, April, 1861, on the ship "Minnesota," and was afterwards secretary to Admiral Stringham, North Atlantic Squadron, to August, 1861. Later he was with the Seward Expedition to Japan. Is a woolen manufacturer at North Adams, Mass., and has a New York office at 62-64 Worth Street. Member Union Club, 8 Park Street, Boston. No children.

785. WILLIAM FREEMAN[9], son of Freeman (501) and Mary Godfrey (Bronson) Fisher, was b. in Boston in ———, 1840; m. Oct. 8, 1863, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Mercy F. (Perry) Sampson, who was b. in Cincinnati, O., in 1842, and d. May 2, 1892.

Children, all b. in Dedham, were:

FREEMAN[10], b. Jan. 19, 1860; unm.
BERTHA[10], b. Oct. 8, 1867; m. F. T. Plumer.
MARY GODFREY[10], b. July 11, 1871; m. Feb. 21, 1888, Harold Jewett Pelton, of Dedham, who d. July 6, 1891. Had two children: Harold Fisher Pelton[11] and Elizabeth Sampson Pelton[11]. She m. 2d, Richard W. A. Scott, in Jamaica Plain, June 20, 1895. They had: Bronson Barnes Scott[11]. Res. at 12 Stratford Street, Dorchester.

786. EBENEZER SHORTLAND[9], son of Ebenezer (502) and Sophia M. (Smith) Fisher, was b. in ———, Aug. 30, 1823, and d. in Boston, April 7, 1867. He m. in Dedham, July 5, 1849, Ellen M. P., daughter of Charles B. and Mary (Patterson) Shaw, of Dedham, who was b. Sept. 4, 1825. He was a merchant at 23 Central Wharf, Boston, with Francis and Francis K. Fisher as partners. His widow res. at Taunton, Mass., with her son. Children were:

CHARLES FRANCIS[10], b. Sept. 1, 1850; d. May 27, 1878.
WALTER LIVERSIDGE[10], b. Nov. 27, 1852; d. Sept. 14, 1853.
888. HERBERT[10], b. March 8, 1854; m. Carrie M. Williams, April, 10, 1884.

787. GEORGE FRANKLIN[9], fourth child of Ebenezer (502) and Sophia Matilda (Smith) Fisher, was b. in Dedham, Sept. 2, 1830; m. Oct. 9, 1856, Mary Rebecca,

Digitized by Google

daughter of Edward Metcalf and Rebecca (Guild) Richards, who was b. July 16, 1832. They res. in Dedham. Had:

ANNIE RICHARDS[10], b. Feb. 27, 1858; m. Nov. 12, 1891, Arthur W. Thayer, of Dedham.

788. ALVAN JOSIAH[9], son of Alvan (504) and Lydia (Ellis) Fisher, was baptized at Dedham, March 30, 1832, and d. there, April 15, 1863. He m. at Dedham, Jan. 1, 1851, Martha Clark, daughter of Leonard and Adaline (Swan) Alden, who was b. at Dedham, Dec. 16, 1832, and d. Feb. 19, 1887. She m. 2d, Dr. Alfred R. Bullard, who d. at sea, May 5, 1867. Children were:

ADALINE SWAN[10], b. Jan. 15, 1852; m. at Dedham, June 9, 1879, Lusher Gay, son of Lusher Gay and Elizabeth (Sanford) Baker, of Dedham; they had: Edward Sherman Baker[11], b. March 16, 1880; Martha May Baker[11], b. March 2, 1882.

FREDERICK W.[10], b. Feb. 14, 1854; m. at Dedham, Jan. 30, 1879, Annie E., daughter of Silas and Annie F. Arnold, who was b. in Providence, R. I., in 1855; res. Boston.

ALVAN BURGESS[10], b. Dec. 2, 1859; d. Aug. 22, 1861.

789. FRANCIS KITTREDGE[9], son of Francis (505) and Lydia (Kittredge) Fisher, was b. in Boston, Sept. 3, 1828; m. Nov. 27, 1865, Mary Josephine, daughter of Dr. William and Sarah (Bradley) Mason, of Charlestown, who was b. May 13, 1843, and is still living. Francis K. Fisher entered the counting room of the firm of Fisher & Company, of which his father was the senior partner, and passed through every grade until he became a partner in the firm. In his business career he was successful, and he was universally beloved by all who had either business or social relations with him. He d. at Funchal, Madeira, April 20, 1868, while on a yacht voyage for his health. They had no children.

790. COL. HORACE NEWTON[9], second son of Francis (505) and Lydia (Kittredge) Fisher, was b. in Boston, Oct. 19, 1836; m. Nov. 13, 1865, Kiameche Cecilia, second daughter of Dr. William Mason (A. M., Bowdoin; M. D., Harvard, 1832), of Charlestown, Mass., who was b. March 14, 1848. He entered the Boston Latin School, graduating as Franklin medal scholar in 1853; graduated from Harvard College, A. B., 1857; later took the A. M. degree; in course entered the Dane Law School, in September, 1857, and graduated with his LL. B. degree in 1859. That year in company with his brother, John Herbert, he went to Europe, traveling very extensively over the continent, and down to the Holy Land and

Digitized by Google

Egypt. While in England he made some research for the home of the early emigrants of the Fisher family, and going to Syleham in County Suffolk, discovered the material which we have placed in the first chapters of this book. The news of the firing on Fort Sumter reached them when they were in Seville, Spain, and they immediately came back to America. Col. Fisher set to work to prepare himself for the staff service, and obtaining the higher military education needed for it. He entered the Army of the Ohio, Feb. 14, 1862, with the rank of first lieutenant, acting as volunteer aide-de-camp on the staff of Gen. William Nelson, and participated in the occupation of Nashville, Feb. 26, and the battles of Pittsburg Landing, April 6, and Shiloh, April 7, and also at the siege of Corinth, May 8 to 29. May 18, 1862, he received the rank of captain, A. D. C., staff of Maj.-Gen. A. McD. McCook, which rank he held until May 7, 1863. While still acting as a volunteer, without pay, he was made chief engineer of the Second Division, Army of the Ohio, Sept. 20, 1862, and topographical engineer of the right wing, Army of the Cumberland, Dec. 25, 1862. He became first lieutenant of the First Middle Tenn. Cavalry, May 7, 1863, to qualify for promotion as inspector-general, 20th Army Corps. After the battle of Stone River, he was promoted to be inspector-general, with the rank of lieutenant-colonel, and assistant-inspector-general of U. S. Volunteers, May 21, 1863, on staff of Maj.-Gen. McCook. After the battle of Chickamauga, he became acting-inspector-general of the Army of the Cumberland, on staffs successively of General Rosecrans and General George H. Thomas. During the Chickamauga campaign, while in the discharge of his duty, he received a severe injury, which entirely disabled him, and obliged him to return home, and after some delay, he was forced to resign his commission, Nov. 10, 1863.

He remained at home for some months, in very feeble health, and in 1864, sailed for Buenos Ayres. He traveled extensively in South America, and after some months returned home, much improved in health. He has since been in business in Boston, and resided in Charlestown and Brookline. In 1876, he was made consul of Chili, in Boston, by that government, in recognition for some public service rendered it, which position he has held ever since. Their children:

FRANCIS MASON[10], b. Sept. 20, 1866; d. April 7, 1882.
MARY LYDIA[10], b. Aug. 1, 1868.
SARAH GODDARD[10], b. March 16, 1870.
HORACE CECIL[10], b. Jan. 11, 1872; graduated at Harvard, A. B., 1894.

Digitized by Google

791. JOHN HERBERT[9], third son of Francis (505) and Lydia (Kittredge) Fisher, was b. in Boston, Nov. 27, 1838; entered the Boston Latin School in 1850, and in 1859 went to Europe with his brother, Horace N. Fisher, travelling in most of the countries, and in Egypt and the Holy Land. They returned on hearing of the outbreak of the Civil War, in 1861, in June, and, being too delicate for army life, John H. Fisher entered the Scientific School at Harvard to complete his education. After graduating in 1863, with his S. B. and "magna cum laude," he joined his brother, Horace N. Fisher, at the front, and was offered the position of captain and volunteer A.D.C. on General McCook's corps staff, in which capacity he distinguished himself at the battle of Chickamauga. He resigned soon after. He was in business in Boston until his death, which occurred at Denver, Col., Sept. 6, 1896. He was never married.

792. MARTHA[9], oldest child of Jacob (508) and Orricy (Hills) Fisher, was b. in Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 20, 1819; m. there, Nov. 12, 1846, Peder Anderson, of Lowell, who was b. in Bergen, Norway, Aug. 14, 1810, and d. in Lancaster (?) July 27, 1874. Children, b. in Lowell:

ANNA FRANCES ANDERSON[10], b. Jan. 13, 1849.
ELIZABETH WHITMARSH ANDERSON[10], b. Jan. 26, 1850.
ISABELLA ANDERSON[10], b. April 2, 1856.

793. SARAH[9], second child of Jacob (508) and Orricy (Hills) Fisher, was b. in Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 30, 1822; m. there, April 17, 1843, Thomas Howe, of Boston, who was born in Lancaster, Dec. 2, 1808, and d. Nov. 9, 1883. She d. July 13, 1880. Children, b. in Brookline:

SARAH KATE HOWE[10], b. July 2, 1844.
EDWARD THOMAS HOWE[10], b. Jan. 15, 1849.
GERTRUDE HOWE[10], b. Jan. 22, 1856.
LOUISE HOWE[10], b. Nov. 13, 1859.
PERCIVAL SPURR HOWE[10], b. Jan. 26, 1863.

794. CAROLINE[9], fourth child of Jacob (508) and Orricy (Hills) Fisher, was b. in Lancaster, Mass., Sept. 9, 1826; m. Feb. 9, 1857, as his second wife, Rev. Farrington McIntire, of Grafton, Mass., who was b. in Fitchburg, June 29, 1819, and d. July 6, 1893. He graduated from Harvard, 1843, and received degree of A. M., and from the Divinity School in 1846. [History of Grafton, p. 207.] Children, b. in Fitchburg:

CHARLOTTE FISHER MCINTIRE[10], b. May 12, 1862.
HERMAN FLINT MCINTIRE[10], b. Jan. 19, 1865.

Digitized by Google

795. ANDREW[9], only son of Jacob (508) and Orricy (Hills) Fisher, was b. in Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 24, 1829; m. Julia Ferree, March 9, 1856. Children, b. in Indianapolis, Ind.:

GEORGE DURHAM[10], b. Dec. 20, 1856.
CHARLOTTE[10], b. Oct. 26, 1864.

796. EMILY[9], sixth child of Jacob (508) and Orricy (Hills) Fisher, was b. in Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 19, 1831; m. June 3, 1862, Spencer R. Merrick, who was b. in Sturbridge, Mass., June 9, 1832. Child, b. in Lancaster:

ELIZABETH FISHER MERRICK[10], b. July 21, 1868.

797. HARRIET CARTER[9], oldest child of Ephraim Carter (509) and Sally (Hills) Fisher, was b. at Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 21, 1822; m. Sept. 3, 1856, Henry Colman Kimball, who was b. Feb. 25, 1820. They res. at Stoughton, where he was long the town clerk. She d. at Stoughton. Adopted child:

MARGARET KIMBALL, b. March 12, 1865.

798. WILLIAM HENRY[9], second son of Ephraim Carter (508) and Sally (Hills) Fisher, was b. at Lancaster, Mass., May 11, 1844. He served in Co. I, 53d Mass. Infantry (nine months), enlisting Oct. 18, 1862, and was mustered out Sept. 2, 1863. He m. Fanny Sibley, May 1, 1881. They had:

SARAH HILLS[10], b. Nov. 12, 1883.
ROY SIBLEY[10], b. March 19, 1885.
LOUISE KIMBALL[10], b. Jan. 14, 1887.
FLORENCE MAY[10], b. Dec. 30, 1888.
EMILY MARGARET[10], b. Dec. 19, 1891.

799. MASON[9], eldest son of Caleb (512) and Eliza (Plimpton) Fisher, of Medfield, was b. there, May 8, 1819; moved to Fall River in 1840; m. there, Hannah Robeson, daughter of Capt. Weston Smith of Fall River. He has carried on the baking business under the name of M. Fisher & Co. for fifty years. They had:

889. CHARLES EDWARD[10], b. March 16, 1846; m. Ella T. Kilburn; res. Fall River.
890. GEORGE BOUTWELL[10], b. Sept. 20, 1851; m. Annie Elizabeth Nichols; res. Fall River.

800. HENRY H.[9], second son of Caleb (512) and Eliza (Plimpton) Fisher, of Medfield, was b. there, Dec. 3, 1823; m. Jan. 2, 1845, Judith, daughter of Cornelius and Rachel

Digitized by Google

Brightman, of Little Compton, R. I. Settled in New Bedford in 1849, where he has been in the baking business: proprietor of the Union Bakery there. They had:

891. HENRIETTA M.[10], b. Jan. 3, 1851; m. Feb. 18, 1872, Erskine H. Pierce, of New Bedford.
HARRY W.[10], b. Feb. 19, 1860; d. May 31, 1887.

801. GEORGE[9], son of Caleb (512) and Eliza (Plimpton) Fisher, was b. at Medfield, Dec. 25, 1826; m. July 7, 1850, Sarah J., daughter of Aaron and Elizabeth ( ) Fuller, of Dedham, who was b. . He was a cabinet-maker; now res. at Hyde Park, Mass. Had only:

MARY A.[10], b. at Medford, July 6, 1853; m. at Sharon, Nov. 5, 1877, Charles W. Keene, of South Hanson, Mass.

802. HENRY A.[9], son of Allen (513) and Abby A. (Orr) Fisher, was b. at ; m. at Needham, Nov. 27, 1862, Lydia Ann J. Russell, who was b. at Needham in 1840. They have resided at Needham. They had:

HOWARD H.[10], b. May 10, 1863.
MINNIE R.[10], b. Newton, June 4, 1866; d. Needham, Aug. 27, 1868.
WINFRED I.[10], b. April 10, 1869.
JOSEPH R.[10], b. March 5, 1872.
GEORGE A.[10], b. Jan. 19, 1874.
GERTRUDE W.[10], b. Feb. 25, 1878.
Daughter[10], b. Sept., 1880.

803. JOSEPH H.[9], son of Allen (513) and Abby A. (Orr) Fisher, was b. at Warwick, Oct. 10, 1845; m. at Needham, Dec. 20, 1866, Elizabeth, daughter of William and Maria Moseley, who was b. in England, Sept. 22, 1845. He has been an engineer and car-inspector, residing at Needham and Boston. Children:

WILLIS H.[10], b. Oct. 21, 1869; d. Jan. 23, 1881.
ALSON G.[10], b. Oct 19, 1871; d. Jan. 29, 1881.
MYRON M.[10], b. June 21, 1873; d. June 20, 1876.
ELIZABETH F.[10], b. Nov. 14, 1875; res. The Bigelow, suite 17, East Canton street, Boston (3, 18, 1894).
BIRCHARD G.[10], b. Oct. 18, 1877; d. Jan. 6, 1881.
ANNIE MARIA[10], b. Kansas City, Sept. 18, 1884.

804. GEORGE L.[9], son of Allen (513) and Abby A. (Orr) Fisher, was b. at Needham, ; m. Dec. 1, 1871, Sarah E., daughter of William B. and Mary (Crossman) Smith, who was b. at , May 24, 1852, and

Digitized by Google

d. at Needham, July 12, 1880, aged 28 years. They res. at Needham; their children were:

ABBIE E.[10], b. Aug. 6, 1872.
FRANK E.[10], b. Oct. 6, 1873.
WILLIAM ALLEN[10], b. July 3, 1875.
Daughter[10], b. and d. July 12, 1880.

805. GALEN ORR[9], son of Allen (513) and Abby A. (Orr) Fisher, was b. at Needham, March 21, 1854; m. there, Nov. 20, 1875, Rachel Blood, of Needham, who was b. in England. They res. at Needham; had:

ALBERT ALLEN[10], b. Dec. 31, 1876.
ALICE A.[10], b. Dec. 5, 1878.
HARRY[10], b. Dec. 4, 1881.
CARRIE DALE[10], b. June 22, 1890.

TENTH GENERATION.

806. IRVING M.[10], son of Minot (517) and Mary F. (Day) Fisher, was b. Oct. 2, 1839, and removed to Iowa. In July, 1861, he enlisted in Co. B, Seventh Iowa Infantry, and was at the battle of Belmont, and sieges of Forts Henry and Donelson. He was wounded, and was discharged, March 22, 1862, on account of disability. Enlisted again, Oct 13, 1862, in Co. C, Fourteenth Iowa Vol. Infantry, and was sergeant. Was honorably discharged at the close of the war. Res. Allison, Iowa.

807. GEORGE SIMEON[10], son of Simeon (522) and Mary Ann (Rockwood) Fisher, was b. in West Medway, Sept. 13, 1828; m. Mira A. Babcock, Nov. 22, 1852. In 1862 he resided in Ashland, Mass., and served in Co. E, 5th Regiment Mass. Vols., from Sept. 16, 1862, to July 2, 1863. He subsequently res. in Holliston. Children were:

ABBY MARIA[11], b. May 26, 1853; m. Peter Anthony Yeager, June 15, 1873; res. Worcester (1888).
CARRIE LOUISE[11], b. July 2, 1855.
MARY ROCKWOOD[11], b. Nov. 13, 1856; d. Feb. 23, 1860.
WILLIAM H.[11], b. June 23, 1858; m. June 24, 1882, Kate T., daughter of Timothy and Annie Cronin.
892. GEORGE ELMER ELLSWORTH[11], b. Ashland, Mass., Dec. 28, 1861; m. Ida May Adams, Nov., 1884.
CHARLES SIMEON[11], b. Nov. 13, 1869; d. Dec. 13, 1869.
NELLIE BABCOCK[11], b. Ashland, Oct. 1, 1864.
LAURA[11], b.

Digitized by Google

808. WILLARD PIERCE[10], son of Simeon (522) and Mary Ann (Rockwood) Fisher, was b. in Medway, Oct. 2, 1842; m. 1st, Jan. 27, 1862, Mary Lamb, daughter of Deming J. and Lucia A. (Daniels) Hastings, who was b. in Medway, Jan. 27, 1844, and d. Jan. 21, 1868. He m. 2d, Clara Bancroft, of West Medway, in 1869. He served in the Civil War from Sept. 13, 1862, as a private in Co. B, 42d Regiment Mass. Vols., and at Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863, was taken prisoner. He was paroled June 26, and was honorably mustered out August 20, 1863. He enlisted again and served as corporal of the 16th Mass. Light Battery, from March 11, 1864, to June 27, 1865. For some years he resided in Medway and Holliston; res. in Danvers in 1895; at one time he was an ale manufacturer, and later a hack driver in Salem. He has been Commander of Post 90, G. A. R., at Danvers. Children:

CHARLES S.[11], b. May 25, 1863;
STANIFORD[11], b. in Salem, Aug. 9, 1871.
FANCHON[11], b. Salem, Aug. 21, 1872.

808A. EMILY FRANCES ALLEN[10], first child of Adeline Fisher (529) and Lemuel Allen, was b. in Walpole, May 1, 1836, and d. in Sharon, March 10, 1897. She m. in Walpole, Nov. 11, 1857, Daniel Webster[8], son of Deacon Daniel[7] and Abigail (Hewins) Pettee, who was b. in Sharon, Feb. 20, 1832. He is a merchant, res. Sharon. Their children were:

ADELINE FRANCES PETTEE[11], b. Aug. 6, 1859; graduate of Mt. Holyoke Seminary, and for many years assistant principal of Northfield Seminary; m. Rev. Silas P. Cook, Nov. 24, 1808; res. Lee, Mass.
ALLEN WEBSTER PETTEE[11], b. Aug. 19, 1862; d. Sept. 19, 1863.
GEORGE DANIEL PETTEE[11], b. July 24, 1864; graduate of Phillips Academy, Andover, and of Yale College; now a teacher in Phillips Academy, Andover; m. in New Haven, Conn., Aug 27, 1888, Rose Lombard, who was b. in Conn., Aug. 27, 1868; children, b. in Andover, Mass., were: Allen Danforth Pettee[12], b. Sept. 2, 1889; Frances Pettee[12], b. Feb. 29, 1896.
EMMA LOUISA PETTEE[11], b. Sept. 5, 1866; a graduate of Mt. Holyoke Seminary.
HELEN WEBSTER PETTEE[11], b. July 24, 1873; graduated at Northfield Seminary; was in Wellesley College, class of '98; d. March 6, 1898.
LEMUEL GARDNER PETTEE[11], b. April 10, 1875; a graduate of Phillips Academy, Andover, and Yale College; teacher in Dummer Academy, Byfield, Mass.

808B. MELZAR W. ALLEN[10], second child of Adeline[9] Fisher (529) and Lemuel Allen, was b. in Walpole, Dec. 7, 1840; m. in Franklin, Feb. 13, 1867, Martha, daughter of

Digitized by Google

Joseph Addison and Chloe Fales (Adams) Metcalf, who was b. in Winthrop, Me., June 10, 1841. He is a carpenter and builder; res. Walpole, where their children were born:

JOHN STETSON ALLEN[11], b. Jan. 7, 1868; in business with his father; res. Walpole.

BERNARD MELZAR ALLEN[11], b. Dec. 19, 1869; graduated from Phillips Academy, Andover, and Yale College; a teacher in Phillips Academy; m. in New Haven, Conn., Sept. 4, 1894, Emma Neva Hotchkiss, who was b. in New Haven, Feb. 19, 1873; their children, b. in Andover, were: Winthrop Hotchkiss Allen[12], b. July 8, 1895; Elizabeth May Allen[12], b. Aug. 17, 1896.

CHARLES METCALF ALLEN[11], b. Dec. 12, 1871; graduated at Worcester Polytechnic Institute, and an instructor there since.

PHILIP RAY ALLEN[11], b. July 25, 1873; graduated at Phillips Andover, and Yale College.

FREDERIC WINTHROP ALLEN[11], b. May 26, 1877; graduated at Phillips Academy, Andover; now a junior and captain of the 'Varsity crew at Yale.

EMILY REBECCA ALLEN[11], b. Oct. 30, 1878; student at Northfield Seminary.

809. HERMAN CYRUS[10], oldest child of Cyrus (530) and Caroline (Guild) Fisher, was b. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 29, 1833; moved to New York City in 1854, and has been in business there since; a commission fish merchant. He m. 1st, Oct. 23, 1867, Cornelia C., daughter of Atchison P. Smith, of New York City. She d. Nov. 21, 1889. He m. 2d, March 24, 1892, Eliza McKie, daughter of Thomas McKie, of New York City. Mr. Fisher was a member of the Seventh Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y., from 1862 to 1869, and served with the regiment in the Civil War. Is a member of the Seventh Regiment Veteran Association, of the Society of the Army of the Potomac, and of Lafayette Post, No. 140, G. A. R.; a member of the New York Produce and the New York Maritime Exchanges; of the New England Society of New York; and of Kane Lodge, No. 454, F. and A. M. Res. 111 W. 86th St., N. Y. Child of Herman C. and Cornelia C. Fisher was:

893. HERMAN CLARENCE[11], b. Aug. 1, 1874; m. Carlotta Brackenbush, April 21, 1897.

810. AUGUSTUS GUILD[10], second child of Cyrus (530) and Caroline (Guild) Fisher, was b. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 16, 1835; m. Olive Abby Cowell, of Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1866. He was for some years a ship broker and commission merchant in New York City, and res. in Brooklyn. Has retired from business. He was for a time a member of

Digitized by Google

the Seventh Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y., and is a member of Kane Lodge, No. 454, F. and A. M. They res. 27 Lafayette Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. They had:

OLIVE ELOISE[11], b. in Brooklyn, Jan. 21, 1875.

811. DR. CHESTER IRVING[10], youngest son of Cyrus (530) and Caroline (Guild) Fisher, was b. in Canton, Mass., April 25, 1847; became a student in the Bridgewater Normal School in 1865; taught school after graduation for two years; entered the Medical School of Harvard College and graduated in 1870, with his degree. He was in the quarantine service in Boston Harbor for four and a half years, most of the time as Port Physician. On Sept. 15, 1875, he resigned to go into private practice; was one year in Brookline, and six years in Holbrook, Mass. In June, 1883, during the investigation of the State Almshouse at Tewksbury, he was asked to take charge of the institution on a hospital basis. He accepted and entered on his duties Aug. 1, 1883, holding the position until November, 1891. On Dec. 1, 1891, he became the Superintendent of the Presbyterian Hospital, 70th Street and Madison Avenue, New York City. He is a member of the Massachusetts Medical Society, and has written and published on medical and social topics. He m. Sept. 28, 1875, Clara Leonard, of Bridgewater, Mass. Their children are:

IRVING LEONARD[11], b. Brookline, Mass., Oct. 9, 1876; member of Yale College, class of 1900; enlisted in the U. S. service for the Spanish-American war, with the 1st Connecticut Vol. Inf. Regiment.

LOUISE MARION[11], b. Holbrook, Mass., Oct. 10, 1878; graduated from the State Normal School, Bridgewater, Mass., in June, 1898.

GERTRUDE GUILD[11], b. Tewksbury, Mass., Feb. 8, 1889.

813. ORYTHIA[10], oldest child of Joseph (531) and Orythia (Selden) Fisher, was b. in Vt., July 24, 1818; m. Oct. 8, 1839, William Warner[7], son of William and Polly (Snell) Earle, who was b. Dec. 31, 1813, in Chester, Vt. They res. in Chester until 1875, when they moved to North Springfield, Vt., where she d. Oct. 26, 1881. Children were:

SUSAN L. EARLE[11], b. Sept. 10, 1840; d. Jan. 20, 1846.

ALFRED S. EARLE[11], b. Dec. 1, 1844; was a member of Co. G, Seventh Regt., Vt. Vols., and d. of diphtheria at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 2, 1862.

894. ALBERT S. EARLE[11], b. Dec. 1, 1844 (twin of Alfred); m. Abbie J. Snell, Feb. 3, 1865; d. April 10, 1869.

895. GEORGE F. EARLE[11], b. April 19, 1850; m. Lizzie E. Chedal; d. Oct. 19, 1886.

Digitized by Google

814. REV. JOSEPH SELDEN[10], second child of Joseph (531) and Orythia (Selden) Fisher, was b. at Chester, Vt., May 2, 1820; m. at Weathersfield, Vt., April 4, 1849, Abby M. Carter, daughter of Luke and Sarah (Stoughton) Carter, who was b. at Weathersfield, Vt., July 4, 1815. They were about ten years missionaries among the Chippewa Indians at Cass Lake, in Northern Minnesota; then were six years in the Island of Jamaica, among the colored people. Now res. at Benzonia, Michigan. They had three children, b. at Cass Lake, Michigan:

896. MARY[11], b. April 19, 1851; m. Rev. Harlow S. Mills, Oct. 16, 1877.
SARAH[11], b. June 30, 1853; d. in Jamaica, W. I.
897. GEORGE[11], b. Nov. 10, 1855; m. Fanny Early, May 14, 1890.

815. JESSE LYMAN[10], third child of Joseph (531) and Orythia (Selden) Fisher, was b. in Chester, Vt., Oct. 7, 1822; m. Abigail Maria Harrington, March 21, 1849; res. on the old homestead of his father, near Chester, Vt. Had:

ETTA[11], b. ; res. Chester, Vt.
HERBERT S.[11], b. ; res. Carroll, Ia.

816. MARY[10], fourth child of Joseph (531) and Orythia (Selden) Fisher, was b. at Chester, Vt., July 18, 1825; m. Abram Whitcomb, Sept. 21, 1848; res. at Grinnell, Ia. Children were:

HELEN S. WHITCOMB[11].
SUSAN J. WHITCOMB[11].
MARY R. WHITCOMB[11].
SELDEN L. WHITCOMB[11].

817. SUSAN[10], fifth child of Joseph (531) and Orythia (Selden) Fisher, was b. at Chester, Vt., April 8, 1828; m. Aug. 16, 1852, Griffin M. Shaw, who d. Aug. 25, 1863. Children were:

MARY G. SHAW[11].
898. ALBERT SHAW[11], b. Butler County, O.; editor of the *American Monthly Review of Reviews.*

818. JOANNA[10], sixth child of Joseph (531) and Orythia (Selden) Fisher, was b. at Chester, Vt., June 21, 1830; m. at Chester, Vt., Sept. 8, 1856, Rev. George H. White, son of Samuel E. and Sarah (Hills) White, who was b. at Harrisburg, Pa., Dec. 29, 1830. Mr. White studied in the schools of Indianapolis, Ind., and graduated from Wabash College,

Digitized by Google

Ind., in 1852, and from Union Theological Seminary, New York, in 1856. After their marriage they sailed for Turkey, remaining there as missionaries until the fall of 1863. Then he held pastorates in Vermont until 1872, and was pastor of the Congregational church, Chester, Iowa, for fourteen years. Since, he has been ill and unable to do active work. They res. at Grinnell, Iowa. Children were:

899. GEORGE E. WHITE[11], b. at Marash, Turkey, Oct. 14, 1861.
900. SUSAN M. WHITE[11], b. Weatherafield, Vt., April 8, 1867; res. Grinnell, Ia.

819. GEORGE[10], seventh child of Joseph (531) and Orythia (Selden) Fisher, was b. at Chester, Vt., April 13, 1832. He graduated from Middlebury College (Vt.) in 1858; afterwards took the A. M. degree, and became a lawyer. He taught school in Randolph, Vt., 1858 to 1861, and in Alton, Ill., 1862 to 1865. In 1869, he was appointed surveyor of customs, port of Cairo, Ill., which position he held for many years. Later became proprietor of the *Citizen*, published at Cairo, of which he has been also the editor. He m. Susan G. Copeland, Nov. 29, 1860. Had:

NELLIE[11], b. ——.
JOHN C.[11], b. ——.

820. CHARLES[10], eighth child of Joseph (531) and Orythia (Selden) Fisher, was b. in Chester, Vt., April 13, 1834; m. Elizabeth McNulty, Dec. 16, 1860. Res. Chester, Iowa. Children were:

SUSAN[11].
MATTIE[11].
WILLIAM[11].
JULIA[11].
CHARLES EDWARD[11].

821. EDWARD[10], tenth child of Joseph (531) and Orythia (Selden) Fisher, was b. at Chester, Vt., May 8, 1838, and d. April 30, 1875. He m. Mary Ellen Davis, Feb. 16, 1863. Res. Chester, Iowa. Children were:

LIZZIE[11].
EUGENE[11].
FANNY[11].

822. JULIA ELIZABETH[10], daughter of Joseph (531) and Selinda (Adams) Fisher, was b. at Chester, Vt., March 21, 1846; m. Oct. 13, 1868, Merrill Jackson, son of Andrew Jackson and Rizpah (Mack) Howard, who was b. Jan. 21,

Digitized by Google

1842, and d. Nov. 19, 1878. They res. at Rutland, Vt., and at Fitchburg, Mass., where he was a merchant. Children were:

HENRI FISHER HOWARD[11], b. Rutland, Vt., Feb. 22, 1870.
HARRY MERRILL HOWARD[11], b. Rutland, Sept. 1, 1871.
HERMON EARLE HOWARD[11], b. Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 5, 1878.

823. HERMON ADAMS[10], son of Joseph (531) and Selinda (Adams) Fisher, was b. in Chester, Vt., May 2, 1847; m. Mary E. Rowan, Nov. 13, 1870. Res. Grinnell, Ia.

824. EDWARD T.[10], third child of Edward (535) and Nancy M. (Tappan) Fisher, was b. in ; m. , Esther J. Cate, of Newton, Mass. Children were:

EVERETT E.[11], b. ; d. in infancy.
ELSIE MAY[11], b.
GRACE G.[11], b.
LOUISA S.[11], b.

825. REV. JAMES BOORMAN[10], son of Rev. Josiah (543) and Elizabeth D. Fisher, was b. at Paterson, N. J., Sept. 7, 1833; studied with Dr. George Armstrong, of Norfolk, Va., and was licensed to preach by the presbytery of Fredericksburg, April, 1861. He was ordained October, 1862, by the presbytery of Morris and Orange, N. J., and had charge of the churches of Lyons Falls and Port Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y., from 1862 to 1867; of Pleasant Mount, Pa., from 1867 to 1869; of Providence (a suburb of Scranton), Pa., 1869 to 1878; of Deposit, N. Y., from 1878 to 1881; Westtown, N. Y., 1881 to 1889. He d. at Westtown, May 20, 1889, after an illness of two years (of creeping paralysis). He m., at Philadelphia, Pa., July 18, 1861, Eveline, daughter of William and Ellen (Doyle) Foster. His widow res. at New Paltz, Ulster County, N. Y. Their children were:

MARY WRIGHT[11], b. April 30, 1862; m. Aug. 26, 1886, George Waterbury, son of George Downs and Mary (Waterbury) Wheeler, of Deposit, N. Y. They had: 1. Frances Addison Wheeler[12], b. April 16, 1888; 2. Evelyn Foster Wheeler[12], b. Feb. 6, 1890; 3. Mary Waterbury Wheeler[12], b. March 7, 1891.
ELIZABETH DAVENPORT[11], b. Dec. 3, 1863.
ANNIE FOSTER[11], b. April 22, 1866.
LLOYD WIRGAND[11], b. June 27, 1868.
EVELYN FOSTER[11], b. Sept. 20, 1872.

826. JONATHAN FISHER CROSSETTE[10], seventh child of Dorothea Fisher (547) and Rev. Robert Crosette, was b. Oct. 1, 1844, and d. June 21, 1889; m. Mary Merrill, May 4, 1870.

Digitized by Google

He was a fine Hebrew and Greek scholar. He went to North China as missionary under the Presbyterian Board, in 1870. After a few years he gave up his connection with the Board, and devoted himself to philanthropic work. During several winters he had a winter refuge for the poor in Pekin; he provided them with food, and buried them at his own expense. The officials had implicit confidence in him and permitted him to visit all the prisons and charitable institutions. He was known by the Chinese as the "Christian Buddha," and it was said that he had more influence with the Chinese than any other missionary. At the time of his death he was called another Father Damien, because of his self-abnegation and devotion to the outcasts and poverty-stricken.

827. SARAH BARDWELL OLMSTEAD[10], daughter of Sarah Smith Fisher (552) and Hiram Olmstead, was b. May 4, 1829; m. at Allensville, Ind., May 10, 1847, to Jacob Van Buren, who was b. Jan. 25, 1827, and d. , 1894. She resides at Dodgesville, N. Y. Their children were:

CHARLES HENRY VAN BUREN[11], b. Feb. 27, 1848.
MARIE VAN BUREN[11], b. Feb. 24, 1850; m. C. B. Shouse, Sept. 15, 1870.
FRED VAN BUREN[11], b. Dec. 11, 1852; d. March 9, 1865.
KATE VAN BUREN[11], b. April 19, 1854.
FRANK VAN BUREN[11], b. June 3, 1856; d. Sept. 3, 1856.
HERBERT VAN BUREN[11], b. Aug. 15, 1858.
NELLIE VAN BUREN[11], b. June 10, 1860; d. Sept. 15, 1860.
LIZZIE VAN BUREN[11], b. Nov. 26, 1862.

828. HIRAM B. OLMSTEAD[10], son of Sarah Smith Fisher (552) and Hiram Olmstead, was b. Jan. 9, 1831, and d. at Fortress Monroe, Va., Wednesday, May 30, 1894, at 11 P. M. "He was a bookkeeper in one of the large pork packing houses in Cincinnati in 1853, when he connected himself with the Franklin Bank of Cincinnati in the same capacity. He was gradually promoted until, in 1885, he was made cashier. In that capacity he served the bank until his death, besides really discharging the duties of President for Vice-President Kilgore, the nominal executive. His tall form of dignified demeanor and his white hair and beard made him a striking figure on the street until age began to tell upon him, and his frank good nature made him a mark of respect. It was as a churchman that Mr. Olmstead will also be particularly remembered. He, with L. H. Sargent, now dead, founded, 38 years ago, the Poplar Street Presbyterian Church, and he was an elder of the church from that time to

Digitized by Google

the end of his life. His duties of this nature he most faithfully discharged, it being a matter of pride with him that never during the 38 years had he missed a single communion service of his church. The principles he upheld he acted upon perfectly, his honesty and benevolence being always occasion of the greatest reverence." He m. Sept. 1, 1856, Ellen Lawson, who was b. Jan. 8, 1836, and d. Dec. 22, 1891. Their children, all born in Cincinnati, were:

Infant daughter[11], b. and d. July 18, 1857.
LEMUEL H. OLMSTEAD[11], b. April 6, 1859; d. April 10, 1860.
CARRIE OLMSTEAD[11], b. July 4, 1861; m. John Lilly, Oct. 15, 1885; res. Anderson, Ind.
IVAN C. OLMSTEAD[11], b. May 22, 1876.

829. NERISSA P. OLMSTEAD[10], daughter of Sarah Smith Fisher (552) and Hiram Olmstead, was b. Sept. 7, 1833; m. 1st, at Allensville, Ind., June 21, 1854, to Aaron E. Bonham, who d. at Elizabethtown, O., Dec. 21, 1862. She m. 2d, Rev. Horace Bushnell, Jr., Sept. 5, 1865. They res. at Concordia, Kansas. Their children were:

JOHN L. BONHAM[11], b. Oct. 30, 1855.
EVERETT O. BONHAM[11], b. Jan. 30, 1858.
KITTIE M. BONHAM[11], b. Jan. 12, 1860.
CARRIE HUDSON BUSHNELL[11], b. July 12, 1866.
ALICE FISHER BUSHNELL[11], b. Aug. 1, 1869.
HERBERT HASTINGS BUSHNELL[11], b. Dec. 19, 1872.

830. HOMER I. OLMSTEAD[10], son of Sarah Smith Fisher (552) and Hiram Olmstead, was b. Feb. 23, 1836; m. Feb. 9, 1860, Georgiana Austin, who was b. July 4, 1837. They reside at Logan, Kansas. Their children were:

ALICE AMELIA OLMSTEAD[11], b. Jan. 7, 1861.
MINNIE B. OLMSTEAD[11], b. May 23, 1866.
NELLIE ETHEL OLMSTEAD[11], b. Sept. 28, 1871.
CHARLES EMMET OLMSTEAD[11], b. May 27, 1873.
MARION STEWART OLMSTEAD[11], Feb. 26, 1876.

831. HORATIO F. OLMSTEAD[10], son of Sarah Smith Fisher (552) and Horatio Olmstead, was b. Jan. 6, 1845, and was married to Serena Faunce, June 3, 1873. He is a minister; res. at Taylor, Texas. Their children were:

ERNEST OLMSTEAD[11], b. April 29, 1874; d. Aug. 15, 1880.
SENA GIBSON OLMSTEAD[11], b. Dec. 19, 1876.

832. LAURA A. OLMSTEAD[10], daughter of Sarah Smith Fisher (552) and Hiram Olmstead, was b. June 6, 1848; m.

Digitized by Google

March 21, 1889, Rev. John A. Eakin, at Bangkok, Siam, where they are missionaries. Children were:

PAUL EAKIN[11], b. Jan. 29, 1890.
RUTH EAKIN[11].

833. WILLIAM HENRY[10], second child of James R. (553) and Maria (Ayers) Fisher, was b. May 25, 1845; m. Armilda Carter, Dec. 29, 1871. They had:

RICHARD[11], b. Sept. 12, 1872.

834. GEORGE PLATT[10], third child of James R. (553) and Maria (Ayers) Fisher, was b. Sept. 27, 1848; m. Belle Bray in Sept., 1876. They had:

CARRIE ALICE[11], b. April, 1878.

835. ARDA MARIA[10], fourth child of James R. (553) and Maria (Ayers) Fisher, was b. June 6, 1851; m. Marshall D. Lee, Dec. 31, 1874. They had:

BESSIE JANE LEE[11], b. Dec. 29, 1875.
MARTIAL FISHER LEE[11], b. Dec. 20, 1877.
LISSA ETHEL LEE[11], b. July 14, 1880.
INA MARIA LEE[11], b. Oct. 13, 1882.

836. HON. SAMUEL SPARKS[10], eldest son of Dr. James Cogswell (555) and Eliza (Sparks) Fisher, was b. in Michigan, April 11, 1832. "At the age of fifteen he entered the High School where he stood at the head, and from which he graduated, Feb. 13, 1851, delivering the honorary address. Then he studied law in the office of Francis Wharton, an eminent lawyer of Philadelphia, and was also appointed Assistant Professor in the High School, where he remained for about a year, when he assumed the charge of a private school, in which he passed two very pleasant years. During this time he had continued the study of the law with Mr. Wharton. In 1854, he went to Cincinnati, where he continued the study of law in the office of Taft, Keyes & Perry, until his admission to the bar. He married Miss Aurelia Safford Crossette, a grandchild of his granduncle, Oct. 2, 1856, in the beautiful home in Morris County, N. J., formerly occupied by Governor Dickinson, of that State, but at that time by the father of the bride, the ceremony being performed by her father, Rev. Robert Crossette.

"He then applied himself to the practice of his profession, and almost immediately turned his whole attention to the

Digitized by Google

practice of patent law, for which he possessed rare qualities, and his offices were soon thronged with clients; while many manufacturing and other corporations secured his services in defence of their respective interests. His thorough knowledge of chemistry and peculiar aptitude for mechanics enabled him to grasp almost intuitively, and to comprehend fully, the principle of any invention to which his attention was called. . . . . As a lawyer, he was learned and acute; as a counsellor, he was fearless and conscientious, giving his client his truthful opinion, whether favorable or adverse; as an antagonist, he was wary, but always courteous and honorable, and as an advocate, he had few equals at the bar; while his thorough familiarity with every detail of law and fact in his cases, the clear and confident manner in which they were presented, the facility with which the most intricate questions were unfolded, and the profuseness and aptness of the illustrations with which his arguments were enriched, gave him a wide and commanding reputation. . . . He was appointed to the Colonelcy of the 138th Regiment, Ohio National Guards, which was called into service on May 2, 1864, and mustered into the United States service on the 14th of May, at Camp Dennison. It was employed at the defenses south of the Potomac, at Forts Craig, Albany and Tillinghast. On June 16, they embarked for Bermuda Hundred, where after a month of active service they were ordered to Cherrystone Inlet, on the eastern shore of Virginia. They were finally mustered out at Camp Dennison on Sept. 1st, at the expiration of service."

"He was invited by Governor J. D. Cox, President Grant's first Secretary of the Interior, to accept the position of Commissioner of Patents. On Secretary Cox's retirement he sought a release, but, at the urgent solicitation of the President, he remained some time longer, when his resignation was accepted, and he returned to practice in Cincinnati. He entered into partnership with Gen. Samuel A. Duncan, who had been for some time Assistant Commissioner of Patents, in June, 1872, the latter taking charge of the branch office in New York City. The summers of 1872, and 1873 he spent in Europe, and in 1874, on the 1st of August, Mr. Fisher and the favorite son, Robbie, were to go in a canoe from Elmira, N. Y., to Havre de Grace, and on by the Delaware to Philadelphia. They had had a galvanized iron canoe constructed in Cleveland, O., safely and lightly constructed, and had set off from Elmira. They reached Scranton, where they stayed over Sunday at his brother's. On Monday morning they resumed their journey, accompanied by Mr. James Fisher, who re-

Digitized by Google

mained with them until noon on Wednesday. They stayed over a day at Harrisburg, Pa. Fifteen miles below, at the most dangerous place on the Susquehanna river, they had no warning of Conewago Falls at Middletown, and diverted somehow from the canal which skirts the rapids, their canoe was carried over and they were drowned. That afternoon the articles from the canoe were picked up below, and a thorough search revealed the bodies lodged among the rocks on the following Sunday and Monday. The remains were interred in Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati." In 1870 and 1871, he was president of the Cincinnati Y. M. C. A., and was subsequently a member of its Board of Directors. The foregoing account has been taken from a "Memoir of Samuel Sparks Fisher," printed by Robert Clarke & Co., Cincinnati, O., 1874; 8vo., pp. 92; and it also contains a portrait of Mr. Fisher. He received the honorary degree of B. A. from Yale College in 1851. His widow res. at 310 Prospect Street, New Haven, Conn. Their children were:

EDITH AURELIA[11], b. Jan. 28, 1862; m. Oct. 5, 1893, John C. Schwab, Assistant Professor in Yale College, New Haven.
ROBERT CROSSETTE[11], b. Oct. 16, 1863; d. Aug. 14, 1874.
SAMUEL HERBERT[11], b. May 26, 1867; graduated at Yale College; now practicing law in Washington, D. C.

837. THOMAS SPARKS[10], son of Dr. James Cogswell (555) and Eliza (Sparks) Fisher was b. Sept. 16, 1848. He m. Henrietta Augusta Williamson, May 17, 1876; res. at New Brunswick, N. J. Their children:

MARY ELIZA[11], b. April 7, 1877.
WILLIAM WILLIAMSON[11], b. Oct. 12, 1882; d. Jan. 20, 1885.
CHARLES EDWARD[11], b. May 30, 1885.
ALICE COGSWELL[11], b. Nov. 7, 1887; d. Sept. 10, 1888.
HARRIET MOTT[11], b. June 2, 1889.
JAMES HENRY[11], b. Aug. 9, 1891.
LEILA AURELIA[11], b. Nov. 16, 1893.

838. SOPHIA SPARKS[10], daughter of Dr. James Cogswell (555) and Eliza (Sparks) Fisher, was b. May 18, 1854; m. June 3, 1880, Francis Henry Parsons, of Washington, D. C. He is librarian of the U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey. Children:

AURELIA BLAIR PARSONS[11], b. April 20, 1885; d. Dec. 27, 1885.
ALICE FRANCES PARSONS[11], b. Jan. 12, 1887.
CHARLES EDWARD PARSONS[11], b. Sept. 22, 1889.
THEODORA DAVENPORT PARSONS[11], b. Sept. 6, 1891; d. Aug. 10, 1893.

Digitized by Google

839. WILLIAM HUBBELL[10], son of Rev. Samuel Ware (556) and Jane (Jackson) Fisher, was b. in Albany, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1843; m. at Lyon's Falls, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1873, Mary L., daughter of Lyman R. and Mary Brinsmade (Northrup) Lyon, of Lyon's Falls, who was born Nov. 20, 1841. He is an attorney and counsellor, and solicitor of patents, of Cincinnati, O.; res. 65 Pike Street. Their children were:

SCHUYLER LYON[11], b. June 22, 1874.
CLARENCE HARTLEY[11], b. Aug. 22, 1877.
WILLIAM BRINSMADE[11], b. March 13, 1880; d. April 27, 1885.
FLORENCE ISABELLA[11], b. Oct. 23, 1883.

840. REV. SAMUEL JACKSON[10], son of Rev. Samuel Ware (556) and Jane (Jackson) Fisher, was b. in Albany, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1847; m. in Trenton, N. J., Oct. 20, 1870, Mary Anna, daughter of Ralph Hunt and Sarah (Inskeep) Shreve, who was b. in Trenton. He was pastor for twenty-five years past at Swissvale, in the environs of Pittsburg. Their children were:

HOWARD SHREVE[11], b. July 25, 1871; graduated at Princeton College, in 1894.
GORDON[11], b. Nov. 2, 1873; graduated at Princeton College.

841. ARTHUR LALANE KIMBALL[10], son of Mary D. Fisher (557) and Dr. Horace Kimball, was b. June 27, 1853; m. Aug. 25, 1884, Lucilla Scribner, who was b. Feb. 3, 1856. He was assistant professor of physics at Johns Hopkins University at Baltimore, Md. He is professor of physics at Amherst College, Mass. Their children were:

ARTHUR LIVINGSTON KIMBALL[11], b. Baltimore, Feb. 22, 1886.
WILLIAM SCRIBNER KIMBALL[11], b. Plainfield, N. J., Aug. 28, 1887.
STANLEY FISHER KIMBALL[11], b. Baltimore, Jan. 6, 1890; d. Jan. 17, 1890.
HENRY MAXWELL KIMBALL[11], b. Amherst, Mass., Feb. 17, 1892.

842. ELBRIDGE DICKINSON[10], son of Grace L. Fisher (558) and Roswell Dickinson, was b. in Westhampton, Mass., June 12, 1837; m. Feb. 15, 1864, Martha Baker, who was b. in Maine, May 6, 1843. Their children were:

HATTIE L. DICKINSON[11], b. Oct. 30, 1869.
CLARA BELLE DICKINSON[11], b. Oct. 14, 1871.
ARTHUR DICKINSON[11], b. Sept. 23, 1874.
ROSWELL DICKINSON[11], b. March 24, 1877; d. at Emporia, Kans., May 10, 189-.
HERBERT DICKINSON[11], b. in Marshall, Mo., Aug. 19, 1885.

Digitized by Google

843. JEROME MADISON CHAPMAN[10], oldest child of Dorcas K. Fisher (562) and James M. Chapman, was b. in Westhampton, Mass., Feb. 6, 1849; m. 1st, in November, 1875, Sarah N. Bartlett, who was b. in April, 1860, and d. Oct. 28, 1883. He m. 2d, May 3, 1888, Edna Ludden. They res. in Westhampton. Children were:

GRACE L. CHAPMAN[11], b. Jan. 18, 1877.
ELIZABETH DORCAS CHAPMAN, b. March, 1878.
MARY LIMA CHAPMAN[11], b. February, 1881; d. July 22, 1881.
HELEN LOUISE CHAPMAN[11], b. Aug. 18, 1882.

844. MERCY J. P.[10], oldest child of David (575) and Sarah (Merritt) Fisher, was b. in Milton, Mass., Feb. 3, 1850; m. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 20, 1868, Henry R. Hodson, who was b. April 5, 1846. They res. in Chelmsford, Mass. (1895). Children were:

FREDERICK M. HODSON[11], b. in Somerville, Mass., Oct. 25, 1870; d. Nov. 16, 1874.
HOWARD A. HODSON[11], b. Somerville, Jan. 14, 1873.
ELSIE L. HODSON[11], b. Somerville, Dec. 1, 1876.
ELLA B. HODSON[11], b. Chelmsford, Aug. 24, 1879.
OSCAR E. HODSON[11], b. Chelmsford, Sept. 17, 1881.
FRANK A. HODSON[11], b. Chelmsford, Feb. 21, 1884.

845. ARTHUR HERBERT[10], youngest child of Samuel (576) and Clarissa (Fisher) Fisher, was b. in Canton, Mass., July 5, 1855; m. there, Dec. 23, 1880, Elizabeth J., daughter of Richard and Catherine Williams, who was b. in Wales. He was a wheelwright by trade, and res. at Ponkapog, in Canton, on the homestead. He d. there, July 17, 1892. His widow, Elizabeth, m. 2d, Sept. 25, 1894, Robert Williams, who d. Nov. 28, 1894, aged 61 years. Their children were:

KATE ELIZABETH[11], b. Sept. 6, 1881; d. Sept. 27, 1881.
RICHARD WILLIAMS[11], b. June 4, 1883; d. Aug. 5, 1883.
MARGARET ELLEN[11], b. May 27, 1885.

846. WILLARD E. GARDNER[10], second child of Nancy Fisher (577) and Aaron Gardner, was b. April 20, 1841; m. May 13, 1866, Louisa Gomer, who was b. Dec. 20, 1846. Their children were:

HERBERT E. GARDNER[11], b. July 8, 1867.
ETHEL C. GARDNER[11], b. June 15, 1869.

847. LINCOLN GARDNER[10], third child of Nancy Fisher (577) and Aaron Gardner, was b. Jan. 19, 1844; m. Nov. 4, 1871, Grace J. McChesney, who was b. April 24, 1850. They had:

WILLARD A. GARDNER[11], b. July 21, 1873.

Digitized by Google

848. MARY J.[10], second child of Chandler (578) and Lucy J. (Washburn) Fisher, was b. April 8, 1850; m. Aug. 26, 1868, Walter Jenkins, who was b. Oct. 31, 1846. They res. at Dorchester, Mass.. Children were:

ARTHUR W. JENKINS[11], b. Oct. 11, 1869.
MABEL L. JENKINS[11], b. Dec. 13, 1871.
HERBERT C. JENKINS[11], b. Dec. 16, 1872.

849. HARRIET ROSETTA[10], daughter of Franklin (580) and Sarah (Johnson) Fisher, was b. at Canton, Dec. 2, 1848; m. April 12, 1877, Thomas Henry Jordan, who was b. at East Boston, April 30, 1844. They res. at New Boston, N. H. They had:

HERBERT WASHINGTON JORDAN[11], b. Feb. 22, 1878.

850. CORA ESTELLE[10], younger daughter of Franklin (580) and Sarah (Johnson) Fisher, was b. at Milton, Jan. 8, 1855; m. April 28, 1875, at Minot, Me., Edward Davis Moody, a carpenter and wheelwright, "and now (1876), for several years, a workman in N. Farley's piano-case factory, New Boston, N. H." She d. March 1, 1884. They had:

JESSIE ARTHUR MOODY[11], b. Jan. 18, 1876.

851. REV. LEWIS BEALS[10], son of Daniel J. (585) and Caroline J. (Lincoln) Fisher, was b. at Charlotte, Me., April 30, 1857; m. Oct. 4, 1886, Fannie A. Shaw, of Rochester, N. Y. Was, at the time, pastor of the Universalist Church, Spencer street, Rochester; later at Bridgeport, Conn., where he remained as pastor about three years. He is now instructor in the Theological School, Canton, N. Y., occupying the Ryder professorship of practical theology. Children:

SARAH CAROLINE[11], b. Sept. 16, 1889.
ROBERT COLLYER[11], b. July 12, 1891.

852. REV. LEE HOWARD[10], son of Daniel J. (585) and Caroline J. (Lincoln) Fisher, was b. at Charlotte, Me., Jan. 9, 1860; m. Mary Elizabeth Blaisdell, of Portsmouth, N. H., July 29, 1888. He is a Universalist clergyman at Cooperstown, N. Y. (1893). Children:

MIRIAM BLAISDELL[11], b. at Monson, Mass., Oct. 13, 1889.
LOWELL CURTIS[11], b. at Cooperstown, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1892.

Digitized by Google

853. ANNA FRANK[10], daughter of Frank Hook (588) and Eliza P. (Kendrick) Fisher, was b. Feb. 12, 1850; m. Oct. 20, 1886, Charles Henry Whitney, who was b. June 22, 1851. They res. at 84 Canal street, Nashua, N. H. Children:

HENRY GAGE WHITNEY[11], b. June 12, 1888.
FANNIE KATHERINE WHITNEY[11], b. March 10, 1890.

854. ANSEL W.[10], son of Levi (589) and Susan S. (Waterman) Fisher, was b. Sept. 29, 1845; m. Sept. 29, 1869, Sarah E., second daughter of Lucas W. Gardner, of Charlotte, Me., who was b. Sept. 1, 1850. He is a school teacher, farmer and travelling salesman for a firm of seedmen. Has published some verse, and is correspondent for several local papers; res. Charlotte, Me. Children:

FRANK LUCAS[11], b. July 21, 1870; graduate Hebron Academy, 1892; travelling seedman for A. H. Dunlop & Sons.
SUSIE E.[11], b. June 13, 1872; graduate Hebron Academy, 1892.
MAUD L.[11], b. Nov. 29, 1874; graduate Hebron Academy, 1894.
HERBERT LEVI[11], b. July 23, 1889.

855. AMBROSE L.[10], son of Levi (589) and Susan S. (Waterman) Fisher, was b. at Charlotte, Me., Feb. 3, 1847; m. at Nashua, N. H., Aug. 10, 1875, Caroline A. Little, who was b. in Macon, Ga., Dec. 25, 1855. He has been a successful seedman for a number of years in Brockville, Ontario, Canada. They had:

BERTIN A.[11], b. in Nashua, N. H., June 19, 1876.
HARRY W.[11], b. in Nashua, Aug. 27, 1880.

856. HORACE J.[10], son of Levi (589) and Susan S. (Waterman) Fisher, was b. at Charlotte, Me., April 11, 1849; m. April 21, 1882, Mary E. Boles, who was b. at Fairfax, Ind., May 20, 1851. They reside in Pitkin, Col. Children:

LEVI BOLES[11], b. Feb. 8, 1883, at Livermore, Col.
RUBY GLEN[11], b. March 9, 1884, at Alford, Col.
ANSEL WATERMAN[11], b. April 26, 1887, at Livermore, Col.
ALBERT AMBROSE[11], b. April 29, 1891, at Gunnison, Col.

857. DR. EDWIN E.[10], son of Phineas G. (592) and Caroline M. (Dickinson) Fisher, was b. in Claremont, N. H., Jan. 22, 1852; m. Nov. 8, 1876, Anna Young, of Sunapee, N. H. He is a graduate of the N. H. Conference Seminary, and of Dartmouth Medical College, class of 1881. Commenced the practice of medicine in Sutton, N. H., in 1882,

Digitized by Google

but soon after moved to Sunapee, where he still practices. Their children:

MABEL A.[11], b. Jan. 5, 1881.
JOHN E.[11], b. July 22, 1890.

858. WILLIAM G.[10], son of Phineas Gage (592) and Caroline M. (Dickinson) Fisher, was b. Aug. 15, 1853; m. Feb. 4, 1880, Emma Lear. They res. at Elm Creek, Neb. Their children were:

ORA G.[11], b. Oct. 6, 1881.
CLARENCE E.[11], b. Feb., 1886.

859. ORREN C.[10], son of David M. (593) and Lois S. (Nelson) Fisher, was b. at , Jan. 16, 1857; m. Oct. 13, 1881, Lydia H., daughter of Calvin and Elizabeth M. (Andrews) Flint, who was b. Feb. 21, 1862; res. Derry Depot, N. H. Their children:

CHARLES M.[11], b. Oct. 27, 1882.
IRVING R.[11], b. March 13, 1887.

860. MARIA[10], daughter of Levi W. (599) and Lucy A. (Freeman) Fisher, was b. in ; m. Jan. 1, 1880, Franklin Brooks, oldest child of Adam and Elizabeth R. (Brooks) McAfee, who was b. July 2, 1848. In Jan., 1891, they res. in Grafton, Mass. Children were:

EMMA JANE MCAFEE[11], b. in Bedford, N. H., Feb. 18, 1881.
ADAM FRANKLIN MCAFEE[11], b. Oct. 12, 1882.
MARY ELIZABETH MCAFEE[11], b. in Merrimack, N. H., March 20, 1886.

861. DR. FRANKLIN P.[10], son of Sanford (604) and Mary E. (Hill) Fisher, was b. in Charlestown, Mass., Jan. 20, 1853; m. ———. He is practicing his profession in Enfield Centre, N. H. Their children were:

CLARENCE F.[11], b. Jan. 30, 1878; is dead.
BLANCHE M.[11], b. Oct. 23, 1879; is dead.

862. JANE E.[10], daughter of Dr. Thomas Eaton (608) and Eliza A. (Underhill) Fisher, was b. in Francestown, N. H., Aug. 24, 1850; m. there, May 30, 1876, Henry S., son of John Gerry and Sevina R. (Horton) Knight, who was b. in Woburn, Mass., April 18, 1847. "After residing several years in Stoneham, Mass., they came in 1891 to live at the house of his father-in-law, Dr. Eaton Fisher, in Francestown."

Digitized by Google

863. CLARENCE ALBERT[10], oldest child of George (629) and Fidelia A. (Lincoln) Fisher, was b. in Stoughton, March 5, 1870; m. there, Dec. 24, 1889, Mabel J., daughter of Samuel and Charlotte Sloane, of Stoughton, who was b. in Easton, in 1871. They res. in Stoughton. Children:

FLOSSIE MAY[11], b. Nov. 10, 1891.
HERALD CLARENCE[11], b. July 14, 1893.

864. MARY MAY THOMAS[10], oldest child of Lydia Smith Fisher (637) and Rev. Thomas Ebenezer Thomas, was b. in Hamilton, O., Aug. 28, 1841; m. in Dayton, O., Feb. 21, 1866, Col. Edwin Augustus Parrott, who was b. in Dayton, Nov. 30, 1830. They res. at Dayton. Their children, all b. in Dayton, except the third, were:

MARC THOMAS PARROTT[11], b. Dec. 22, 1866.
ETHEL PARROTT[11], b. Sept. 4, 1868.
MARY MAY PARROTT[11], b. in Berlin, Prussia, Aug. 20, 1870; d. in Dresden, Saxony, Nov. 29, 1870.
EDWIN AUGUSTUS PARROTT[11], b. April 7, 1872; d. April 8, 1874.
KATHARINE PARROTT[11], b. March 3, 1874.
ELIZABETH KEMPER PARROTT[11], b. Sept. 24, 1875.
EDITH MAY PARROTT[11], b. Oct. 10, 1877; d. Oct. 30, 1882.

865. ELIZABETH ROBINSON THOMAS[10], second child of Lydia Smith Fisher (637) and Rev. Thomas Ebenezer Thomas, was b. in Hamilton, O., Aug. 4, 1843; m. in Dayton, O., June 29, 1875, Theophilus Kemper, who was b. in Miami County, O., June 26, 1838. He is a lawyer, practicing in Cincinnati. They reside on Walnut Hills. Child:

MARY SERING KEMPER[11], b. at Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, Jan. 8, 1877.

866. ALFRED ADDISON THOMAS[10], third child of Lydia Smith Fisher (637) and Rev. Thomas Ebenezer Thomas, was b. in Hamilton, O., July 4, 1845; m. at Kenosha, Wis., Jan. 1, 1880, Jennie Lind Head, who was b. at Kenosha, Nov. 27, 1853. He is an attorney, and was counsel for the Central Union Telephone Company of Chicago for some years. They res. at Edgewater, Chicago, Ill. Their children were:

THOMAS HEAD THOMAS[11], b. Dayton, O., Feb. 23, 1881.
GERTRUDE THOMAS[11], b. Dayton, O., Dec. 25, 1882.
FELIX THOMAS[11], b. Edgewater, Ills., June 19, 1888.

867. REV. JOHN HAMPTON THOMAS[10], fourth child of Lydia Smith Fisher (637) and Rev. Thomas Ebenezer Thomas, was b. in Hamilton, O., May 5, 1848; m. in Dayton,

Digitized by Google

O., Jan. 17, 1878, Linda Rogers, who was b. in Dayton, Nov. 3, 1853. He became pastor of the Presbyterian church in Lawrenceburg, Ind. Later, was called to be pastor of the Presbyterian church at Marion, Ind., which charge he resigned March 5, 1896. He then devoted himself to evangelistic work in Ohio and Indiana, and represented the Western College, of Oxford, Ohio, among the churches. They res. at Dayton, O. Their children (all b. at Dayton, except the last) were:

ELIZABETH ROGERS THOMAS[11], b. Dec. 22, 1878.
MARY MAY THOMAS[11], b. April 23, 1880.
ANNA KATHARINE THOMAS[11], b. Jan. 9, 1882; d. Jan. 15, 1882.
GEORGE ROGERS THOMAS[11], b. May 16, 1883; d. Aug. 30, 1883.
ISABEL CARR THOMAS[11], b. Lawrenceburg, Ind., April 20, 1886.

868. NATHANIEL FISHER THOMAS[10], youngest child of Lydia Smith Fisher (637) and Rev. Thomas Ebenezer Thomas, was b. in Dayton, O., June 10, 1861; m. April 10, 1890, Eva D. Rhodes, of Indianapolis, Ind. He is a lawyer, resided in Indianapolis; now connected with the National Cash Register Co., of Dayton, O.; res. Cincinnati, O. They had:

MARC RHODES THOMAS[11], b. Feb. 4, 1891.

869. FRANCES DEBORAH TRAUTMAN[10], second child of Sarah Southworth (658) and Philip Trautman, was b. in Pike, Muscatine County, Iowa, Oct. 26, 1862; m. at West Liberty, Iowa, Dec. 27, 1880, Albert Heath, who was b. in English Township, Iowa, Feb. 23, 1857. They res. in Covesville, Muscatine County, Iowa.

870. SUSAN LAURA BEALS[10], daughter of Susan Fisher (684) and Charles Emery Beals, was b. in Stoughton, Sept. 23, 1866; graduated from the Stoughton High School in 1884, and continued her studies in the post-graduate course of the Boston Girls' High School in 1885 and 1886. She m. April 20, 1890, William Harvey Clifford, of Stoughton, who is now a missionary in Brazil. "Her mental, moral and spiritual powers found direction and development in the home. Bereft indeed of a father's care in early childhood, but privileged with the best of training by the specially consecrated mother, in the schools of her native town, supplemented by those of Boston, and the church as her religious home, she welcomed the best influences of home and school and society from her earliest days. Her quick and strong mental powers made study a delight, and made her easily

Digitized by Google

the valedictorian of her class. Had she so chosen, she would have quickly won success as a teacher, or made a career in the world of literature. She was truly womanly in her domestic duties, and entered heartily and happily her new home life, which was to continue for seven years. For more than two years she struggled consciously and heroically to triumph over disease. Her trip to Asheville, N. C.; her submission there to the severe requirements of experts in the treatment of tuberculosis; her return to her home and to the care of her physician, who brought to her aid all that modern science could furnish, all took on a pathetic interest when viewed in the light of true heroism struggling to keep herself for her home and her loved ones. The supreme spiritual victory of her life came with the surrender of the hope of recovery.

"She welcomed all of truth, and adjusted her life to the word of God. She took her place and bore well her part in church work; she attended and assisted constantly in the social means of grace. She was a teacher in the Sunday school from the beginning of her Christian life till maternal cares detained her at home. She was an active and interested member of the Ladies' Home Missionary Society, and a charter member of the Epworth League connected with the church, which was named, in honor of her brother, 'The Charles E. Beals Chapter.' Her long, continuous sufferings ceased, and she entered into rest Monday evening, Aug. 16, 1897." Their child was:

CHARLES WILLIAM CLIFFORD[11], b. in Stoughton, Dec. 22, 1893.

871. REV. CHARLES EDWARD BEALS[10], son of Susan Fisher (684) and Charles Emery Beals, was b. in Stoughton, July 15, 1869. "Educated in the public schools of Stoughton, he graduated from the high school in 1885, as salutatorian. For four years he studied mechanical engineering in the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston. He was graduated from Drew Theological Seminary, Madison, N. J., in 1892, being selected as one of the commencement speakers. During the summers of 1889, 1890 and 1891, he supplied the Methodist churches of Washington, R. I., Hingham, Mass., and West Abington, Mass., respectively. Entering the New England Southern Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, in April, 1892, he was appointed to the Emmanuel church, Mansfield, Mass., which pastorate he filled for four years. During one of these years he also served as pastor of the Methodist Episcopal church in Foxboro. He was ordained deacon at Plymouth in April, 1893, and elder at Brockton, April, 1894, passing the four years' examination in two years.

Digitized by Google

He was appointed pastor of the Methodist Episcopal church of Phenix, R. I., in April, 1896. In July of the same year, he resigned from the ministry and membership of the Methodist Episcopal church on account of dissatisfaction with its polity. He at once accepted the pastorate of the Maverick church chapel, East Boston, becoming assistant to the Rev. Smith Baker, D. D., of the Maverick Congregational church, of that city. In July, 1897, receiving a unanimous call from the Congregational church, of Stoneham, Mass., he accepted, assuming the pastorate, August 1, and being formally installed Sept. 16, 1897. Mr. Beals is a member of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society, and of the Stoughton Historical Society." He married, June 30, 1891, Miss Nellie Vernon, daughter of Ebenezer H. and Phebe S. (Lunn) Drake, who was b. . Children are:

HELEN DRAKE BEALS[11], b. in Mansfield, Jan. 5, 1895.
CHARLES EDWARD BEALS[11], b. in East Boston, July 20, 1896.

872. MARY AUGUSTA UPHAM,[10] daughter of Sarah F. Hunt (689) and Ezra T. Upham, was b. in Stoughton, Feb. 13, 1866; m. at Canton, Feb. 23, 1887, Thomas F. Thomas; res. at Canton. They had:

ROSA MARY THOMAS[11], b. Feb. 13, 1888; d. June 17, 1895.
RUTH HUNT THOMAS[11], b. May 9, 1889.
ELMER UPHAM THOMAS[11], b. Sept. 1, 1890; d. April 4, 1891.
GEORGE E. THOMAS[11], b. Dec. 12, 1891.
FRANCES TILDEN THOMAS[11], b. Nov. 19, 1893.

873. MARY A. RANEY[10], daughter of Mary[9] Fisher (706) and Joseph Raney, Jr., was b. in , Iowa, July 16, 1864; m. Clesson Clark, July 19, 1883. Their children:

ALICE M. CLARK[11], b. July 21, 1884.
CLARENCE A. CLARK[11], b. May 1, 1886.
ANNA G. CLARK[11], b. May 11, 1888.
GRACE CLARK[11], b. Dec. 9, 1890; d. Jan. 13, 1891.
GLEN CLARK[11], b. Dec. 9, 1890 (twin of Grace); d. Feb. 4, 1891.
LEONARD E. CLARK[11], b. Oct. 20, 1892.

874. PHEBE O.[10], daughter of Mary[9] Fisher (706) and Joseph Raney, Jr., was b. in , Iowa, May 4, 1867; m. Charles E. Clark, May 30, 1885. Their children:

CHARLES A. CLARK[11], b. Jan. 15, 1886; d. Jan. 20, 1886.
MARY C. CLARK[11], b. Dec. 23, 1886.
OLIVE E. CLARK[11], b. Jan. 20, 1888.
HATTIE L. CLARK[11], b. Aug. 30, 1889.
ETHEL CLARK[11], b. Jan. 15, 1891.
LEROY CLARK[11], b. Oct. 15, 1892.

Digitized by Google

875. DR. WALDO[10], younger son of Rev. Judson (744) and Louisa B. (Haines) Fisher, was b. in Shelburne Falls, Mass., Sept. 4, 1857, and m. Martha Leaton Filley on Sept. 20, 1893. Is physician and surgeon for the Alton road. Graduated from the University of Wisconsin with degree of B. L., and from Rush Medical College with degree of M. D. Was lecturer for two years on anatomy and physiology in Shurtleff College, Upper Alton, Ill. Has been president of the Alton board of health, alderman for the first ward and health officer of Alton. Res. Alton, Ills.

876. CHARLES H.[10], son of Thomas H. (747) and Mary C. (Hedges) Fisher, was b. at Lansingburgh, N. Y., June 10, 1835; m. there, June 27, 1878, Henrietta L., daughter of Robert L. and Henrietta (daughter of Ezra and Harriet Lester, of Renssellaerville, N. Y.) Mulford, who was b. Nov. 15, 1847. (For her ancestry see N. E. Hist.-Gen. Register, vol. 34.) He d. at Lansingburgh, Jan. 18, 1888, and the family removed to Mt. Vernon, N. Y., where they have resided. Their children were:

ROBERT MULFORD[11], b. May 4, 1879.
MARY H.[11], b. Aug. 8, 1880.
THOMAS E.[11], b. March 24, 1883.
ANNIE F.[11], b. June 17, 1884.

877. JOHN WARREN[10], son of George Nelson (754) and Sarah (Lydston) Fisher, was b. in Charlestown, March 20, 1840; m. Mary E. Blaisdell; res. Roxbury. They had:

ARTHUR WARREN[11], b. Aug. 13, 1863; d. June 14, 1885.
LYMAN CHANDLER[11], b. May, 1868.

878. GEORGE NELSON[10], son of George Nelson (754) and Sarah (Lydston) Fisher, was b. in Charlestown, April 20, 1847; m. Jan. 20, 1869, Nellie B. Lewis, who was b. in East Boston, Dec. 18, 1844. He was elected to the Boston city council from Charlestown in 1885, 1886 and 1889. In 1886-7 he was the only Republican out of the members sent from Charlestown, and the only Protestant. Children were:

WALTER EVERETT[11], b. in Charlestown, Aug. 31, 1871; d. in Whitman, Mass., July 17, 1872.
HAN— NELSON[11], b. Charlestown, Jan. 6, 1875.

879. JOSHUA A. DIX[10], oldest child of Elizabeth Richards[9] Fisher (759) and Joshua G. Dix, was b. in Albany, N. Y., April 13, 1831, and d. in Elizabeth, N. J., Oct. 13, 1894. He m. June 1, 1854, Julia Frances Rogers, of New York city. Children were:

Digitized by Google

WARREN ROGERS DIX[11], b. Nov. 23, 1855; a lawyer of New York city, 160 Broadway. Married, but has no children.

JULIA FRANCES DIX[11], b. May 26, 1857; m. Eugene Jones; res. Tarrytown-on-Hudson, N.Y.; had: two daughters, one living.

KATE SCHUYLER DIX[11], b. Nov. 27, 1858; d. Aug. 19, 1859.

880. CATHERINE LOUISA[10], oldest child of Rev. Nathaniel Wilcox (763) and Martha M. (Graves) Fisher, was b. at Gallipolis, O., July 16, 1830; was educated at Leroy Seminary; m. Amos Foster Beardsley, Nov. 10, 1851. They moved to California; she d. in the Suscal Valley, near Napa City, Cal., April 21, 1861. He d. at Mountain View, Cal., Dec. 10, 1869. Child was:

GEORGIN F. BEARDSLEY[11], b.

881. CARLOS WILCOX[10], second child of Rev. Nathaniel Wilcox (763) and Martha M. (Graves) Fisher, was b. in Burlington, O., May 19, 1832, and d. in Carthage, Mo., Feb. 6, 1888. He m. Oct. 7, 1855, Clarissa A. Beedle, who was b. in Brunswick, O., Sept. 22, 1837, and d. in Carthage, Mo., Dec. 24, 1887. They resided in Medina, O., and later, for some years, in Mt. Vernon, Knox County, O.; they afterwards removed to Carthage, Mo., where most of the family have since resided. Their children were:

ROSA ATHERTON[11], b. Belvedere, Ills., Feb. 12, 1857; m. at Carthage, Mo., Jan. 22, 1891, Franklin Cooper, of Carthage; a carpenter and contractor.

KATE MARIA[11], b. Medina, O., Aug. 29, 1858; res. in Kansas City, Mo.; unm.

EFFIE MAY[11], b. Medina, O., May 16, 1860; m. at Reynolds, Iowa, April 27, 1897, Charles Brayton, a Woodman lodge organizer. She res. with her sister in Kansas City, Mo.

CORA EDITH[11], b. Mt. Vernon, O., Jan. 28, 1862; m. at Carthage, Mo., June 14, 1888, A. J. Fugitt, a farmer; res. on West Seventh street, Joplin, Mo.

BEN HARMIN[11], b. Mt. Vernon, O., June 18, 1864; m. at Carthage, Mo., Sept. 8, 1897, Nellie E. Franklin, of Carthage. He is in the lumber, hardware and coal business in Carthage. Had: Benjamin Franklin[12], b. there, July 27, 1898; d. same day.

FRANK HERD[11], b. Mt. Vernon, O., Feb. 25, 1865; d. in Carthage, Mo., March 7, 1892; unm.

OLIVE LONG[11], b. Mt. Vernon, O., March 18, 1867; m. in Carthage, Mo., May 29, 1889, John Edward Myers, a machinist; res. in Joplin, Mo.

ADEN RICE[11], b. Mt. Vernon, O., Jan. 27, 1868; res. Carthage, Mo.

CHARLES GRAVES[11], b. Carthage, Mo., May 22, 1873; m. in Carthage, Mo., Nov. 20, 1895, Minnie Baker, of Carthage. He is a plumber and groceryman; res. Carthage. Had: Herald Baker[12], b. Carthage, Aug. 31, 1896.

Digitized by Google

882. ELIZA JANE[10], fourth child of Rev. Nathaniel Wilcox (763) and Martha M. (Graves) Fisher, was b. in Lewiston, N. Y., June 30, 1837; m. Oscar C. Sprague, March 4, 1855. They res. in Cleveland, O., in 1864; moved afterwards to Lockport, N. Y. Their children were:

WILLIAM ALONZO SPRAGUE[11].
NELLIE FRANCES SPRAGUE[11], b. ; m. Sanders; d. March 9, 1884, in Rochester, N. Y.
FREDERICK ALONZO SPRAGUE[11].
HARRY GRAVES SPRAGUE[11].
FRANK E. SPRAGUE[11].

883. HELEN MARIA[10], sixth child of Rev. Nathaniel Wilcox (763) and Martha M. (Graves) Fisher, was b. in Lockport, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1841; m. in East Cleveland, O., Jan. 19, 1862, Charles E. Hoyt, of New Haven, Conn., who was b. in New Haven, Oct. 22, 1835. He is a builder; res. Cleveland, O. Their children:

GORDON CHIPMAN HOYT[11], b. at New Haven, Conn., March 8, 1863; m. Lillian F. Willard, Dec. 17, 1888. He is a commercial traveller; res. Cleveland, O. They had: Raymond Earle Hoyt[12], b. Dec. 31, 1891.
CHARLES STAR HOYT[11], b. Doylestown, Wayne County, O., July 9, 1865; a wood engraver by trade. At present, mining in Kern County, California.
WILLIAM FISHER HOYT[11], b. Wadsworth, Medina County, O., Jan. 24, 1869; a commercial traveller for firm of Mills & Gibb, Grand street and Broadway, New York City.
CARLOS HENRY HOYT[11], b. Medina, O., June 6, 1874; a plumber by trade; at present, mining in Kern County, California, with his brother.

884. MARY WILLIAMS[10], youngest daughter of Rev. Nathaniel Wilcox (763) and Martha M. (Graves) Fisher, was b. in Palmyra, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1843; m. at the home of her mother, in East Cleveland, Ohio, April 25, 1863, William L. Stoaks, of Medina, O., who was b. in Orange County, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1824. At the age of twenty-one he went with his parents to Ohio, residing at Medina, and was engaged in carriage manufacturing until 1877; then on account of his failing health, he moved his family to Cleveland, O., and for several years past has been engaged in the hotel business; now proprietor of the Parker House, on Lorain street. Their children:

901. WILLIAM L. STOAKS[11], b. at Medina, Nov. 1, 1866; m. Isabel J. White, March 12, 1886.
GEORGE A. STOAKS[11], b. at Medina, Sept. 28, 1870; m. in Cleveland, June 27, 1895, Carrie M. Ferrell, of Cleveland; res. with his parents.

Digitized by Google

885. CHARLES HENRY CHAPIN[10], oldest child of Catherine Louisa Fisher (764) and Deacon Henry Chapin, was b. in Newport, N. H., Sept. 22, 1823; m. Sarah Ann Nettleton, of Claremont, N. H., Nov. 11, 1858. She was b. Oct. 14, 1830. He graduated at Dartmouth College in 1850; was a lawyer; res. in Charlestown, N. H., and at St. Louis, Mo., since 1860. Their children were:

PITT KIMBALL CHAPIN[11].
HENRY AARON CHAPIN[11].
CATHERINE FRENCH CHAPIN[11].
MARY EUNICE CHAPIN[11].

886. CAROLINE LUCY[10], second child of John Leonard (772) and Lucy (Ellis) Fisher, was b. in West Dedham, Sept. 3, 1856; m. at Dedham, Nov. 9, 1881, Charles Theodore Wheelock, son of Elijah and Mary (Colburn) Wheelock, who was b. in West Dedham, Feb. 9, 1847. He is a dealer in bookbinders' materials in Boston. They res. in Norwood. Have:

JOHN FISHER WHEELOCK[11], b. May 28, 1895.

887. JOHN EBEN[10], third child of John Leonard (772) and Lucy (Ellis) Fisher, was b. in West Dedham, May 30, 1861; m. April 10, 1894, Lizzie May, daughter of Obed and Elizabeth (Bryant) Eldridge, who was b. April 14, 1867. He is a farmer. They res. in Westwood, Mass. Have:

ELIZABETH ELDRIDGE[11], b. Oct. 29, 1895.

888. HERBERT[10], son of Eben S. (786) and Ellen M. P. (Shaw) Fisher, was b. at Dedham, March 8, 1854; m. at Manchester, N. H., April 10, 1884, Carrie Maria, daughter of George Gorham and Ann (Nealey) Williams, of Manchester, who was b. there, June 14, 1857. A cotton manufacturer; res. Taunton, Mass. They had:

MARGARET WILLIAMS[11], b. Dec. 6, 1885.
CHARLES EBENEZER[11], b. March 1, 1889.

889. CHARLES E.[10], son of Mason (799) and Hannah R. (Smith) Fisher, was b. at Fall River, March 16, 1846; m. Ella T., daughter of Elijah C. and Hannah (Carter) Kilburn, who was b. , and d. . He res. at Fall River. Their children were:

MARY KILBURN[11], b. Aug. 20, 1871.
EDWARD MASON[11], b. Oct. 20, 1875.
FLORENCE[11], b. May 20, 1882; d. ——.

Digitized by Google

890. GEORGE B.[10], son of Mason (799) and Hannah R. (Smith) Fisher, was b. at Fall River, Sept. 20, 1851; m. Annie E., daughter of Capt. Benjamin and Desire (Tanner) Nichols, who was b. . They had:

GEORGE HOWARD[11], b. Aug. 29, 1876.
CHARLES MASON[11], b. June 28, 1884; d. Sept. 26, 1886.

891. HENRIETTA M.[10], daughter of Henry H. (800) and Judith (Brightman) Fisher, of New Bedford, was b. Jan. 3, 1851; m. Feb. 18, 1872, Erskine H., eldest child of Bradford S. and Hannah (Cross) Pierce, of New Bedford, who was b. Dec. 17, 1849. Res. 52 Fifth street, New Bedford. Had:

SYLVIA C. PIERCE[11], b. July 27, 1878.

ELEVENTH GENERATION.

892. GEORGE ELMER ELLSWORTH[11], son of George Simeon (807) and Mira A. (Babcock) Fisher, was b. in Ashland, Mass., Dec. 28, 1861; m. Ida May Adams, in November, 1884. In 1888, he had been for three years in the employ of the Boston & Albany Railroad in Boston; res. then, 225 Harrison Avenue. Children were:

LAURA[12].
MAY[12].

893. HERMAN CLARENCE[11], only child of Herman Cyrus (809) and Cornelia C. (Smith) Fisher, was b. in New York city, Aug. 1, 1874; is in business with a large publishing house in New York city; a member of the Seventh Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y. He m. April 21, 1897; Carlotta Brackenbush, of Jersey City, N. J.

894. ALBERT S. EARLE[11], third child of Orythia[10] Fisher (813) and William Warner Earle, was b. at Chester, Vt., Dec. 1, 1844; served in the Civil War (for record see the Earle Genealogy, p. 342); m. Abbie J. Snell, Feb. 3, 1865. They res. in Chester, Vt. He was killed on the railroad at Gassett's Station, Vt., April 10, 1869. Only child was:

SUSIE L. EARLE[12], b. Jan. 24, 1867, m. Sept. 6, 1884, Elmer A. (b. Dec. 31, 1859), son of William H. and Eliza (Rumbrill) Spafford, and lives at Gassett's Station, Vt.; had: Elmer Albert Spafford[13], b. Sept. 15, 1886.

Digitized by Google

895. GEORGE F. EARLE[11], fourth child of Orythia[10] Fisher (813) and William Warner Earle, was b. at Chester, Vt., April 19, 1850, and d. at Strafford, Vt., Oct. 19, 1886. He m. Lizzie E. Chedal; was a Second Advent clergyman. They had:

HELEN EARLE[12], b. Dec. 21, 1872.
FRED A. EARLE[12], b. Aug. 24, 1874.
CHARLES W. EARLE[12], b. July 27, 1881.
HARRY G. EARLE[12], b. Feb. 8, 1885.

896. MARY[11], first child of Rev. Joseph Selden (814) and Abby M. (Carter) Fisher, was b. at Cass Lake, Minn., April 19, 1851; m. Oct. 16, 1877, Rev. Harlow S. Mills, son of Manning B. and Ursula F. (Stone) Mills. He graduated at Grinnell College and the Chicago Theological Seminary, and then became pastor at Dunlap, Iowa. Later he held pastorates at Forest Grove, Or.; Alton, Ills.; Huron, South Dakota; Union City, Mich., and at Benzonia, Mich., where he is now pastor of the First Congregational church.

897. GEORGE[11], third child of Rev. Joseph Selden (814) and Abby M. (Carter) Fisher, was b. at Cass Lake, Minn. He studied at a business college in Grand Rapids, Mich., and was state secretary of the Y. M. C. A. in Kansas for a while. Afterwards he and other earnest Christians formed the Gospel Union, with headquarters at Kansas City, Mo. There they have a school for the study of the Bible by young men and women who wish to go abroad as missionaries or to labor in needy fields in this country. They have a mission in Morocco, Africa, one in Ecuador, South America, and another among the Indians in Arizona. Mr. Fisher has been twice to Africa, once to South America and once to Arizona, for the furtherance of the missionary work in these places. The Union publishes the "Gospel Message," which gives an account of their work.

898. DR. ALBERT SHAW[11], son of Susan[10] Fisher (817) and Griffin M. Shaw, is "editor of the *Review of the Reviews*. Dr. Shaw is a tall, slender man, on the youthful side of forty, with a scholarly look, and a large fund of bright, intellectual conversation. His success has grown out of the fact that he is a rare combination of a good editor, and a good business man. He was born in Butler County, O., is a cousin of Murat Halstead, and was educated in some country college in Iowa, and received his practical newspaper training on the Minneapolis *Tribune*. He is probably the most

Digitized by Google

industrious of the magazine editors in New York. He keeps his hands on all branches of the business, and besides does a good deal of original work in the *Review*. It is the only magazine in the country which has no rival in its special field. Dr. Shaw invented it, and he covers the field so thoroughly that no envious publisher has dared to invade it." — E. V. Smalley's letter from New York to the Chicago *Times-Herald*, in August, 1895.

899. REV. GEORGE EDWARD WHITE[11], son of Joanna Fisher (818) and Rev. George H. White, was b. at Marash, Turkey, Oct. 14, 1861; m. June 29, 1887, at Muscatine, Iowa, Esther B., daughter of Rev. Dr. A. B. and Mary Robbins, a graduate of Iowa College, '82. Mr. White graduated at Iowa College, in 1882; took his A. M. degree in '85; studied at Chicago Theological Seminary and received the B. D. degree in 1887. He was professor in Hastings College, Neb., 1882 to 1885, and a student at the Hartford Theological Seminary, 1885–86 and at Chicago Theological Seminary, 1886–87. He was ordained in September, 1887, and became pastor of the Congregational church at Waverly, Ia., until 1890, when he became a missionary of the American Board at Marsovan, Turkey. He passed through the Armenian massacres there in 1895–96, and in 1898 visited America on furlough. Children are:

MARGARET BURRELL WHITE[12], b. Waverly, Ia., Aug. 16, 1889.
MARY ROBBINS WHITE[12], b. Marsovan, Turkey, Jan. 16, 1892.
GEORGE DEFOREST WHITE[12], b. Marsovan, Turkey, Nov. 13, 1893.
ESTHER KING WHITE[12], b. Marsovan, Turkey, June 3, 1897.

900. SUSAN MARGARET WHITE[11], daughter of Joanna Fisher (818) and Rev. George A. White, was b. at Weathersfield, Vt., April 8, 1867; graduated at Iowa College, literary course, 1892; and taught in the public schools at Grand Junction, Colo., 1892–93. She was S. S. visitor for the First Methodist Prot. church of Pittsburg, Pa., 1893–94, and studied in the Moody Institute at Chicago, 1894–95. She held the position of general secretary of the Y. W. C. A. at Indianapolis, Ind., from 1895 to 1897. Since then she has resided with her parents at Grinnell, Ia.

901. WILLIAM L. STOAKS[11], son of Mary Williams Fisher (884) and William L. Stoaks, was b. in Medina, Ohio, Nov. 1, 1866; moved with his parents to Cleveland, O.,

Digitized by Google

in 1877, and became foreman and inspector of twist drills in the Standard Tool Company of Cleveland, being employed there seven years prior to his death, which occurred June 7, 1891. He m. Isabell Jane White, in Cleveland, March 12, 1886. They had:

MAMIE I. STOAKS[12], b. Nov. 1, 1888; res. with her grandparents.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX.

902. JOSHUA[5], son of John (14) and Hannah (Adams) Fisher, was b. in Medfield, June 16, 1685; m. Mary———, who d. in Walpole, March 11, 1766. Joshua settled in Walpole, was a farmer, and also erected a saw-mill near Cedar Swamp; was town clerk of Walpole, 1739 to 1747. He d. there, Aug. 11, 1749. Children were:

SARAH[6], b. about August, 1709; d. Sept. 12, 1711, aged 1 year 11 months.
SILENCE[6], b. in Medfield, Oct. 24, 1712; d. Nov. 7, 1712.

903. SAMUEL[5], probably oldest son of Vigilance (15) and Rebecca (Partridge) Fisher, was b. at Dedham, Dec. 12, 1681. We believe that the Samuel[5] Fisher, son of Vigilance (page 30), who declined to take the real estate in the settlement of his father's estate in 1714, moved to Beverly, and later to Duxbury. He married in 1710, Deborah Stetson, who was b. Dec. 3, 1681, a granddaughter of Cornet Robert Stetson, of Scituate. After the birth of his son he removed from Duxbury to North Yarmouth, Maine (set off to Cumberland in 1820). He d. at North Yarmouth, Nov. 24, 1767. Their children were:

REBECCA[6], b. Duxbury, Aug. 25, 1717; m. Benjamin Prince(?).
904. SAMUEL[6], b. Duxbury, Nov. 12, 1722; m. Hannah Blanchard.

904. SAMUEL[6], son of Samuel (903) and Deborah (Stetson) Fisher, was b. in Duxbury, Nov. 12, 1722, and d. in North Yarmouth (now Cumberland), Maine. He m. Hannah Blanchard; res. at North Yarmouth; he was taxed there, in 1759; she was taxed in 1794, before which time he had probably died. Children were:

905. ONESIPHORUS[7], b. in 1752; m. Mary Prince, of North Yarmouth.
REBECCA[7], b. ————; m. Daniel Drinkwater, of North Yarmouth and Cumberland, Me.

905. ONESIPHORUS[7], son of Samuel (904) and Hannah (Blanchard) Fisher, was b. at North Yarmouth (now Cumberland), Maine, in 1752; m. Ruth Prince, of North Yar-

Digitized by Google

mouth. They joined the Congregational church of Cumberland, in 1794, and we find him taxed there the same year. "He was, I think, town clerk of North Yarmouth." His gravestone at Cumberland Centre reads: "Onesiphorus Fisher died March 11, 1829, æt. 76 years." Children were:

906. SAMUEL[8], b. ; m. Mary Reed, of North Yarmouth.
RUTH[8], b. in 1784; d. May 8, 1814, aged 30; unm.
ONESIPHOROUS[8], b. in 1788; d. in 1799, aged 11 years.
RACHEL[8], b. ; d. "at Henry Stone's, at Falmouth, Me., some twelve or fifteen years ago, and must have been 80 years of age, or more." Buried at Cumberland Centre.
HULDAH[8], b.

906. CAPTAIN SAMUEL[8], son of Onesiphorus (905) and Ruth (Prince) Fisher, was b. at North Yarmouth (now Cumberland) Maine, about 1776; was taxed there in 1823; joined the North Yarmouth church in 1807, along with his sisters Rachel, Ruth and Huldah. He m. Mary, daughter of William and Hannah (Merrill) Reed, of North Yarmouth, who was b. Sept. 11, 1872. He was taxed at North Yarmouth in 1823; was a captain; his wife's father was at time of Samuel's marriage to her the richest man in Cumberland County, Me. They removed to New York in 1835, where they died. They had:

907. FISHER AMES[9], b. Cumberland, July 19, 1814; m. Charlesetta M. Amerman, May 23, 1839; d. March 25, 1893.

907. FISHER AMES[9], son of Capt. Samuel (906) and Mary (Reed) Fisher, was b. at North Yarmouth, Cumberland County, Maine, July 19, 1814; m. May 23, 1839, in New York city, N. Y., by the Rev. Thomas Skinner, D. D., to Charlesetta Miller Amerman, who was b. at Newburg, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1820. He d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., March 25, 1893, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery. Children were:

HELEN MELINDA[10], b. New York city, Feb. 13, 1840; res. New York city.
MARY ANTOINETTE[10], b. Jan. 17, 1842.
HORACE BILLINGS[10], b. Oct. 6, 1843; d. Dec. 22, 1843.
JANE ANNETTA[10], b. Bergen, N. J., Nov. 23, 1844; m. Nov. 3, 1870, Joseph Sanford Elwell, who was b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., April 28, 1848.
ISAAC NEWTON[10], b. Bergen, N. J., Dec. 30, 1846; d. Jan. 23, 1881.
LYMAN WEBSTER[10], b. Brooklyn, N. Y., July 5, 1849; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1883, Elizabeth A. Jenkins, of Brooklyn.

Digitized by Google

LAVINIA ROCKWELL[10], b. Brooklyn, Sept. 2, 1852; d. at Crawford, N. J., Dec. 9, 1879; buried at Westfield Cemetery, there; m. at Crawford, Sept. 27, 1874, to Charles Stuart Littell, of Crawford; had: Charles Stuart Littell[11], b. ; d. in infancy; Nellie Lavinia Littell[11], b. ; Mary Emma Littell[11], b. Dec. 7, 1879.

AUGUSTUS DANFORTH[10], b. Brooklyn, Dec. 25, 1853; m. 1st, Florence Adele Hamar, Dec. 1, 1876; m. 2d, Clara Louise Haxal, Dec. 20, 1883; children by 2d wife were: Lavinia[11], b. ; Theresa Aileene[11], b. .

ADA FLORENCE[10], b. Oct. 1, 1859, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

908. ABRAHAM[7], son of Jeremiah (146) and Esther (Reed) Fisher, was b. in Natick, Mass., Nov. 5, 1763; m. Jan. 15, 1784, Lucy Parkhurst, of Framingham, and moved to Claremont, N. H. They res. at Claremont, where they died. They had:

JOSIAH[8], b. ; m. and had a son, Leonard P.[9], b. in Claremont, Oct. 6, 1807; m. ; d. Dec. 6, 1892; had six children, b. in Claremont: A. C.[10], Charles A.[10], George L.[10], Albert F.[10], Edwin C.[10] and Nancy Jane[10]. A. C.[10] Fisher is a wholesale commission fruit and produce merchant at 40 and 42 Commercial street, Boston, Mass. Mrs. Leonard P. Fisher res. at Claremont, N. H. (1893).

909. ANNA B.[8], daughter of Silas (294) and Jane (Kelsey) Fisher, was b. in Danville, Vt., Oct. 4, 1804; m. Feb. 8, 1826, John, son of Jesse and Mary (Talbot) Stowell, who was b. in Dedham, Mass., April 10, 1803, and d. in Washington, N. H., July 18, 1870. She d. in Washington, Feb. 12, 1838. They res. in Lempster, until after his father's death in 1828. About the year 1829, they moved to Washington, and settled on the farm previously occupied by his father. Their children were:

HENRY F. STOWELL[9], b. in Lempster, May 14, 1826; m. Henrietta Ayer, of Newbury, Feb. 20, 1850. Res. in Claremont, N. H., for a time, now res. in Unity (1886). Children: Benjamin F. Stowell[10], b. in Claremont, Sept. 5, 1851; Elgin W. Stowell[10], b. Claremont, March 26, 1854; Annie G. Stowell[10], b. in Claremont, Nov. 3, 1864.

CYNTHIA J. STOWELL[9], b. in Washington, Nov. 13, 1829; m. Sept. 19, 1855, William, first child of Daniel and Patty (Proctor) Farnsworth, who was b. in Washington, Feb. 8, 1807, and d. . "He has always resided in Washington, and is universally respected." Children, all b. in Washington, were: Loretta V. Farnsworth[10], b. Sept. 4, 1857; m. Asa T. Robinson, and resided in New Bedford, Mass.; Orville O. Farnsworth[10], b. Jan. 22, 1859, res. in Gardner, Mass.; Lenora L. Farnsworth[10], b. June 12, 1860; Benton Farnsworth[10], b. Dec. 16, 1861; d. , 1885; Irvin E. Farnsworth[10], b. Sept. 1, 1863; res. in Radcliff, Iowa; Elmer E. Farnsworth[10], b. June 2, 1865; res.

Digitized by Google

in Peace Dale, R. I.; Alton V. Farnsworth[10], b. Jan. 12, 1867; Melbourne A. Farnsworth[10], b. Aug. 24, 1868; Nellie M. Farnsworth[10], b. May 9, 1870; Ernest H. Farnsworth[10], b. June 24, 1872; Merton A. Farnsworth[10], b. July 23, 1874.

ABNER B. STOWELL[9], b. in Washington, April 14, 1832; m. Mrs. Alma A. Brackett, of Newbury, Oct. 11, 1855; res. in Washington, until 1870; has since res. in Dunstable, Mass., Lancaster, Mass., and Amherst, N. H. Now (1886) res. in Amherst. Children were: John E. Stowell[10], b. in Washington, March 20, 1860; m. Ida L. Day, Nov. 12, 1880, who d. Sept. 19, 1883. His second wife is Mary R. Blood, of Merrimack, whom he m. Nov. 3, 1885. They res. (1886) in Bedford, N. H. Child: Maurice E. Stowell[11], b. May 23, 1881. Herbert M. Stowell[10], b. in Sutton, N. H., March 12, 1870; Herman M. Stowell[10], b. Sutton, March 12, 1870.

910. JOSEPH[7], oldest child of Joseph (147) and Elizabeth (Farrington) Fisher, was b. July 22, 1766. (See page 182.) He m. at Claremont, N. H., May 20, 1794, Sarah, daughter of William and Hepsibath Osgood, who was b. at Claremont, Feb. 17, 1769, and d. at Cabot, Vt., July 3, 1839. They went directly to Cabot, Vt., and commenced pioneer life in the unbroken wilderness. He d. there, Sept. 1, 1853. Their children were:

911. MARCUS O.[8], b. Nov. 24, 1796; m. Fannie Hall, June 13, 1820.
CYNTHIA[8], b. , 1798.
912. CALEB[8], b. May 17, 1800; m. Laura A. Stone, Nov. 27, 1827.
913. WILLIAM[8], b. , 1802; m. Flora Strong, Dec. 18, 1826.
{ SALLY[8], b. , 1804.
{ SOPHIA[8], b. , 1804.
914. MILTON[8], b. Feb. 7, 1807; m. Susan Jones, Oct. 13, 1833.

911. DEACON MARCUS O.[8], son of Joseph (910) and Sarah (Osgood) Fisher, was b. in Cabot, Vt., Nov. 24, 1796, and d. there, April 9, 1865. (For other particulars of his life see page 279.) He m. at Chester, N. H., June 13, 1820, Fannie Hall, who was b. in Chester, April 9, 1796, and d. in Cabot, Sept. 14, 1870. Children were:

FRANCIS[9], b. Aug. 23, 1822; d. July 31, 1846.
915. EDWIN[9], b. June 15, 1825; m. 1st, Mary L. Collins, May 17, 1848; m. 2d, Emeline N. Putnam, May 4, 1864.
JULIA G.[9], b. March 14, 1831; d. Jan. 30, 1834.
916. JOHN M.[9], b. Nov. 15, 1833; m. 1st, Carrie Lance, April 9, 1856; m. 2d, Roxanna L. Heath, July 8, 1871.

912. CALEB[8], third child of Joseph (910) and Sarah (Osgood) Fisher, was b. in Cabot, Vt., May 17, 1800, and d. Feb. 2, 1886. He m. in Cabot, Nov. 27, 1827, Laura A. Stone, who was b. Sept. 5, 1802, and d. May 31, 1870. He always lived

Digitized by Google

in Cabot. In the military company of Cabot, organized Aug. 26, 1819, he was elected third sergeant; when it became an artillery company, in July, 1826, he became second lieutenant, and in 1828 was elected its captain. He was selectman eleven years, 1832, 1841 to 1848, 1854, 1862 and 1863; overseer of the poor, 1841 and 1842. Their children were:

MARTHA[9], b. Aug. 30, 1828; d. Feb. 18, 1897; m. Joseph N. Hill, Feb. 22, 1854.
CAROLINE P.[9], b. Aug. 23, 1832; d. Feb. 11, 1858.
ELLEN[9], b. Nov. 5, 1834; d. Sept. 5, 1851.
IRA[9], b. Dec. 7, 1836; d. Nov. 2, 1870.
917. LUKE C.[9], b. June 19, 1839; m. Isidore C. Wallace, March 6, 1856.
JULIA A.[9], b. Jan. 17, 1842; d. March 6, 1856.

913. WILLIAM[8], fourth child of Joseph (910) and Sarah (Osgood) Fisher, was b. in Cabot, Vt., in 1802, and d. in Albion, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1854. He m. at Cabot, Dec. 18, 1826, Flora Strong, who was b. in Bethlehem, Conn., Jan. 15, 1799, and d. at Chicago, Ills., Oct. 6, 1895. "He put up a tannery at Lower Cabot, on the river opposite the factory (Haines' Mills), in 1827, which he ran until 1838, when he moved to Albion, N. Y. During his residence in Cabot, he was a member of the Congregational church; was elected captain of the artillery company in Cabot in 1829, and served until 1832." Their children were:

HENRY P.[9], b. July 14, 1828; m. Rossibell Harrison, May 22, 1872.
918. CHARLES C.[9], b. Jan. 13, 1831; d. Jan. 11, 1878; m. Valeria W. Parker, Dec. 25, 1856.
SARAH C.[9], b. Jan. 30, 1833.
F. AMELIA[9], b. Oct. 30, 1834.
M. JANE[9], b. March 14, 1837.

914. MILTON[8], seventh child of Joseph (910) and Sarah (Osgood) Fisher, was b. at Cabot, Vt., Feb. 7, 1807, and d. at Barton Landing, Vt., Dec. 22, 1892. He m. at Waitsfield, Vt., Oct. 13, 1833, Susan Jones, who was b. there, Sept. 22, 1809, and is still living. He was town treasurer of Cabot, 1874 to 1881; selectman, 1837, 1859, 1860; overseer of the poor, 1850 to 1856, 1860, 1861, 1864, 1865. Their children were:

919. CHARLES MILTON[9], b. Nov. 11, 1834; m. Eliza Ann Hale, Nov. 30, 1859.
920. SUSAN JANE[9], b. May 26, 1837; m. Charles Edwin Joslyn, Jan. 26, 1864.
LAURA MARANDA[9], b. at Cabot, Jan. 29, 1849; d. March 18, 1877.

Digitized by Google

915. EDWIN[9], second child of Deacon Marcus O. (911) and Fannie (Hall) Fisher, was b. in Cabot, Vt., June 15, 1825, and d. Aug. 17, 1898, aged 72 years. He m. in Danville, Vt., May 17, 1848, Mary L. Collins, who was b. in Danville, May 12, 1822, and d. July 17, 1863, aged 41 years. He m. 2d, May 4, 1864, Emeline N. Putnam, who was b. June 23, 1836. He was elected a deacon of the Congregational church, in Cabot, in February, 1866; secretary of the Green Mountain Lodge, F. & A. M., at its organization, in 1865; a representative to the state legislature in 1863–64. Their children were:

Son[10], b. Feb. 13, 1853; d. Feb. 13, 1853.

921. FRANCIS HALLETT[10], b. Sept. 17, 1854; m. Frances Elizabeth Greene, Dec. 12, 1878.

922. KATARINE COLLINS[10], b. March 4, 1858; m. Hermon H. Dewey, Jan. 1, 1879.

ABBIE MAY[10] (by second wife), b. July 20, 1865; m. Aug. 29, 1889, Jay Guy Wilson, of Bethel, Vt.; they had: Gladys May Wilson[11], b. Dec. 29, 1890; Paul Flynn Wilson[11], b. Jan. 25, 1892.

EDWIN PUTNAM[10], b. Nov. 10, 1867; m. Annis Dickey, of Bethel, Vt., Jan. 25, 1894; they had: Ruth Emeline[11], b. Aug. 18, 1895.

WILLIAM MARCUS[10], b. Nov. 8, 1869; m. March 24, 1892, Lucie W. Dunbar, of Hartland, Vt., and had: Allen Dunbar[11], b. July 20, 1893; d. July 3, 1894. His wife, Lucie D. Fisher, d. March 24, 1896.

FANNIE MAUD[10], b. Oct. 23, 1871; d. Nov. 24, 1894; m. July 10, 1894, Henry K. Wing, of Boston, Mass.

916. JOHN M.[9], son of Deacon Marcus O. (911) and Fanny (Hall) Fisher, was b. in Cabot, Vt., Nov. 15, 1833. He is a resident of his native town. At its incorporation, Nov. 19, 1866, he was a member of the board of trustees; was a charter member of the Green Mountain Lodge, F. and A. M., in 1865, and at the first election was made senior warden. Was appointed justice of the peace in 1881; county commissioner, 1875 to 1877. He wrote the history of Cabot, Vt., in Hemenway's History of Washington County, Vt., pp. 74, 128. He m. 1st, at Cabot, April 9, 1856, Carrie, daughter of John M. and Carrie ( ) Lance, who was b. at Cabot, Sept. 1, 1835, and d. Dec. 26, 1869. He m. 2d, July 8, 1871, Roxanna L. Heath, who was b. May 15, 1844. Judge Fisher res. at Lower Cabot. Children were:

JULIA L.[10], b. Sept. 10, 1864; d. Oct. 2, 1865.

MARY S.[10], b. July 13, 1866; m. Sept. 1, 1888, E. L. Spencer, of Marshfield, Vt., and had: Carrie Lance Spencer[11], b. Aug. 31, 1895.

HARRIET ADELLE[10] (by second wife), b. Dec. 24, 1874.

JULIA FRANCES[10], b. Nov. 3, 1876.

Digitized by Google

917. LUKE C.[9], fifth child of Caleb (912) and Laura A. (Stone) Fisher, was b. in Cabot, Vt., June 19, 1839; m. in Cabot, March 6, 1856, Isidore C. Wallace. He occupied the farm of his grandfather, Joseph Fisher (290). Their children were:

CARL WALLACE[10], b. Feb. 23, 1871; a veterinary surgeon and physician.
DEAN WALLACE[10], b. April 15, 1874; is a creamery manager and farmer.

918. CHARLES C.[9], second child of William (913) and Flora (Strong) Fisher, was b. in Cabot, Vt., Jan. 13, 1831, and d. at ———, Jan. 11, 1878. He m. Valeria W. Parker, Dec. 25, 1856. Their children were:

FLORA MARIA[10], b. Dec. 17, 1857; m. Wellington P. Chisholm, Oct. 3, 1878; they had: Valeria Parker Chisholm[11], b. Sept. 23, 1879; May Carroll Chisholm[11], b. May 13, 1881.
JUSTUS PARKER[10], b. Dec. 26, 1866.
MARCUS STODDARD[10], b. Aug. 9, 1868.

919. CHARLES MILTON[9], first child of Milton (914) and Susan (Jones) Fisher, was b. in Cabot, Vt., Nov. 11, 1834, and d. Oct. 21, 1883. He m. Nov. 30, 1859, Eliza Ann Hale, who was b. in Barre, Vt., Nov. 9, 1830. She is still living. He was selectman of Cabot in 1881, and overseer of the poor from 1873 to 1882. Their children were:

GEORGE HENRY[10], b. Oct. 6, 1859; d. Aug. 26, 1892; was a physician; m. Laura Alice Packer, of Marshfield, Vt., Dec. 25, 1889; had: Newton Hale[11], b. March 1, 1891.
CHARLES ALFRED[10], b. Sept. 13, 1861; m. Evelyn E. Clark, of Barre, Vt., May 1, 1886; had: Max Cecil[11], b. Sept., 1887; Harry Clark[11], b. Sept., 1889.
FLORA ANN[10], b. April 24, 1867; m. E. B. Hammitt, of Chicago, Ills., Sept. 1, 1892, and had: Bertha Alice Hammitt[11], b. Dec. 20, 1897.

920. SUSAN JANE[9], second child of Milton (914) and Susan (Jones) Fisher, was b. May 26, 1837; m. Jan. 26, 1864, Charles Edwin Joslyn, who was b. in Morrisville, Vt., April 14, 1837, and d. at Barton Landing, Vt., March 31, 1898. He was a merchant. His widow res. at Barton Landing. In the Civil War, he was captain of Co. A, 6th Vt. Vol. Infantry. He was wounded in the battle of Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864, by a rifle ball entering the right eye and coming out in front of the left ear, leaving the socket of the eye so shapely

Digitized by Google

that he wore a glass eye for thirty-three years. Their children were:

KATIE BARNARD JOSLYN[10], b. April 22, 1866; d. Feb. 25, 1891.
FREDDIE EDWIN JOSLYN[10], b. Nov. 30, 1867; d. Dec. 17, 1868.
MABEL SUSIE JOSLYN[10], b. Feb. 15, 1873.

921. FRANCIS HALLETT[10], second child of Edwin (915) and Mary L. (Collins) Fisher, was b. in Cabot, Vt., Sept. 17, 1854; m. Dec. 12, 1878, Frances Elizabeth Greene, who was b. at Redwing, Minn., Sept. 22, 1858. Their children were:

WILSON HATCH[11], b. Sept. 12, 1879.
LOUIS EDWIN[11], b. Nov. 6, 1880.
JOHN MARCUS[11], b. Nov. 12, 1882; d. Aug. 25, 1883.
JOSEPHINE FORBES[11], b. July 24, 1883; d. Jan. 3, 1888.
FLORENCE MARTHA[11], b. Nov. 24, 1888.
FRANCIS HAROLD[11], b. Oct. 30, 1895.

922. KATHARINE COLLINS[10], third child of Edwin (915) and Mary L. (Collins) Fisher, was b. March 4, 1858, at Cabot, Vt.; m. Jan. 1, 1879, Hermon H. Dewey, who was b. at Montpelier, Vt., Oct. 25, 1857. Their children were:

RALPH FISHER DEWEY[11], b. at Plainfield, Vt., Feb. 6, 1880.
MARY LUTHERA DEWEY[11], b. at Marshfield, Vt., July 23, 1884; d. Sept. 18, 1890.

923. ORISSA[8], daughter of Richard (182) and Polly (Campbell) Fisher, was b. in Francestown, N. H., June 6, 1813; m. Nov. 15, 1832, John, son of William and Polly (Fisk) Patterson, of New Ipswich, who was b. in Temple, N. H., Nov. 15, 1810. "With a young daughter but four years old, Mr. and Mrs. Patterson made the long, toilsome journey from New England, through Canada to Michigan, with a spring or thorough-brace wagon, and four-horse team. This was fifty-seven years ago, and was primitive and tedious." He was a blacksmith; they settled in Mendon, Michigan, where he d. March 11, 1851. She m. 2d, Fordyce Johnson, "but for several years she has divided her time between the homes of her two children. She d. at the home of her son in Mendon, Mich., Feb. 27, 1896. They had four children, of whom two daughters d. in infancy." Children who are living:

Daughter[9], b. ; m. William Frankish, of Centreville, Mich.
WILLIAM PATTERSON[9], b. ; res. Mendon, Mich.

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

A

Abbott, Betsy M., 261, 356.
Abercombie, 253.
Acer, Mary Jane, 270, 366.
Adams, 44, 100, 242.
Adams, Abner, 111.
Adams, Belinda, 163, 262.
Adams, Charles, 256.
Adams, Chloe H., 125, 212, 319.
Adams, Chloe Fales, 376.
Adams, Deborah, 146.
Adams, Dorcas, 47, 70, 107, 108.
Adams, Ebenezer, 51.
Adams, Edward, 256.
Adams, Eunice, 149.
Adams, Ezekiel, 158, 243, 256.
Adams, Fisher, 160.
Adams, Francis J., 254.
Adams, Gardner, 160, 162.
Adams, George, 94.
Adams, George R., 292.
Adams, Hannah, 16, 30, 47, 107, 149, 160, 403.
Adams, Henry, 256.
Adams, Hepsabeth, 213.
Adams, Hepzibah, 59, 94, 147.
Adams, Ida May, 374, 399.
Adams, Jennie, 256.
Adams, Jeremiah, 50.
Adams, John, 156, 160, 162.
Adams, Jonathan, 70.
Adams, Julia, 262.
Adams, Mary, 95, 161.
Adams, Moses, 110, 111.
Adams, Nancy, 160.
Adams, Nathan, 262.
Adams, Nathaniel, 98, 160.
Adams, Nellie, 256.
Adams, Peter, 30, 254.
Adams, Rachel, 30, 32, 97, 156, 160, 242, 253, 254.
Adams, Rebecca, 145, 242, 349.
Adams, Ruth, 27, 39.
Adams, Samuel Gipson, 219, 331.
Adams, Sarah, 50, 94, 125, 212.
Adams, Selinda, 287, 379, 380.
Adams, Silence, 47, 71, 108.
Adams, Theodore, 212.
Adams, Thomas, 32.
Adams, William, 162.
Adsit, Angeline Elizabeth, 217, 329.
Adsit, Elizabeth, 329.
Adsit, Lumon Birch, 329.
Alby, Hattie, 254.
Alcock, ———, 14.
Alden, Adaline, 369.
Alden, Hannah, 130, 223, 338.
Alden, John, 240.
Alden, Leonard, 369.
Alden, Martha Clark, 274, 369.
Aldis, Mary, 6, 11.
Nathaniel, 11.
Aldrich, Alpheus, 145, 242.
Aldrich, Ann M., 242.
Aldrich, Artemas, 263.
Aldrich, Benjamin F., 242.
Aldrich, Charles M., 263.
Aldrich, Eliza M., 242.
Aldrich, Elta Orabell, 242.
Aldrich, Fisher A., 242.
Aldrich, Francis O., 242.
Aldrich, George Edward, 242.
Aldrich, George W., 242.
Aldrich, James M., 188.
Aldrich, Jane Tucker, 263.
Aldrich, Owen, 93, 144.
Aldrich, Patience, 284.
Aldrich, Rachel, 242.
Aldrich, Robert, 284.
Aldrich, Seneca, 242.
Aldrich, Susan M., 242.
Alexander, 74.
Alexander, William, 34.
Alford, Dexter, 224.
Allen, 71, 109, 183.
Allen, Abel, 57.
Allen, Alfred, 188.
Allen, Ame, or Amy, 108, 109, 185, 282.
Allen, Asahel, 71.
Allen, Bernard, Melzar, 376.
Allen, Captain, 77.
Allen, Catherine Hinsdale, 188.

Digitized by Google

Allen, Charles Metcalf, 376.
Allen, Daniel, 286.
Allen, Elizabeth May, 376.
Allen, Emily Frances, 286, 375.
Allen, Emily Rebecca, 376.
Allen, Fisher, 48, 71, 188.
Allen, Frederic Winthrop, 376.
Allen, Gad, 71.
Allen, Hannah, 90.
Allen, Hezekiah, 183.
Allen, Jeremiah, 77.
Allen, John Stetson, 376.
Allen, Joseph, 71, 175.
Allen, Lemuel, 187, 286, 375.
Allen, Lewis, 117.
Allen, Louisa Adelaide, 188.
Allen, Lucy Maria, 188.
Allen, Mary, 39, 159, 183.
Allen, Mary Ann, 188.
Allen, Mary Perkins, 365.
Allen, Mehitable, 187.
Allen, Melzar Waterman, 286, 375.
Allen, Miriam, 188.
Allen, Nathan, 71, 109, 111, 185, 188.
Allen, Noah, 48, 71, 109, 188.
Allen, Obed, 109.
Allen, Patience, 286.
Allen, Patty, 106, 183, 280.
Allen, Philip Ray, 376.
Allen, Richard, 207.
Allen, Robert, 65.
Allen, Ruth, 65.
Allen, Sarah, 57, 71.
Allen, Silas, 71.
Allen, Timothy, 175.
Allen, Winthrop Hotchkiss, 376.
Allin, John, 6, 7, 8, 9, 28, 44.
Alvord, Emily, 195.
Amerman, Charlesetta Miller, 404.
Ames, 167.
Ames, Azel, 100, 101.
Ames, Charles R., 266.
Ames, Cyrus, 266.
Ames, Deborah, 45, 63, 64, 100, 101.
Ames, Edward, 266.
Ames, Fanny, 266.
Ames, Fisher, 44, 45, 100, 101, 163, 170, 269.
Ames, Frances, 269.
Ames, Frederick, 266.
Ames, Hannah, 171.
Ames, Jeremiah, 171.
Ames, John Worthington, 171.
Ames, Laura A., 266.
Ames, Maria Loring, 266.
Ames, Mary Charlotte, 266.
Ames, Mary, 43.
Nathaniel, 43, 45, 63, 65, 98, 100, 101, 167, 169, 170.
Ames, Nathaniel Fisher, 171.
Ames, Richard, 171.
Ames, Seth, 101, 171, 269.
Ames, William, 101, 171.
Ammidown, Ebenezer D., 183.
Anderson, 174.
Anderson, Anna Frances, 371.
Anderson, Elizabeth Whitmarsh, 371.
Anderson, George B., 174.
Anderson, Isabella, 371.
Anderson, John, 32.
Anderson, Peder, 278, 371.
Andral, 275.
Andrews, Amos, 123.
Andrews, David, 88.
Andrews, Elizabeth M., 390.
Andrews, Hannah, 88.
Andros, Edmund, 37, 40.
Andros, Esther, 146, 243.
Annin, J. A., 137.
Annin, Laura, 137.
Annin, Rebecca, 137.
Annin, William, 137.
Ansty, Anne, 3.
Ansty, Walter, 3.
Anthony, Frederick, 132.
Appleton, George W., 231.
Appleton, Martha Elizabeth, 136, 231.
Appleton, Mary, 231.
Archer, Amos, 62.
Archer, Jonathan, 62.
Armington, Elizabeth, 244.
George, 244.
Kitty, 244.
Arms, Catherine Bruyn, 137, 232.
Arms, H. P., 232.
Arms, Huldah, 101, 175.
Armsby, Jerusha, 69, 113, 188, 287, 288.
Armstrong, George, 380.
Arnold, 240.
Arnold, Addie, 290.
Arnold, Annie E., 369.
Arnold, Annie F., 369.
Arnold, Charles, 290.
Arnold, George Henry, 365.
Arnold, Hartwell, 190, 290.
Arnold, Helen Winifred, 365.
Arnold, Jessie, 222.
Arnold, Lizzie, 240.
Arnold, Mary Perkins, 365.
Arnold, Silas, 369.
Arthur, 224, 338.
Ashard, Abbie J., 347.
Ashard, Ada, 240, 347.
Ashard, George, 347.
Atkins, Emily, 213.
Atkins, Emily E., 125, 213, 321.
Atkins, John, 213.
Atkinson, Arthur Franklin, 340.
Atkinson, Edmund C., 225, 340.
Atkinson, Edmund Mansfield, 340.

Digitized by Google

Atwell, Charlotte, 180.
Atwood, Prudentia B., 138.
Atwood, Prudentia B. Gilman, 233.
Augur, Hezekiah, 259.
Austin, Georgiana, 294, 382.
Austin, Mary, 282.
Avery, Amelia, 140.
Avery, Bethia, 114.
Avery, Catherine, 76, 114, 190, 194, 195, 196.
Avery, Elizabeth, 33, 51, 74, 75, 76.
Avery, John, 140, 195.
Avery, Jonathan, 42.
Avery, Joseph, 190.
Avery, Josiah, 114.
Avery, Lydia, 140.
Avery, Margaret, 33.
Avery, Mary, 21, 33, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57.
Avery, Robert, 140.
Avery, Sibyl, 167.
Avery, William, 16, 21, 24, 33, 42, 51, 114.
Ayer, Henrietta, 405.
Ayres, Maria, 196, 294, 383.

B

Babb, Mary E., 321.
Babbidge, Christopher, 139.
Babbidge, Mary, 139.
Babbidge, Mary Ruth, 91, 139.
Babbitt, Ellen M., 211.
Babbitt, Willard, 211.
Babcock, Jane, 87, 130.
Babcock, Mira A., 284, 374, 399.
Bacon, Elizabeth, 41.
Bacon, Ellen E., 162.
Bacon, John, 41.
Bacon, Lucy, 263.
Bacon, Rufus, 162.
Bacon, Sula Chandler, 98, 162.
Bacon, Susanna, 120.
Bacon, Thomas, 35, 97.
Bacon, William, 303.
Badger, Abby M., 213, 320.
Badger, Betsey, 320.
Badger, Betsey A., 320.
Badger, Clara M., 320.
Badger, George H., 212, 320.
Badger, Grace F., 320.
Badger, Hiram, 320.
Badger, Hiram M., 320.
Badger, John P., 320.
Badger, Minot R., 320.
Badger, Rufus S., 320.
Badlam, Stephen, 178.
Bagg, Sabrina, 100.
Bagley, Dwight, 285.
Bagley, Helen, 285.
Bailey, Anna, 83.
Bailey, Elijah, 83.
Bailey, Esther, 83.
Bailey, Henry, 55, 83.
Bailey, Israel, 55, 83.
Bailey, John, 83.
Bailey, Lemuel, 83, 128.
Bailey, Luther, 83.
Bailey, Lydia, 83.
Bailey, Mary, 83.
Bailey, Persis, 83.
Bailey, Richard, 83.
Bailey, Sarah, 83.
Bakelin, Francis W., 306.
Baker, 27, 89, 99, 148.
Baker, Abigail, 66, 89, 135, 230, 231.
Baker, Abijah, 248.
Baker, Amos, 117.
Baker, Edward, 27, 66, 89, 99.
Baker, Edward Sherman, 369.
Baker, Elijah, 81.
Baker, Eliphalet, 63, 64, 99.
Baker, Elizabeth, 63, 64, 99, 165, 369.
Baker, Elizabeth Dwight, 271, 367.
Baker, Fisher Ames, 155.
Baker, George Theodore, 367.
Baker, Hannah, 55, 81, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 135, 163, 230, 342.
Baker, Hannah Catherine, 304.
Baker, James, 155.
Baker, Jeremiah, 165.
Baker, John, 27, 66, 89, 155.
Baker, Joseph, 135.
Baker, Lusher Gay, 369.
Baker, Martha, 300, 386.
Baker, Martha May, 369.
Baker, Minnie, 396.
Baker, Monica, 135.
Baker, Nancy, 304.
Baker, Patty, 155.
Baker, Preserved, 155.
Baker, Priscilla, 367.
Baker, Richard, 155.
Baker, Sabin, 230.
Baker, Silence, 99, 165.
Baker, Smith, 394.
Baker, Thomas, 304.
Baker, William E., 67.
Balch, Thomas, 57.
Baldwin, Bertha, 330.
Baldwin, Clara, 330.
Baldwin, Eliezur G., 330.
Baldwin, Gertrude, 330.
Baldwin, Judson, 218, 330.
Baldwin, Lucinda, 330.
Baldwin, Stephen C., 184.
Ballou, 229.
Bancroft, Clara, 284, 375.
Bangs, Joshua Berry, 238.
Bangs, Lydia Matthews, 139, 238.
Bangs, Rebecca, 238.
Banks, 253, 296.
Barber, Anna, 89.
Barber, Martha, 289.
Barber, Nathan, 106.
Barber, Sally, 113.
Barber, Thomas, 87.
Barber, Tryphena, 270.
Bardwell, Elijah, 196.
Bardwell, Rhoda, 114, 196, 293, 294.

Digitized by Google

Bardwell, Sarah W., 196.
Barnard, Hannah, 214.
Barnard, James, 42.
Barnes, Clara Aspinwall, 309.
Barnes, Lucy, 122.
Barnes, Persis, 145, 242.
Barnum, Susie Louise, 359.
Barrett, Amanda, 160, 260, 356, 357.
Barrett, Leonard, 160.
Barrett, Sally, 260.
Barrett, Sarah, 147, 245.
Barry, 34.
Barry, Fannie M., 204, 310.
Bartlett, Abner H., 123.
Bartlett, Anise H., 134.
Bartlett, Beatrice, 229.
Bartlett, Betsey, 181.
Bartlett, Clyde L., 229.
Bartlett, Daniel, 87, 134, 229.
Bartlett, Dorothea, 229.
Bartlett, Elizabeth, 265.
Bartlett, Ella, 134.
Bartlett, Esther, 285.
Bartlett, Eugenia M., 229.
Bartlett, Horace G., 314.
Bartlett, Frank Grant, 134, 229.
Bartlett, Frank Harley, 229.
Bartlett, Jesse Tucker, 134, 229.
Bartlett, John, 123.
Bartlett, Mary Elizabeth, 134.
Bartlett, Maud C., 229.
Bartlett, Noah, 116.
Bartlett, Rebecca, 229.
Bartlett, Sarah N., 301, 387.
Barton, Frederick F., 261.
Barton, Harold E., 261.
Barton, Myron, 261.
Bass, 165.
Bassett, Catherine, 117, 199, 303, 304.
Batchelder, Levi, 122.
Battelle, or Battle.
Battelle, Abigail, 76.
Battelle, Anna, 103.
Battle, Dolly, 114, 193, 290, 291, 292, 293.
Battelle, Ebenezer, 69, 76, 90, 167, 175, 178, 193.
Battelle, Eliezer, 106.
Battelle, Hannah, 57, 90, 136.
Battelle, John, 17.
Battelle, Jonathan, 17.
Battelle, Leonard, 181.
Battle, Marcy, 5, 6.
Battelle, Martha, 17.
Battelle, Mary, 17, 52, 76.
Battle, Prudence, 193.
Battelle, Sarah, 17.
Battelle, Thomas, 5, 6, 16.
Baxter, 108.
Baxter, John, 50.
Bayley, 59.
Bayley, C. C., 133.
Bayley, Jonathan, 56.
Beals, Charles Edward, 337, 393, 394.
Beals, Charles Emery, 223, 337, 392, 393.
Beals, Helen Drake, 394.
Beals, Susan Laura, 337, 392.
Bean, 93.
Beardsley, Amos Foster, 361, 396.
Beardsley, Georgin F., 396.
Beardsley, Olive, 182.
Beaumont, James, 128.
Beckwith, Caroline, 226.
Beckwith, Caroline F., 131.
Beckwith, David, 226.
Beebe, Salome, 266.
Beecher, Lyman, 298.
Beedle, Clarissa A., 361, 396.
Beeman, Nathaniel, 182.
Belcher, 44.
Belcher, Ellen Victoria, 224.
Belcher, Mary A., 324.
Belcher, Miriam, 168.
Belcher, Rebecca, 85.
Bell, John, 211.
Bell, Patty, 124, 211.
Bell, Sarah, 211.
Bellingham, Gov., 25.
Bemis, Albert, 133.
Bemis, Henry Stone, 86, 133.
Bemis, John Wheeler, 324.
Bemis, Leonora, 324.
Bennett, 228.
Bennett, Charles, 313.
Bennett, Jacob Howard, 186.
Bennet, John, 139.
Benson, Maria, 270.
Bent, Lois, 181.
Bent, Lois, 105.
Bernard, Clarissa A., 211, 317.
Berry, Edward Payson, 297.
Berry, Mary E., v.
Berry, Rebecca, 157, 253.
Betton, Roxanna, 122, 210, 317.
Bickner, Helen Lucretia, 212.
Bickner, Lucretia, 212.
Bickner, Samuel R., 212.
Bidwell, Lizzie D., 224, 338.
Bigelow, 308.
Bigelow, Albert A., 239.
Bigelow, Charles, 284.
Bigelow, Charles H., 239.
Bigelow, J. H., 139, 239.
Bigelow, John, 77.
Bigelow, Martha Robinson, 287.
Bigelow, Minnie A., 239.
Billings, Anna, 56, 85, 132, 133.

Digitized by Google

Billings, George H., 87.
Billings, Hannah, 264.
Billings, Jonathan, 79.
Billings, Kezia, 163, 264, 360.
Billings, Reliance, 85.
Billings, Samuel, 85, 264.
Billings, Sarah, 80, 125, 126.
Bingham, Catherine, 150.
Bird, Asa, 213.
Bird, Anna Matilda, 226.
Bird, Betsey, 213.
Bird, Charles William, 226.
Bird, Fannie C., 213.
Bird, Hannah, 212.
Bird, Hannah W., 125, 320, 321.
Bird, Harrison Craft, 131, 226.
Bird, Mary Elizabeth, 226.
Birney, William, 238.
Bisbee, Mary, 189.
Bixby, Edward, 122.
Bixby, Lucy, 122.
Bixby, Mary, 79, 122, 208.
Blackburn, Henry, 165.
Blackinton, Susan Frances, 272, 368.
Blackinton, Peter, 94.
Blackman, Adam, 53.
Blackman, Cyrus F., 321.
Blackman, Experience, 34, 55, 87.
Blackman, Harriet D., 214, 321.
Blackman, Josiah, 55.
Blackman, Mary E., 321.
Blackmer, Esther, 285.
Blackmer, John, 285.
Blackmer, Sarah H., 187, 285.
Blaisdell, or Blasdell, Mary E., 309, 357, 388, 395.
Blake, Abigail, 152, 153.
Blake, Ada E., 367.
Blake, Betty, 36.
Blake, Dearborn, 152.
Blake, Ebenezer, 89.
Blake, Hannah, 152.
Blake, Levi Nelson, 367.
Blake, Mary Nelson, 271, 367.
Blake, Mercy, 89.
Blake, Mortimer, 59, 93, 150, 155, 247, 258.
Blake, Nathaniel, 56.
Blake, Relief, 57, 89.
Blanchard, Angie Maria, 354, 260.
Blanchard, Annie, 260.
Blanchard, Hannah, 403.
Blanchard, Loring, 354.
Blanchard, Maria T., 131, 227.
Blanchard, Mary, 354.
Blasland, 106.
Bliss, 164.
Bliss, Artemas, 132.
Bliss, Cyrus, 182.
Bliss, George, 269.
Blood, Abigail, 312.
Blood, Mary R., 406.
Blood, Rachel, 281, 374.
Blowers, 164.
Blunt, Alfred, 366.
Blunt, Eleanor A., 270, 366.
Bodge, 27, 40.
Bodwell, 180.
Boles, Mary E., 310, 389.
Bond, 85, 214.
Bond, Lydia, 274.
Bonham, Aaron E., 294, 382.
Bonham, Everett O., 382.
Bonham, John L., 382.
Bonham, Kittie M., 382.
Bookstaver, Augustus A., 297.
Bostick, Marie May, 337.
Bosworth, Harriet Eliza, 316.
Bourne, Almira, 256.
Bourne, Henry, 256.
Bourne, Samuel C., 256.
Bowditch, Charles P., 341.
Bowditch, Susanna, 97, 159, 260.
Bowdlear, S. G., 316.
Bowen, 324.
Bowen, Frances E., 206, 313.
Boyakin, W. F., 143.
Boyd, John, 111.
Boyden, 178, 271.
Boyden, Deborah, 34, 54, 77, 78, 79, 81.
Boyden, Ellis, 271.
Boyden, Elijah, 77.
Boyden, Elizabeth C., 271, 366.
Boyden, Harvey, 366.
Boyden, Jonathan, 30.
Boyden, Olive, 162, 261, 357.
Boyden, Rachel, 30.
Boyden, Thomas, 96.
Boylston, Elizabeth, 6, 17, 31.
John, 82.
Sarah, 17.
Thomas, 17.
Boynton, 124.
Boynton, Emma Eldora, 245.
Boynton, Emma Eldora, 352.
Brackett, Alma A., 406.
Bracket, John, 48.
Brackenbush, Carlotta, 376, 399.
Bradford, Fred, 233, 344.
Bradford, Gamaliel, 269.
Bradford, Hannah, 122, 207.
Bradford, Louisa Adelaide, 233, 343.
Bradford, Margaret, 171, 269.
Bradford, Margaret Holmes, 344.
Bradford, Moses Eaton, 233.
Bradford, Moses Holmes, 138, 233, 343, 344.

Digitized by Google

Bradford, Robert, 207.
Bradford, Sally, 233.
Bradley, Edna Mentora, 324.
Bradley, Sarah, 369.
Bradstreet, ———, 14.
Bragg, Ariel, 62.
Bragg, Mellen C., 284.
Brainard, Lucinda, 330.
Bray, Belle, 294, 383.
Brayton, Charles, 396.
Breck, Edward, 10.
Breck, Isabell, 10.
Breed, Eunice, 250.
Brenner, Martha A., 366.
Brewer, 92.
Brewster, Ethan Allen P., 238.
Brewster, Mary E., 220.
Bridge, Ebenezer, 157.
Bridges, 173.
Bridges, Anne, 173.
Bridges, Mary, 173.
Bridges, Matthew, 173.
Bridges, Nancy, 173.
Brigge, Marie, 2.
Briggs, Elisha, 58.
Briggs, Margaret, 227.
Briggs, Sam., 45, 170.
Briggs, William, 53, 88.
Brigham, 31, 328, 329, 352.
Brigham, Elisha, 217.
Brigham, Julia Roxalina, 127, 217.
Brigham, Sukey, 217.
Brinkerhoff, Hester Von de Linde, 299.
Brightman, Cornelius, 372.
Brightman, Judith, 372, 399.
Brightman, Judith R., 280.
Brightman, Rachel, 372.
Brockway, Abigail, 312.
Bronson, Mary Godfrey, 177, 271, 368.
Bronson, Sally, 271.
Bronson, Willis, 271.
Brooks, 236.
Brooks, Elizabeth, 54, 79.
Brooks, Elizabeth R., 390.
Brooks, Harriet M., 301.
Brookes, Henry, 18.
Brown, Artemas, 353.
Brown, Euphame, 266, 363.
Brown, Harriet, 190, 290.
Brown, Hubbard, 290.
Brown, Lydia, 61.
Brown, Maria C., 248, 353.
Brownell, 246.
Bruce, Geo. W., 47, 282.
Bruce, Henry P., 185, 282.
Bruce, Miriam, 282.
Bruce, Susan, 270.
Bryant, Elizabeth, 398.
Bryant, Julia, 364.
Bryant, Samuel E., 119.
Bryant, Thomas, 17.
Bucingham, Martha, 2.
Buck, 153, 154, 161.
Buckley, Julia, 212, 319.
Bullard, 255.
Bullard, Abigail, 117.
Bullard, Alfred R., 369.
Bullard, Anna, 89.
Bullard, Bethia, 50.
Bullard, Chester, 206.
Bullard, Clarissa, 255, 259.
Bullard, Elisha, 50, 158, 255, 259.
Bullard, Emeline, 255.
Bullard, Emerson Newell, 255.
Bullard, Henry C., 255.
Bullard, Isaac, 45, 73.
Bullard, Joshua, 89.
Bullard, Judith, 57, 89, 124.
Bullard, Lucy, 79, 121, 207, 208.
Bullard, Malachi, 50.
Bullard, Martha, 255.
Bullard, Mary Fisher, 255.
Bullard, Rachel, 253.
Bullard, Rachel Adelle, 221, 334.
Bullard, Rebecca, 52.
Bullard, Rena, 255, 259.
Bullard, Samuel, 105, 112.
Bullard, Seth, 89, 97, 111, 146, 148, 158, 162.
Bullard, Thankful, 74.
Bullard, William, 12, 48, 81, 88, 91.
Bullard, W. Ellery, 228.
Bullen, Elisha, 47.
Bullen, Hannah, 30, 47, 71.
Bullen, John, 21, 30.
Bullen, Mary, 32.
Bullen, Mary A., 138, 235.
Bullen, Mehitable, 30.
Bullen, Meletiah, 21, 32, 51.
Bullen, Samuel, 32.
Bunker, Orin, 158.
Burdakin, John H., 360.
Burge, Catharine, 95, 151, 247.
Burgess, 246.
Burgess, Eliza, 268, 364.
Burgoyne, 177.
Burleigh, ———, 21, 118.
Burnap, Orlina A., 242.
Burnham, Charles F., 212.
Burrage, 107.
Burrage, Abigail, 70.
Burrage, John, 107.
Burrage, Sarah, 107.
Burrage, Thomas, 70, 107.
Burroughs, William, 16.
Bursick, Eliza J., 261, 357.
Bursil, Rufus, 212.
Burt, John O., 132.
Burtt, Ebenezer, 119.

Digitized by Google

Bushnell, Alice Fisher, 382.
Bushnell, Carrie Hudson, 382.
Bushnell, Herbert Hastings, 382.
Bushnell, Horace, 294, 382.
Bussey, Benjamin, 86.
Butler, Beulah, 123.
Butler, James, 123.
Butler, John, 123.
Butler, Mary, 123.
Butler, Samuel, 123.
Butterfield, Betsey, 121, 315.
Butterfield, Betsey G., 207.
Butterfield, Phineas, 121.
Butterfield, Phineas C., 122.
Butterfield, Sally, 207.
Butterfield, William, 207.

C

Cabot, John, 172.
Cabot, Sebastian, viii.
Calkins, 367.
Calvin, John, 299.
Campbell, Annie, 254.
Campbell, Betsey, 121, 207, 314.
Campbell, Carrie E., 231, 342.
Campbell, Colin, 230.
Campbell, Elizabeth, 342.
Campbell, Eliza C., 122, 208.
Campbell, Eliza E., 315.
Campbell, Hannah, 123, 207.
Campbell, John, 208.
Campbell, Mary E., 135, 230.
Campbell, Polly, 80, 123, 410.
Campbell, Sarah, 208.
Campbell, Sarah Griggs, 230.
Campbell, William, 123, 207.
Candage, R. G. F., 191, 193.
Candler, Matthew, 2, 4.
Candler, William, 3.
Capen, Edward, 85.
Capen, Ensign, 15.
Capen, Nabby, 77, 118, 202.
Capen, Nathaniel, 39, 118.
Capen, Roxa, 39.
Capen, Submit, 39, 118.
Cardman, Sarah E., 310.
Carleton, 92.
Carlton, Guy, 145.
Carlton, Polly, 145.
Carlyle, Ann M., 288.
Carpenter, Hannah, 132.
Carpenter, Maria, 84, 132.
Carpenter, Patience, 286.
Carpenter, Stephen, 132.
Carr, Lester W., 261.
Carroll, Sarah, 53, 77.
Carter, Abby M., 288, 378, 400.
Carter, Abigail, 181.
Carter, Anna, 181, 277, 278, 279.
Carter, Armilda, 294, 383.
Carter, Ephraim, 181.
Carter, Hannah, 398.
Carter, Luke, 378.
Carter, Nancy, 105, 277.
Carter, Sally, 278.
Carter, Sarah, 378.
Cate, Esther J., 289, 380.
Carver, Hannah, 131.
Caswell, George, 115.
Chadwick, Alfred F., 206, 312.
Chadwick, Betsey, 205.
Chadwick, Curtis F., 206, 312.
Chadwick, David, 205.
Chadwick, Frank, 312.
Chadwick, Sarah F., 206.
Chadwick, Walter, 119, 205, 312.
Chadwick, Walter F., 312.
Challie, John, 3.
Chalouer, Martha, 187.
Challouer, Helen Eloise, 332.
Challouer, Robert, 219, 331.
Challoner, Robert Morton, 332.
Chamber, Mathew, 178.
Chamberlain, Staples, 181.
Champney, Elizabeth, 175, 271.
Champney, Elizabeth Gray, 271, 367.
Champney, William, 271.
Chandler, 147.
Chandler, Asa, 147.
Chandler, Charles, 344.
Chandler, Charles, Horace, 343.
Chandler, Frank Heber, 344.
Chandler, Horace, 233.
Chandler, Mary Jane, 357.
Chandler, Mary Louisa, 344.
Chandler, Nancy, 119, 203, 305, 306, 307.
Chandler, Samuel, 49.
Sarah, 49.
Channing, Walter, 173.
Chapin, 322, 361.
Chapin, Catherine French, 398.
Chapin, Charles Henry, 361, 398.
Chapin, Charles S., 351.
Chapin, Chester Fisher, 351.
Chapin, Edward Fisher, 322.
Chapin, Elizabeth, 322.
Chapin, Eunice Catherine, 362.
Chapin, Fanny Hudson, 322.

Digitized by Google

Chapin, Frank Fletcher, 362.
Chapin, George Henry, 362.
Chapin, Gertrude, 351.
Chapin, Harriet L. (Fisher), iv.
Chapin, Henry, 265, 361, 398.
Chapin, Henry Aaron, 398.
Chapin, Herman, 322.
Chapin, Horace Dwight, 322.
Chapin, Louisa, 322.
Chapin, Lydia, 250.
Chapin, Mabel H., 322.
Chapin, Margaret Louisa, 322.
Chapin, Mary, 361.
Chapin, Mary Eunice, 398.
Chapin, Nathaniel Fisher, 362.
Chapin, Nathaniel G., iv., 215, 322.
Chapin, Phineas, 361.
Chapin, Pitt Kimball, 398.
Chapin, Rufus, 152, 250.
Chapin, Samuel, 347.
Chapin, Seth, 271.
Chapman, Edward D., 301.
Chapman, Elizabeth Dorcas, 387.
Chapman, Florence D., 301.
Chapman, Grace L., 387.
Chapman, Helen Louise, 387.
Chapman, Homer G., 301.
Chapman, James M., 199, 301, 387.
Chapman, Jerome Madison, 301, 387.
Chapman, Mary Lima, 387.
Chapman, Mira E., 301.
Chase, ———, 18, 271.
Checkley, Samuel, 98.
Chedal, Lizzie E., 377, 400.
Chenery, 90.
Chenery, Cynthia, 117
Chenery, Mary, 50.
Cheney, 201.
Cheney, Daniel, 281.
Cheney, Harriett Elizabeth, 281.
Cheney, Isaac, 281.
Cheney, John, 281.
Cheney, John Blodgett, 184, 281.
Cheney, Luther, 201.
Cheney, Martin L., 201.
Cheney, Moses, 281.
Cheney, Sally, 281.
Chichester, Emma, 155, 252.
Chickering, 9, 25.
Chickering, Daniel, 39.
Chickering, Francis, 13.
Chickering, Harriet B., 199, 303.
Chickering, Harriet R., 39.
Chickering, Jabez, 89.
Chickering, Leonard, 39, 303.
Chickering, Lydia, 27, 38.
Chickering, Mary, 39, 68, 102, 175.
Chickering, Nathaniel, 38, 39.
Chickering, Prudence, 38.
Chickering, Samuel, 39, 102.
Chickering, Simeon, 38.
Child, Betsey, 79.
Child, Daniel, 79.
Child, Elizabeth, 79.
Childs, 335.
Chisholm, May Carroll, 409.
Chisholm, Valerie Parker, 409.
Chisholm, Wellington P., 409.
Choate, John, 52.
Chubb, Prudence, 104, 177.
Chubb, Samuel, 69.
Chubb, Sarah, 68, 103, 176, 177, 178.
Clagett, R. P., 174.
Clark, 169, 322.
Clark, Aaron, 70.
Clark, Abigail, 73.
Clark, Alice M., 394.
Clark, Anna G., 394.
Clark, Azuba.
Clark, Charles A., 394.
Clark, Charles E., 343, 394.
Clark, Clarence A., 394.
Clark, Clesson, 343, 394.
Clark, Cynthia Ann, 140.
Clark, Daniel, 80.
Clark, David, 47, 70, 108.
Clark, Ebenezer, 35, 69.
Clark, Edmund Newton, 285.
Clark, Elizabeth, 103.
Clark, Esther, 157.
Clark, Ethel, 394.
Clark, Eunice, 186.
Clark, Evelyn E., 409.
Clark, Experience, 157.
Clark, Frank Fisher, 360.
Clark, Glen, 394.
Clark, Grace, 394.
Clarke, Harry Thomas, 322.
Clark, Hattie L., 394.
Clark, Henry Wadsworth, 305.
Clark, Henry Willard, 305.
Clark, Hiram, 146.
Clark, Irving D., 360.
Clark, James, 32, 92, 140.
Clark, James Edson, 92, 140.
Clark, John A., 246.
Clark, John F., 241.
Clark, John Solon, 140.
Clark, Jonathan, 157.
Clark, Joseph W., 140.
Clark, Leonard E., 394.
Clark, Leroy, 394.
Clark, Lewis H., 292.

Digitized by Google

Clark, Mary, 70, 97, 108, 146, 157, 184, 185, 186, 243, 254, 255, 349, 350.
Clark, Mary C., 394.
Clark, Moses, 103.
Clark, Nabby, 81, 126.
Clark, Nellie, 288.
Clark, Olive E., 394.
Clark, Paul, 243.
Clark, Phebe, 243.
Clark, Peter, 80.
Clark, Susanna, 256.
Clark, Rachel, 35, 57, 58.
Clark, Rebecca, 80.
Clark, Samuel, 157.
Clark, Sarah, 107.
Clark, Sarah Bowers, 47.
Clark, Seth, 73.
Clark, Susanna, 97, 157.
Clark, Thankful, 50, 73.
Clark, Theophilus, 58.
Clarke, 322.
Clarke, Abigail, 204.
Clarke, Abraham F., 215, 321.
Clarke, Edward W., 204.
Clarke, Ethridge, 204.
Clarke, Eva, 322.
Clarke, Frank Wigglesworth, 367.
Clarke, Henry Ware, 271, 367.
Clarke, James Freeman, 321, 322.
Clarke, Rebecca Parker, 321.
Clarke, Robert, 385.
Clarke, Samuel, 321.
Clarke, Thomas, 25.
Clarke, William Newton, 322.
Clapp, or Clap.
Clapp, 101, 204.
Clapp, Charles Erstine, 331.
Clapp, Elizabeth, 65, 101, 171, 173, 174, 366.
Clapp, Elizabeth D., 270, 365.
Clapp, Erstine F., 219, 330.
Clapp, Hannah, 101.
Clapp, Horace, 204.
Clapp, Joshua, 77.
Clap, Mary, 5.
Clapp, Nathaniel, 366.
Clapp, Oliver, 89,
Clapp, Sarah, 173.
Clapp, Thomas, 5, 16, 101.
Clapp, Unity, 117.
Clapp, Unity Gay, 201, 202.
Clapp, Unity Gay, 202.
Clapp, William Dickinson, 199, 301.
Clapp, Zenas, 301.
Clay, Abby M., 202, 305.
Clay, Charlotte E., 118, 202, 305.
Clay, Matthew, 202, 305.
Clelland, Samuel D., 294.
Cleveland, Albert, 149.
Cleveland, Bela, 149, 160.
Cleveland, Deborah, 146.
Cleveland, Dorcas, 93, 146, 243.
Cleveland, Edward, 146.
Cleveland, Eunice, 186.
Cleveland, Hannah, 149.
Cleveland, Sylvia, 108, 186, 283.
Cleveland, Zimri, 186.
Clewley, Mary, 354.
Clifford, Charles William, 393.
Clifford, William H., 337, 392.
Cluett, 363.
Coates, Effie Imogene, 327.
Coates, John R., 204.
Cobb, Betsey, 261.
Cobb, Clarissa, 130.
Cobb, David, 148.
Cobb, Jonathan, 127.
Cobb, Samuel, 107.
Cobb, Warren, 127.
Coffin, Esther P., 206, 313.
Coffin, Peter, 313.
Coggeshall, Ada, 362.
Bessie, 362.
Harry, 362.
John, 362.
Nellie, 362.
Coggins, Mary, 290.
Cogswell, Alice, 114, 198, 295, 297, 299.
Cogswell, Elizabeth, 198.
Cogswell, James, 198.
Cogswell, Mason Fitch, 198.
Cogswell, William, 211.
Cohen, Edward, 349.
Colburn, Abiel, 95.
Colburn, Benjamin, 21.
Colburn, Isaacus, 91.
Colburn, Marcy, 34.
Colburn, Mary, 22, 60, 63, 398.
Colburn, Mary Estelle, 230, 342.
Colburn, Nathaniel, 9, 26.
Colburn, Rebecca G., 166.
Colburn, Sally, 342.
Colburn, Samuel, 34.
Colburn, Walter, 342.
Colby, Reuben M., 283.
Cole, 311.
Cole, Albert, 193.
Cole, Grace, 56.
Cole, Hannah, 89.
Cole, Tammy or Tamson, 184.
Collins, Abigail C., 179.
Collins, David C., 359.
Collins, Edward, 25.
Collins, Enoch, 121.
Collins, Fannie M., 266, 362.
Collins, Hannah, 179.
Collins, Mary L., 406, 408, 410.
Collins, Mathias, 179.
Collins, Sarah, 179.
Colt, Samuel, 296.
Conant, 290.
Conant, Caroline, 290.
Conant, Sarah D., 190, 290.

Digitized by Google

Conant, Silas, 290.
Coney, Mary, 78.
Connor, Enos W., 320.
Constable, 240.
Cook, Elizabeth, 64, 98, 163, 166.
Cook, Josephine, 322.
Cook, Meletiah, 93, 146, 242.
Cook, Robert, 68, 98.
Cook, Sally, 114, 194, 293.
Cook, Samuel, 24.
Cook, Silas P., 375.
Cook, Submit, 98.
Cooke, Samuel, 8, 9.
Cooledge, Peter, 30.
Coolidge, 108.
Coombs, Valentine R., 255.
Cooper, Franklin, 396.
Cooper, Mary Ann, 328.
Cope, 363.
Copeland, Charlotte, 147, 244.
Copeland, Leonor M., 211, 318.
Copeland, Mary D., 147, 245.
Copeland, Susan G., 288, 379.
Corliss, Roxie R., 224, 339.
Cosil, Watson J., 285.
Cotting, 174.
Casandana, 174.
William G., 174.
Cowell, Abby E., 263.
Cowell, Anna, 35, 59, 94, 95.
Cowell, Joseph, 59.
Cowell, Lemuel, 59.
Cowell, Margaret Deering, 60.
Cowell, Martha, 59.
Cowell, Olive Abby, 287, 376.
Cowell, Samuel, 97, 147, 148.
Cowell, Willard G., 263.
Cowell, William W., 263.
Cowles, Samuel W., 56.
Cox, J. D., 384.
Crafts, 97, 157.
Crafts, Ebenezer, 178.
Crafts, John, 35.
Cram, Annie E., 135, 229.
Crane, Abigail, 72.
Crane, Ann Eliza, 155, 252.
Crane, Elizabeth, 46.
Crane, Elijah, 84.
Crane, Friend, 128.
Crane, Isaac, 251.
Crane, John M., 32.
Crary, Roger, 51.
Crawford, Anne Eliza, 236.
Creighton, Mary Winifred, 300.
Craft, Franklin, 221, 333.
Craft, Munn, 333.
Cronin, Annie, 374.
Cronin, Kate T., 374.
Cronin, Timothy, 374.
Crooke, John T., 241.
Crosby, Abigail, 69.
Crosby, Frank, 123.
Crosby, Hannah, 69.
Crosby, Joseph, 68.
Crosby, Prudence, 41, 68, 102, 105, 106, 107.
Crosby, Sarah, 68.
Crosby, Simon, 69.
Cross, Hannah, 399.
Cross, J. Alice, 233, 344.
Crossette, Alice Cogswell, 293.
Crossette, Amelia Safford, 293, 297, 383.
Crossette, Charles Henry, 293.
Crossette, Dorothea Fisher, 293.
Crossette, Elizabeth Stevens, 293.
Crossette, Jonathan Fisher, 293, 380.
Crossette, Mary Louisa Gale, 293.
Crossette, Richard, 293.
Crossette, Robert, 194, 293, 380, 383.
Crossette, Susan Hewins, 293.
Crossman, Mary, 373.
Crooks, Carl Evans, 348.
Crooks, John T., 348.
Crooks, Ray, 348.
Crooks, Vearl, 348.
Crowninshield, Clifford, 166.
James, 166.
Mary, 166.
Cumison, Peter Dow, 231.
Cummins, Samuel, 53.
Curtis, 218.
Curtis, Abby A., 356.
Curtis, Alanson, 261, 356.
Curtis, Augusta Rebecca, 225.
Curtis, Benjamin Wisner, 218.
Curtis, Charles D., 293.
Curtis, Charles William, 131.
Curtis, Clara, 218.
Curtis, Cornelia W., 215, 225, 324.
Curtis, Delia Augusta, 218.
Curtis, Elizabeth, 130, 225, 226.
Curtis, Elizabeth Everett, 225.
Curtis, Ellen E., 356.
Curtis, Emma W., 356.
Curtis, Emeline, 130.
Curtis, Emeline Deborah White, 130.
Curtis, Ethell Everett, 339.
Curtis, Hannah Maria, 131, 225, 340.
Curtis, Harriet, 131.
Curtis, Harry Russell, 339.
Curtis, Helen Martha, 131, 226.
Curtis, Henry, 130, 225, 324, 339.
Curtis, Henry Bass, 83, 130, 225, 226.
Curtis, Henry James, 127.
Curtis, Herbert F., 356.
Curtis, Hope Grant, 339.
Curtis, Hugh Everett, 339.

Digitized by Google

Curtis, James Henry, 218.
Curtis, Laura, 218.
Curtis, Mary Boardman, 131.
Curtis, Mary Elizabeth, 218.
Curtis, Matilda Coolidge, 131, 225.
Curtis, Nathaniel, 130.
Curtis, Osborn Andrew, 339.
Curtis, Philip, 55, 77, 81.
Curtis, Rebecca, 339.
Curtis, Rebecca Lepington, 324.
Curtis, Rosanna, 130.
Curtis, Russell Hurd, 225.
Curtis, Sarah Henrietta, 218.
Cushing, 106, 341.
Cushing, Elizabeth, 134, 228.
Cushing, J. R., 149.
Cushing, John, 167.
Cushing, Perez, 97, 147, 157.
Cushing, Sally, 97, 159, 257, 259.
Cushing, Sarah, 199.
Cushing, Sarah G., 302.
Cutter, Elizabeth, 256.
Cutter, Moody, 147.
Cutts, Elber F., 311.
Cutts, Elber R., 311.

D

Daman, 267.
Damien, 381.
Dana, Abigail Fisher, 171, 269.
Dana, Emily W., 267.
Dana, Frances, 267.
Dana, George, 168, 267.
Dana, Isaac, 163.
Dana, John, 267.
Dana, Mary W., 267.
Dana, Rebecca, 136, 232.
Dana, Samuel, 269.
Dana, William, 267.
Danforth, 30.
Danforth, Jonathan, 12.
Danforth, Thomas, 25.
Daniell or Daniels.
Daniell, 91, 102, 112.
Daniels, Abigail, 61, 96, 156, 158, 159.
Daniels, Adams, 163.
Daniels, Albert Early, 149.
Daniels, Almira F., 303.
Daniels, Asa, 97.
Daniels, Caroline Melitia, 149.
Daniels, Charles Adams, 150.
Daniels, Darwin, Joseph, 150.
Daniell, Ebenezer, 53, 56.
Daniell, Elizabeth, 34, 53, 77.
Daniels, Esther, 303.
Daniels, Fisher, 149.
Daniels, Harriet Louisa, 150.
Daniels, Hiram Abiff, 150.
Daniels, Japheth, 178.
Daniell, Jeremiah, 32, 102.
Daniels, Joseph, 95, 149.
Daniels, Joseph Stearns, 303.
Daniels, Julia Maria, 149.
Daniels, Lucia A., 375.
Daniels, Lucius W., 149.
Daniels, Martha Carpenter, 150.
Daniell, Mary, 56.
Daniell, Moses G., 102.
Daniell, Polly, 91.
Daniels, Seth, 149.
Daniels, Susan Fisher, 149.
Daniell, Thankful, 34, 56, 88.
Daniels, Unity, 149.
Daniels, Unity Myra, 149.
Daniels, Willard, 282.
Daniels, Willis George, 149.
Darling, Huldah, 260.
Darling, Lydia, 36, 61.
Darling, Susanna, 73, 109.
Davenport, Annie Carter, 227.
Davenport, Edward W., 131, 227.
Davenport, Elizabeth, 198.
Davenport, Ellen Fisher, 227.
Davenport, Grace, 227.
Davenport, Harold Warren, 341.
Davenport, Isaac, 214.
Davenport, Mary Daniels, 227.
Davenport, Patience Loring, 341.
Davenport, Ruth French, 341.
Davenport, Warren J., 227, 341.
Davis, Anna, 59, 242.
Davis, Arthur, 289.
Davis, Bertha T., 289.
Davis, Helen S., 289.
Davis, Mary, 35.
Davis, Mary Ellen, 288, 379.
Davis, Prudence, 273.
Davis, Robert, 178.
Davis, Walter B., 289.
Daws, Mary, 61, 97, 159.
Day, 59, 153.
Day, Aaron, 243.
Day, Ambrose, 240.
Day, Ebenezer, 74.
Day, Fisher, 74.
Day, Harriet Newell, 140, 240, 346.
Day, Henry, 240.
Day, Ida L., 406.
Day, Mary F., 185, 282, 374.
Day, Nathan, 240.
Day, Prudence, 200.
Day, Ralph, 115.
Day, Sally, 240.
Day, Sarah, 115.
Dean or Deane.
Dean, 29, 146.
Dean, Abigail, 47.
Dean, David, 47.
Deane, Esther, 47.

Digitized by Google

Dean, Hannah, 163.
Dean, Isaac, 181.
Dean, Ichabod, 146, 152.
Deane, Jeremiah, 29, 47, 63, 64.
Dean, Joanna, 32.
Dean, John, 46.
Deane, Jonathan, 47.
Deane, Joseph, 47, 163, 185.
Deane, Joshua, 47.
Deane, Mary, 29, 47, 64.
Dean, Nathaniel, 33.
Deane, Sarah, 47, 99, 163, 263, 264.
Dean, Sibyl, 108, 185.
Dearborn, Mary, 208, 316.
Decker, Sabrina, 100.
Truman, 100.
Deering, Ellen, 325.
Deford, Sarah Amanda, 130, 224, 338.
Dennett, Ephraim, 180.
Dennis, Elizabeth, 91, 139.
Samuel, 139.
Dennison, ———, 12.
Denny, Emily D., 300.
Derry, Rebecca, 253.
Dewey, Herman H., 408, 410.
Louisa, 182, 279.
Mary Luthera, 410.
Ralph Fisher, 410.
William, 285.
Dewing, Abigail, 41, 67.
Ada, 263.
Andrew, 41, 66, 67.
Dewing, Dorothy, 66.
Dewing, Benjamin H., 10, 26, 98, 163, 263.
Dewing, Ebenezer, 263.
Esther, 39.
Isabel, 263.
John, 67.
Dewing, Nathan, 106, 163, 263.
Paul, 263.
Timothy, 67.
William, 263.
Dewitt, Alexander F., 254.
Archibald, 157, 254.
George W., 254.
Horace S., 254.
Martha M. 254
William E., 244.
Dexter, ———, 24, 44.
Samuel, 37, 44, 70.
Dickey, Annis, 408.
Dickinson, 115, 116, 383.
Arthur, 386.
Caroline M., 205, 311, 389, 390.
Clara Belle, 386.
Dickinson, Elbridge, 300, 386.
Hattie L., 386.
Herbert, 386.
Dickinson, Pliny, 158.
Roswell, 199, 300, 386.
Susan, 300.
Dike, 78.
Dinsmore, William H., 293.
Ditson, Oliver, 232.
Dix, Charles Wesley, 359.
Dix, Edward Fisher, 359.
Dix, Francis Elizabeth, 359.
Dix, Henry, 359.
Dix, Joshua Augustus, 359, 395.
Dix, Joshua A., 395.
Dix, Joshua G., 263, 359, 395.
Dix, Julia Frances, 396.
Dix, Kate Schuyler, 396.
Dix, Mary A., 359.
Dix, Nathaniel Fisher, 359.
Dix, Sara Jane, 359.
Dix, Warren Rogers, 396.
Dix, William, 104.
Dix, William Richards, 359.
Doane, William C., 355.
Dodge, Achsa, 312.
Dodge, Alice, 266.
Dodge, Amanda, 266.
Edwin H., 206.
Dodge, Hazen G., 206.
John, 266.
Loring, 266.
William M., 266.
Dods, Meg, 100.
Doggett, 44.
Samuel, 49.
Domstall, Ann, 67.
Doolittle, Ephraim, 90, 113.
Doughty, 274.
Douglas, Desire, 221.
Dow, Mary, 302.
Downey, John R., 359.
Downing, Georgia, 222.
Louisa Jane, 222, 335.
Doyle, Ellen, 380.
Drake, 213.
Abigail, 213.
Eleanor, 213.
Ebenezer H., 394.
Drake, Nellie Vernon, 337, 394.
Phebe S., 394.
Samuel G., 75.
Zenas, 213.
Draper, Aaron, 76, 113.
Albert, 265.
Ann, 138.
Betsey, 127, 216.
Draper, Daniel, 88, 265.
David, 216.
Ebenezer, 167.
Edwin, 265.
Draper, Eliza, 265.
Elizabeth, 57, 88, 135, 136.
Fannie C., 265.
Draper, Joseph, 72.
Martin, 128.
Mary, 113.
Prudence, 193.
Draper, Rachel, 88.
Rebecca, 216.
Seth Fisher, 265.
Draper, Sibyl, 99, 167, 264, 265, 266, 267.
Stephen, 75, 168, 265.
Drinkwater, Daniel, 403.

Digitized by Google

Drown, Captain, 148.
Dudley, Sally, 318.
Dunbar, Lucie W., 408.
Dunbar, Samuel, 33, 55, 72, 83.
Duncan, Samuel A., 384.
Dunckley, Elnathan, 9.
Dunlop, A. H., 389.
Dunning, Mary A., 293.
Durant, Sophrony, 263.
Dutton, Phebe, 182.
Dwight, Elizabeth, 71, 165.
Hannah, 71.
John, 9, 13, 71.
Mary S., 298.
Dwight, Patty, 71.
S., 360.
Seth, 48, 71.
Timothy, 23, 71.

E

Eakin, John A., 294, 383.
Paul, 383.
Ruth, 383.
Eames, Ann, 149.
Herbert A., 285.
Earle, Alfred S., 377, 399.
Charles W., 400.
Fred A., 400.
George F., 377, 400.
Earle, Harry G., 400.
Helen, 400.
Earle, Polly, 377.
Susan L., 377, 399.
William, 377.
William Warner, 288, 377, 399, 400.
Early, Fannie, 378.
Eaton, 109.
Eliza, 72.
Hannah, 207.
Phebe, 205.
Eckler, Ruth, 348.
Edgerton, Erastus, 272.
Edmondson, ——, vii.
Edson, Mahala B., 245, 351, 352.
Edwards, Clara E., 301.
Edwards, Ella A., 301.
Esther, 170.
Jesse K., 138.
Jonathan, 365.
Eighone, George C., 301.
Eldridge, Elizabeth, 398.
Lizzie May, 365, 398.
Obed, 398.
Eliot, John, 34.
Samuel, 276, 277.
Ellenwood, Daniel, 265.
Ellis, ——, 15, 111, 266.
Abigail, 60.
Abigail M., 211.
Abner, 271, 274.
Alfred, 270.
Ellis, Amos, 146, 158.
Azubah, 283.
Ellis, Betsey, 187.
Bessie, 318.
Ellis, Catherine, 266.
Colburn, 365.
Cora, 270.
Ellis, Elizabeth, 39, 41, 61, 105, 181.
Ellen M., 200, 304.
Ernest, 318.
Frank, 318.
George, 168, 187, 266.
Ellis, Hannah, 36, 61, 97, 98, 186, 384.
Henry, 283.
Isaac, 211, 318.
Jesse, 107.
Joanna, 72.
Ellis, Joel, 268.
John, 185.
Joseph, 31, 52, 61, 107, 270.
Judith, 49.
Ellis, Kezia, 39.
Lewis Dudley, 318.
Lydia, 71, 108, 177, 186, 283, 369.
Lucy, 269, 365, 398.
Ellis, Martha, 177, 187, 271, 274, 367.
Martha B., 187, 285.
Ellis, Mary, 27, 39, 66, 185.
Melvin Isaac, 318.
Ellis, Mercy A., 285.
Molly, 168.
Ellis, Oliver, 304.
Otis, 266.
Patty, 155.
Paul, 318.
Ellis, Polly, 268, 363, 364.
Rebecca, 27, 41, 66, 67, 68.
Richard, 39, 41.
Ellis, Sally, 268, 318.
Sarah, 107.
Samuel, 36.
Seth, 185.
Simeon, 285.
Thomas, 39, 53.
William, 90, 103.
Elwell, Joseph Sanford, 404.
Emerson, 208.
Alfreda B., 289.
Carrie Catherine, 344.
Carrie E., 234.
Emeline G., 207, 315.
George, 308.
John, 195.
Kimball, 315.
Emerson, Martha, 289.
R. Van Cortlandt, 289.
Sarah, 315.
Emmons, Nathaniel, 153, 248, 255, 259.
Williams, 155.
Emory, 66.
Ira, 158.
Endicott, ——, 14.
James, 81, 84, 85, 86, 88.
Engley, Achsa M., 302.
Engley, Anson Fisher, 302.
Engley, Carlton Anson, 302.
Engley, Clara Geneveva, 302.
Engley, Herbert Lewis, 302.
Engley, James C., 302.
Engley, John R., 199, 302.
Engley, Julian Oliver, 302.

Digitized by Google

Engley, Olive Bertha, 302.
Engley, Susan E., 211.
Engley, Susie Luella, 302.
Estabrook, Mary, 299.
Estey, Elizabeth, 78, 119,
Sarah, 48.
Evans, Emily M., 223, 337.
Evans, Fanny, 147, 244, 350, 351.
Evans, Mary, 270.
Everard, John, 12.
Everard, Richard, 42.
Everett, Albert, 318.
Everett, Benjamin, 33, 51.
Everett, Ebenezer, 90, 92.
Everett, Eliza Ann, 311.
Everett, Israel, 52.
Everett, Mary, 21, 51, 75, 112, 188, 189.
Everett, Otis, 225.
Everett, Percival L., 324.
Everett, Rachel, 57.
Everett, Rebecca, 51, 339.
Everett, Rebecca Lepington, 130, 226, 324.
Everett, Richard, 21.
Everett, Sally, 117, 199, 302.
Samuel, 51.
Sarah, 10, 21, 34, 36, 57, 88, 89, 90, 92, 101, 113, 173, 199.
Everett, Sibyl, 117, 199, 302, 303.
William, 57, 173, 199.

F

Fisher, 92, 101, 119, 154, 188, 226, 231, 274, 307, 316, 322, 329, 332, 342, 359, 369, 370, 373, 374, 408, 410.
Fisher, Aaron, iv., 52, 57, 75, 76, 78, 91, 92, 93, 104, 116, 117, 119, 120, 138, 140, 145, 177, 194, 198, 199, 237, 239, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 300, 301, 302.
Fisher, A. C., 405.
Fisher, Abba Louisa, 219, 330.
Fisher, Abby Anna, 280.
Fisher, Abbie E., 374.
Fisher, Abbie May, 408.
Fisher, Abby A., 373, 374.
Fisher, Abby M., 202, 211, 318, 320, 374, 400.
Fisher, Abby S., 214.
Fisher, Abel, 83, 127, 128, 129, 219, 220, 221, 222, 234, 235.
Fisher, Abiah, 21.
Fisher, Abigail Bacon, 249.
Fisher, Abigail Diantha, 261, 356.
Fisher, Abigail Mason, 271, 367.
Fisher, Abigail, 16, 23, 27, 30, 31, 32, 33, 36, 38, 39, 40, 41, 46, 47, 48, 53, 54, 56, 58, 60, 65, 66, 86, 70, 71, 72, 74, 85, 91, 101, 107, 111, 112, 118, 119, 120, 124, 132, 135, 156, 158, 159, 174, 175, 186, 199, 213, 230, 231, 244, 245, 260, 262, 263, 270, 271.
Fisher, Abigail Bacon, 152.
Fisher, Abigail Ursula, 163.
Fisher, Abigail Whiting, 162.
Fisher, Abijah, 61, 89, 91, 136, 138, 146, 231, 236.
Fisher, Abijah Richardson, 285.
Fisher, Abner, 54, 81, 99, 111, 126, 168.
Fisher, Abner Ames, 168.
Fisher, Abner Ellis, 271, 367.
Fisher, Abraham, 105, 181, 405.
Fisher, Achsa, 77, 117, 199, 302.
Fisher, Ada, 163, 263, 350.
Fisher, Ada Florence, 405.
Fisher, Ada M., 257.
Fisher, Ada May, 332.
Fisher, Ada O., 237.
Fisher, Ada Pearl, 348.
Fisher, Adaline, 146.
Fisher, Adaline Swan, 369.
Fisher, Adda, 241.
Fisher, Addie E., 314.
Fisher, Addie M., 314.
Fisher, Addison, 135, 231, 342, 343.
Fisher, Addison Lewis, 359.
Fisher, Addison Manley, 343.
Fisher, Adelaide, 350.
Fisher, Adelaide Peale, 329.
Fisher, Adeline, 187, 286, 375.
Fisher, Adeline Elizabeth, 234.
Fisher, Adeline F., 319.
Fisher, Adeline Maria, 227, 354.
Fisher, Aden Rice, 396.
Fisher, Adin, 146, 243, 349, 350.
Fisher, Agnes, 345.
Fisher, Albert, 118, 148, 202, 363.
Fisher, Albert A., 280, 374, 389.
Fisher, Albert Chauncey, 282.
Albert Edgar, 245.
Albert Eugene, 346.
Albert F., 405.
Fisher, Albert Judson, iv., v., 240, 346, 347.
Albert L., 257.

Digitized by Google

Fisher, Albert Sawyer, 206, 314.
Albert Thayer, 285.
Albert Varnum, 234, 344.
Fisher, Aldana, 160.
Fisher, Aleck, 227.
Fisher, Alexander, 84, 131, 182, 226, 227, 228, 279, 306.
Fisher, Alexander Metcalf, 159, 257, 258, 259, 260, 355.
Fisher, Alexander Olivira, 151, 247.
Fisher, Alfred, 133, 203, 204, 269, 309.
Alfred Vernard, 310.
Fisher, Alice, 92, 140, 295, 297, 299, 363.
Fisher, Alice A., 238, 374.
Fisher, Alice Cogswell, 297, 385.
Alice Dora, 319.
Alice Esther, 299.
Alice Evelyn, 355.
Fisher, Allen, 184, 280, 373, 374.
Allen Dunbar, 408.
Fisher, Allice, 110.
Fisher, Alma, 186.
Fisher, Alma R., 311.
Fisher, Almira, 160.
Fisher, Almon Horace, 245, 351.
Fisher, Alphea H., 289.
Fisher, Alpheus, 108, 186, 283.
Alson G., 373.
Fisher, Alva N., 356.
Fisher, Alvah, 224.
Fisher, Alvan, 131, 177, 226, 273, 341, 369.
Fisher, Alvan Burgess, 369.
Fisher, Alvan Josiah, 274, 369.
Fisher, Alvin, 156, 270.
Fisher, Alvin C., 307.
Fisher, Alxas, 334.
Fisher, Amanda, 266, 341, 356, 357, 363.
Fisher, Amasa, 91, 98.
Fisher, Ambrose Levi, 310, 389.
Fisher, Ame, 185, 282.
Ame Almira, 183.
Fisher, Amelia, 128.
Fisher, Amity, 77, 117, 118.
Fisher, Amory, 174.
Fisher, Amos, 1, 2, 4, 10, 26, 27, 28, 39, 40, 59, 62, 66, 74, 95, 101, 103, 112, 175, 184.
Fisher, Amy, 186.
Amy Grant, 352.
Fisher, Andrew, 167, 168, 266, 278, 362, 363, 372.
Andrew J., 257.
Fisher, Angelia H., 345.
Fisher, Ann, Anne or Anna, 5, 6, 17, 22, 29, 35, 46, 57, 58, 59, 86, 94, 95, 106, 113, 132, 133, 184, 211, 277, 278, 279, 289, 290, 309, 310.
Fisher, Ann Eliza, 144, 148, 240, 241.
Ann Sophia, 272.
Fisher, Anna A., 359.
Fisher, Anna B., 184, 281, 405.
Fisher, Anna Caroline, 299.
Fisher, Anna Elizabeth, 357.
Fisher, Anna Fields, 132.
Fisher, Anna Frank, 310, 389.
Fisher, Anna Gage, 204.
Fisher, Anna Josephine, 210.
Fisher, Anna L., 206, 282.
Fisher, Anna Maria Bird, 215, 323.
Fisher, Annette, 367.
Fisher, Annie F., 395.
Fisher, Annie Foster, 380.
Fisher, Annie Jane, 334.
Fisher, Annie L., 308.
Fisher, Annie Maria, 373.
Fisher, Annie Mary, 285.
Fisher, Annie Richards, 368.
Fisher, Annie Woodbury, 344.
Fisher, Ansel Waterman, 310, 389.
Fisher, Anson, 199, 362.
Fisher, Anthony, 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 26, 27, 28, 32, 33, 117.
Fisher, Antress R., 205.
Fisher, Arda Maria, 294, 383.
Fisher, Arthur Caleb, 338.
Fisher, Arthur E., 352.
Fisher, Arthur Herbert, 306, 387.
Fisher, Arthur Lewis, 262.
Fisher, Arthur Livingston, 321.
Fisher, Arthur Valentine, 358.
Fisher, Arthur Warren, 395.
Fisher, Asa, 53, 57, 59, 77, 86, 88, 89, 95, 97, 113, 117, 118, 119, 133, 135, 136, 156, 157, 200, 201, 202, 205, 253, 254, 305, 311, 312.
Fisher, Asa A., 135.
Asa J., 311.
Asa Manning, 91, 139.
Asa O., 285.
Asenath, 122.
Fisher, Aubrey H., 311.
Fisher, Augusta, 350.
Augustus, 286.
Fisher, Augustus Aaron, 139, 237.
Augustus Clinton, 357.
Augustus Danforth, 405.

Digitized by Google

Fisher, Augustus Guild, 287, 376.
Augustus James, 334.
Aurista Victoria, 261.
Fisher, Austin, 363.
Austin G., 266, 363.
Austin Wellington, 317.
Fisher, Avery, 145, 242.
Fisher, Bardwell Harris, 294.
Bardwell Keenuy, 294.
Fisher, Bathsheba, 50, 95.
Bathsheba McIntosh, 226.
Fisher, Becca, 89.
Fisher, Belinda, 158.
Fisher, Belle Augusta, 237, 345.
Fisher, Ben Harmin, 396.
Fisher, Benjamin, 31, 34, 35, 57, 59, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 94, 95, 106, 113, 119, 135, 184, 204, 228, 230, 231, 342.
Fisher, Benjamin Anson, 135, 231.
Fisher, Benjamin Franklin, 122, 396.
Fisher, Benjamin H., 147, 245, 351, 352.
Fisher, Beriah, 59, 93, 144, 175.
Fisher, Bernard Winslow, 304.
Fisher, Bertha, 363, 368.
Fisher, Bertha Louisa, 352.
Bertha Theresa, 344.
Fisher, Bertin A., 389.
Fisher, Bessie Adelaide, 284.
Bessie Ellen, 355.
Bessie F., 302.
Fisher, Bethia, 33, 51.
Betsa, 174.
Betsa Gibbs, 174.
Fisher, Betsey, 79, 91, 92, 113, 117, 120, 121, 123, 130, 156, 183, 194, 144, 145, 149, 223, 246, 260, 262, 291, 314, 315, 317, 336, 337.
Fisher, Betsey Adeline, 261.
Fisher, Betsey Ann, 125, 212, 213.
Fisher, Betsey Blake, 90.
Fisher, Betsey Richardson, 354.
Fisher, Betsey Whiting, 181.
Fisher, Betty, 93, 106, 145.
Fisher, Bille, 146.
Billings, 81, 125, 213.
Birchard G., 373.
Fisher, Blanche Louise, 302.
Blanche M., 235, 357, 390.
Fisher, Bradford, 203, 306.
Bradford M., 307.
Fisher, Caleb, 97, 106, 130, 159, 183, 224, 255, 257, 259, 280, 338, 372, 373, 406, 409.
Fisher, Caleb Hunt, 224, 338.
Fisher, Cally, 111.
Fisher, Calvin, 108, 109, 185, 390.
Calvin Luther, 202
Fisher, Carey William, 294.
Fisher, Carl Wallace, 409.
Carlos Wilcox, 361, 396.
Carlostine, 207.
Fisher, Carmen Marcy, 332.
Fisher, Caroline, 123, 162, 183, 247, 248, 249, 250, 256, 278, 371, 376, 377.
Fisher, Caroline C., 190.
Fisher, Caroline Ellis, 324.
Fisher, Caroline Fairbanks, 152.
Fisher, Caroline J., 388.
Fisher, Caroline Louisa, 210, 316, 367.
Fisher, Caroline Lucy, 365, 398.
Fisher, Caroline M., 212, 389, 390.
Fisher, Caroline P., 407.
Fisher, Caroline Rockwood, 284.
Fisher, Caroline W., 359.
Fisher, Carrie Alice, 383.
Fisher, Carrie Dale, 374.
Fisher, Carrie Louisa, 303, 374.
Fisher, Catherine, 78, 89, 109, 111, 114, 135, 155, 168, 187, 190, 194, 195, 196, 198, 200, 201, 204, 229, 247, 265, 294, 303, 304, 310, 331.
Fisher, Catharine B., 232.
Catharine Collins, 408, 410.
Fisher, Catharine Guild, 208.
Fisher, Catherine Louisa, 265, 361, 396, 398.
Fisher, Celestia Eugenia, 261.
Fisher, Chandler, 203, 237, 306, 388.
Fisher, Charles, iv., 84, 94, 95, 127, 131, 145, 159, 174, 175, 186, 189, 190, 199, 214, 217, 219, 227, 256, 270, 271, 279, 283, 287, 288, 290, 297, 302, 328, 329, 334, 341, 342, 357, 366, 367, 379.
Fisher, Charles A., 405.
Charles Abel, 334.
Charles Adin, 349.
Charles Alfred, 329, 409.

Digitized by Google

Fisher, Charles Amos, 221, 335.
Charles Andrew, 362.
Charles Anson, 139, 237, 345.
Charles Augustus, 211.
Fisher, Charles C., 407, 409.
Charles Centennial, 343.
Charles Cutler, 234, 344.
Fisher, Charles E., 398.
Charles Ebenezer, 398.
Charles Edward, 287, 352, 372, 379, 385.
Fisher, Charles F., 173.
Charles Francis, 368.
Charles Frederick, 226.
Fisher, Charles Grandison, 124.
Charles Graves, 361, 396.
Charles H., 350, 352, 355, 395.
Charles Haven, 248.
Charles Harvey, 245.
Fisher, Charles Henry, 139, 223, 238.
Charles Henry Day, 240, 346.
Fisher, Charles L., 205, 302.
Fisher, Charles Lemuel, 224.
Fisher, Charles Loring, 228.
Fisher, Charles Lovell, 243.
Fisher, Charles Lowell, 215.
Fisher, Charles Lucius, 217.
Fisher, Charles M., 390.
Charles Martel, 162, 261, 357.
Fisher, Charles Mason, 358, 399.
Fisher, Charles Milton, 218, 330, 407, 409.
Fisher, Charles N., 345.
Charles Nathaniel, 361.
Fisher, Charles P., 185.
Charles Richards, 289.
Charles Richmond, 149, 246, 247.
Fisher, Charles S., 375.
Charles Sewell, 261, 357.
Charles Simeon, 374.
Charles Spencer, 338.
Charles Sumner, 282, 285.
Fisher, Charles Thurber, 285.
Fisher, Charles W., 213, 320.
Charles Warren, 250.
Charles Willis, 152, 249, 250.
Fisher, Charlotte, 146, 278, 372.
Charlotte A., 350.
Charlotte Bronte, 301.
Charlotte Burgess, 364.
Fisher, Charlotte Ilsley, 325.
Charlotte L., 244.
Charlotte Root, 359.
Fisher, Chester, 194, 293.
Fisher, Chester Irving, v., 287, 377.
Fisher, Chloe, 73, 94, 113, 189, 269, 270.
Chloe Ann, 319.
Chloe H., 319.
Fisher, Christopher, 93, 145, 242.
Christopher C., 242, 319.
Fisher, Clara, 96, 153, 212, 218, 241, 319, 330, 363.
Fisher, Clara Amanda, 227.
Clara E., 311.
Clara Frances, 201.
Clara L., 238, 310.
Clara P., 221, 334.
Clara Tucker, 228, 306.
Fisher, Clarence Albert, 321, 391.
Clarence E., 390.
Clarence F., 390.
Clarence H., 386.
Fisher, Claribel P., 311.
Fisher, Clarissa, 112, 127, 131, 183, 186, 203, 207, 212, 218, 226, 227, 306, 320, 387.
Fisher, Clarissa Amelia, 219.
Claude Mervin, 348.
Clifford Horace 329.
Fisher, Cornelius, 1, 2, 4, 9, 10, 21, 22, 26, 34, 35, 36, 57, 58, 59, 60, 93.
Fisher, Cora, 231, 343.
Cora B., 312.
Cora Edith, 396.
Cora Estelle, 307, 388.
Cora Pearl, 343.
Fisher, Cornelia C., 376, 399.
Cornelia Matilda, 217, 328.
Fisher, Curtis Abel, 334.
Curtis B., 321.
Fisher, Cynthia, 88, 106, 184, 200, 281, 406.
Cynthia Hewins, 292.
Fisher, Cynthia M., 206, 313.
Fisher, Cyrus, 128, 187, 286, 376, 377.
Cyrus Sampson, 217.
Czarina, 185.
Fisher, Dana Hollis, 318.

Digitized by Google

Fisher, Daniel, v., vii., 6, 8, 9, 10, 13, 16, 18, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 36, 37, 38, 40, 53, 59, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 77, 94, 96, 99, 101, 103, 117, 118, 119, 120, 149, 156, 166, 167, 168, 175, 199, 200, 264, 265, 266, 267.
Fisher, Daniel Cowell, 93, 94, 95, 149, 245, 246.
Daniel Fuller, 138, 235.
Daniel J., 204, 309, 388.
Fisher, Daniel L., 309.
Daniel Willis, 304.
Darius, 93, 98, 145, 242.
Fisher, Davenport, 215, 324.
Fisher, David, 31, 34, 53, 54, 77, 78, 79, 81, 94, 95, 118, 119, 120, 121, 158, 182, 201, 203, 204, 205, 206, 256, 305, 306, 307, 387.
Fisher, David A., 135.
David Baker, 149.
David Federspiel, 328.
David L., 283.
David M., 205, 305, 311, 390.
Fisher, Dean Wallace, 409.
Fisher, Deborah, 21, 43, 45, 46, 54, 63, 64, 65, 69, 77, 78, 79, 81, 98, 99, 100, 116, 129, 169, 170, 219, 220, 221, 264, 333, 403.
Deborah Ames, 167, 168, 267.
Fisher, Diantha, 160.
Dinah, 186, 187.
Fisher, Dolly, 290, 291, 292, 293.
Fisher, Dorcas, 70, 107, 108, 109, 243.
Fisher, Dorcas Kirkland, 199, 301, 387.
Fisher, Dorothea, 194, 293, 380.
Dorothy, 22.
Dorothy M., 244.
Fisher, Dwight, 160.
Fisher, Earl, 241.
Fisher, Eben Marshall, 202.
Eben S., 398.
Fisher, Ebenezer, vii., 31, 53, 57, 60, 65, 68, 75, 76, 78, 88, 91, 99, 101, 102, 103, 104, 107, 119, 120, 168, 173, 176, 177, 178, 187, 203, 204, 205, 223, 270, 272, 307, 308, 309, 366, 368.
Fisher, Ebenezer Everett, 308.
Ebenezer H., 286.
Ebenezer Shortland, 273, 368.
Ebenezer White, 220.
Fisher, Ebin Smith, 194.
Fisher, Edgar, 314.
Edgar G., 341.
Fisher, Edith, 314.
Edith Aurelia, 385.
Edith Lydia, 363.
Edith Winifred, 355.
Fisher, Edmund, 286, 367.
Edmund M., 125, 212, 213, 320, 321.
Edmund Tyler, 244.
Fisher, Edward, vii., 113, 189, 227, 288, 289, 290, 379, 380.
Fisher, Edward Collins, 362.
Edward Dix, 359.
Edward Everett, 289.
Edward Godfrey, 272.
Fisher, Edward Henderson, 253.
Edward Leonard, 304.
Edward Lisle, 304.
Fisher, Edward Lovell, 318.
Edward Mason, 398.
Edward Metcalf, 353.
Fisher, Edward Payson, 292.
Edward T., 380.
Edward Tappan, 289.
Edward Thornton, 155, 253, 353.
Edward Tinkham, 325.
Edward William, 217, 218, 328.
Fisher, Edwin, 131, 133, 226, 280, 350, 406, 408, 410.
Fisher, Edwin Bradford, 234.
Edwin C., 405.
Edwin E., 211, 311, 318, 389.
Edwin Gage, 310.
Edwin Milo, 313.
Edwin Putnam, 408.
Edwin W., 309.
Fisher, Effie May, 396.
Fisher, Elanson, 148.
Fisher, Eleanor, 242, 253, 261, 352, 353.
Eleanor Campbell, 342.
Eleanor Glover, 324.
Fisher, Eleazer, 21, 22, 33, 34, 45, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 60, 61, 62, 260.
Fisher, Eliab, 95, 150, 155, 247.
Eliel, 153.
Fisher, Elias, 60, 84, 131.
Fisher, Elias Thayer, 187, 284, 285.
Fisher, Eliezer, 35, 36, 93, 96, 97, 159.
Fisher, Elihu, 110, 187, 286.
Fisher, Elijah, 83, 84, 127, 128, 160, 219.
Fisher, Eliot, 290.
Fisher, Eliphalet, 57, 89, 90, 124, 211, 318.

Digitized by Google

Fisher, Eliza, 127, 182, 283, 327, 328, 330, 331, 383, 385.
Fisher, Eliza A., 299, 390.
Eliza B., 145, 210,
Eliza Capen, 131, 227, 306.
Fisher, Eliza E., 315.
Eliza Jane. 361, 397.
Eliza Mae, 228, 342
Eliza P., 389.
Fisher, Eliza Tilestone, 159.
Eliza W., 365, 366.
Fisher, Elizabeth, 2, 6, 18, 22, 31, 40, 50, 53, 54, 58, 60, 62, 63, 66, 67, 68, 69, 74, 75, 76, 77, 83, 98, 99, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 119, 120, 129, 130, 131, 135, 136, 146, 160, 163, 166, 168, 171, 173, 174, 182, 183, 184, 194, 198, 212, 222, 225, 226, 260, 265, 279, 304, 305, 320, 340, 342, 359, 406.
Fisher, Elizabeth Campbell, 231.
Elizabeth Dana, 137, 266.
Elizabeth Davenport, 198, 291, 380.
Elizabeth E., 262, 398.
Fisher, Elizabeth F., 373.
Fisher, Elizabeth Gray, 367.
Fisher, Elizabeth Henshaw, 367.
Fisher, Elizabeth Hills, 278.
Fisher, Elizabeth J., 387.
Fisher, Elizabeth Jane, 271.
Fisher, Elizabeth Phelps, 155, 251.
Elizabeth Porter, 251, 252.
Elizabeth Richards, 264, 359, 395.
Fisher, Elizabeth Rothe, 324.
Elizabeth Stewart, 297.
Elizabeth Thurston, 138, 233.
Fisher, Ella Grace, 313.
Fisher, Ella M., 356.
Fisher, Ella Maria, 263, 367.
Fisher, Ella May, 305.
Fisher, Ella Rosa, 301.
Fisher, Ella V., 311.
Fisher, Ellen, 213, 257, 363, 407.
Fisher, Ellen Amanda, 362.
Fisher, Ellen Bowditch, 353.
Fisher, Ellen E., 208, 307, 315.
Fisher, Ellen M., 211.
Fisher, Ellen Maria, 152, 208, 211, 261, 306.
Fisher, Ellen M. P., 398.
Fisher, Ellen Sarah, 279.
Fisher, Ellena Metcalf, 248.
Fisher, Ellis, 364.
Fisher, Ellis Wilber, 320.
Fisher, Elmer E., 312.
Fisher, Ellsworth, 234, 345.
Fisher, Elmer Francis, 317.
Fisher, Elmer Judson, 345.
Fisher, Elnora, 231.
Fisher, Elsie May, 319, 380.
Fisher, Elwyn Lester, 307.
Fisher, Emeline, 185.
Fisher, Emily, 189, 204, 219, 278, 289, 321, 372.
Fisher, Emily C., 257.
Emily E., 139, 321.
Emily Harris, 263.
Emily L., 352.
Emily Margaret, 372.
Fisher, Emma, 218, 285, 349, 357, 362.
Fisher, Emma A., 237.
Emma Adelaide, 245.
Emma Adeline, 234.
Emma C., 214.
Fisher, Emma Catharine, 304.
Emma Cornelia, 219, 331.
Emma Donaldson, 297.
Emma F., 320.
Fisher, Emma Frederica, 237.
Emma G., 312.
Emma Jane, 307.
Emma Rowena, 217.
Fisher, Emmons, 260.
Emmons E., 285.
Fisher, Emory B., 189.
Fisher, Enoch, 93, 146, 204, 205, 242.
Enoch Hewins, 119, 205, 310, 311.
Fisher, Ephraim Carter, 182, 278, 372.
Fisher, Eristus Newton, 261, 356.
Fisher, Erving, 286.
Fisher, Estelle A., 356.
Fisher, Esther, 18, 23, 29, 35, 38, 40, 41, 46, 58, 59, 60, 62, 64, 65, 71, 80, 93, 94, 95, 96, 98, 99, 101, 102, 123, 144, 156, 161, 163, 181, 205, 405.
Esther Booth, 294.
Fisher, Ethel May, 345.
Etta, 287, 378.
Fisher, Eugene, 283, 288, 367, 379.
Fisher, Eugene Ellis, 364.
Eugene Frederick, 345.
Eugene Gilbert, 349.
Eugene Kincaid, 240, 346.

Digitized by Google

Fisher, Eunice, 53, 56, 85, 86, 97, 132, 158, 168, 228, 300, 301.
Fisher, Eustace W., 355.
Fisher, Eva Belle, 238.
Everett, 92, 199.
Everett E., 380.
Fisher, Eveline, v., 215, 380.
Eveline Frances, 245, 351.
Eveline Izetta, 319.
Fisher, Evelyn, 256, 344, 356.
Evelyn Foster, 380.
Evelyn Valerie, 343.
Fisher, Experience, 21, 22, 33, 52, 59, 75, 76, 87, 93, 144.
Fisher, Ezekiel, iv., 34, 55, 81, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 131, 132, 227.
Fisher, Ezra, 34, 54, 55, 79, 92, 95, 122, 140, 141, 142, 143, 208, 240, 241.
Ezra Timothy Taft, 144, 241, 348, 349.
Fisher, F. Amelia, 407.
Fisher, Faith Huntington, 253, 353.
Fisher, Fanchon, 375.
Fisher, Fannie, 362, 363, 408.
Fisher, Fannie L., 285.
Fisher, Fannie Wilkins, 204.
Fisher, Fanny, 106, 123, 233, 234, 235, 288, 313, 350, 351, 379.
Fisher, Fanny Field, 231.
Fisher, Fanny Jane, 138, 234.
Fisher, Fanny Maud, 408.
Fisher, Fanny S., 284.
Fisher, Fanny W., 290, 313.
Fisher, Fanny Ward, 190, 290.
Fisher, Fidelia A., 391.
Fisher, Fisher Ames, 404.
Fisher, Flora A., 305, 409.
Flora Ellen, 245.
Flora May, 236.
Flora Maria, 409.
Fisher, Florence, 353, 398.
Fisher, Florence E., 311.
Florence Isabella, 386.
Florence Lillian, 202.
Fisher, Florence Martha, 410.
Florence Mildred, 321.
Florence Olive, 202, 305.
Flossie May, 372, 391.
Fisher, Frances, 124.
Frances A., 257.
Frances Rebecca, 294.
Frances Woodbury, 205, 311.
Fisher, Francis, 177, 268, 273, 274, 368, 369, 371, 406.
Fisher, Francis Frederick, 260.
Francis H., 263.
Francis Hallett, 408, 410.
Francis Harold, 410.
Francis Herbert, 244.
Francis Kittredge, 274, 368, 369.
Fisher, Francis Mason, 370.
Francis Porter, 155, 251, 252.
Francis Wayland Howard, 144.
Francis Willis, 272.
Fisher, Frank, 342, 363, 367.
Fisher, Frank A., 356.
Frank Austin, 202, 305.
Frank E., 374.
Frank Fremont, 329.
Fisher, Frank H., 309.
Frank Harrison, 321.
Frank H., 349.
Frank Herd, 396.
Fisher, Frank Hook, 204, 310, 389.
Frank J., 311.
Frank Jacobs, 310.
Fisher, Frank Lewis, 285.
Frank Lucas, 389.
Frank M., 256.
Frank O., 312.
Frank W., 289.
Fisher, Franklin, 203, 211, 279, 307, 354, 388.
Franklin F., 318.
Franklin P., 314, 390.
Franklin W., 205.
Fisher, Freelove, 160.
Fisher, Freeman, 177, 270, 271, 273, 274, 365, 366, 367, 368.
Freeman A., 205, 312.
Freeman Osgood, 202.
Fisher, Fred, 256.
Fisher, Fred Bradford, 345.
Fred Douglas, 241, 349.
Fred Lovejoy, 344.
Fred W., 311.
Frederic, 159.
Frederic Pitkin, 155, 251, 252.
Fisher, Frederick, 97, 159, 230, 260, 290, 319, 325, 342.
Fisher, Frederick Alvan, 227, 341.
Frederick Amos, 245.
Frederick Austin, 292.
Frederick Bradford, 234.

Digitized by Google

Fisher, Frederick Clinton, 304.
Frederick E., 212, 319.
Frederick F., 314.
Frederick Leonard, 214, 321.
Fisher, Frederick Loring, 319.
Frederick Luther, 248, 253.
Frederick W., 369.
Fisher, French, 124.
Fisher, Galen Orr, 281, 374.
Fisher, George, 84, 96, 105, 122, 131, 154, 155, 156, 175, 181, 182, 199, 208, 209, 210, 212, 213, 223, 226, 230, 251, 253, 260, 269, 270, 279, 280, 287, 288, 316, 319, 321, 325, 342, 354, 364, 366, 373, 378, 379, 391, 400.
Fisher, George A., 373.
Fisher, George Addison, 231, 343.
Fisher, George Albert, 226, 340, 341, 354.
Fisher, George Amory, 268, 364.
Fisher, George Atwood, 320.
Fisher, George Augustine, 139, 238.
Fisher, George B., 399.
George Boutwell, 372.
George Burge, 151, 247.
Fisher, George Chichester, 252.
George Day, 282.
George Deluson, 221.
George Durham, 372.
Fisher, George E., 352.
George Edward, 138, 235, 329.
George Edwin, 226.
Fisher, George Elmer Ellsworth, 374, 399.
George Everard, 366.
Fisher, George F., 283, 311, 313.
George Frauklin, 273, 368.
George Freeman, 367.
Fisher, George H., 137.
George Henry, 263, 409.
George Herbert, 355.
George Howard, 399.
George Huntington, 155, 252.
Fisher, George Ira, 202, 305.
George J., 127, 215, 225, 324.
George L., 281, 373, 405.
George Lewis, 131, 226, 340.
Fisher, George M., 162, 350.
George Milan, 261, 357.
George Nathaniel, 181.
George Nelson, 261, 357, 395.
Fisher, George Orr, 304.
Fisher, George Park, 262, 358, 359.
George Perkins, 152, 248.
George Platt, 294, 383.
George Simeou, 284, 374, 399.
Fisher, George W., 157, 205, 206, 212, 313, 350.
George Washington, 270, 366.
George William, 210.
George Wood, 299.
Fisher, Georgetta, 357.
Fisher, Georgie Marion, 343.
Fisher, Georgiana Eliza, 345.
Fisher, Georgianna M., 245, 351.
Georgianna Olivia, 236.
Fisher, Gertrude, 353.
Gertrude Elvira, 344.
Gertrude Guild, 377.
Gertrude Isabel, 317.
Gertrude W., 373.
Fisher, Gideon, 53, 77.
Gilbert, 138, 236.
Gilbert Clark, 244, 349.
Gladys, 350.
Fisher, Gordon, 386.
Fisher, Grace, 76, 117.
Fisher, Grace A., 357.
Grace Breuerton, 318.
Fisher, Grace D., 233.
Grace G., 380.
Fisher, Grace L., 199, 300, 302, 386.
Grace Stedman, 273.
Fisher, Gustavus, 175.
Fisher, Hallie Wadsworth, 338.
Han—— Nelson, 395.
Fisher, Hannah, 10, 16, 30, 31, 36, 38, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 53, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 65, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 77, 79, 83, 91, 97, 98, 100, 102, 103, 105, 106, 116, 117, 121, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 136, 138, 146, 160, 163, 167, 168, 179, 180, 181, 187, 201, 207, 220, 243, 264, 267, 269, 283, 284, 285, 286, 333, 338, 342, 360, 366, 403.
Fisher, Hannah Ann, 270.
Hannah Baker, iv.

Digitized by Google

Fisher, Hannah Cornelia, 316.
Hannah Estelle, 342.
Fisher, Hannah Frances, 138.
Hannah G., 348, 349.
Hannah Maria, 230.
Hannah Maria Ames, 125.
Fisher, Hannah R., 398, 399.
Hannah Sophia, 297.
Hannah W., 320, 321.
Fisher, Harlow, 162.
Fisher, Harmon, 156.
Harmon Cleveland, 324.
Fisher, Harold Hirem, 343.
Fisher, Harriet, 117, 138, 159, 234, 269.
Fisher, Harriet A., 263, 408.
Harriet Billings, 126.
Harriet Carter, 279, 372.
Fisher, Harriet Cogswell, 198.
Harriet Day, 240.
Harriet E., 305.
Harriet Elizabeth, 365, 367.
Fisher, Harriet Ella, 202.
Harriet Ellen, 210.
Harriet Josephine, 241, 348.
Harriet Louisa, 215, 322.
Fisher, Harriet Lyon, 353.
Harriet Metcalf, 153.
Harriet Mott, 297, 385.
Harriet Newell, 346.
Harriet Pervier, 236.
Harriet Rosetta, 307, 388.
Fisher, Harriot, 130, 148, 225.
Fisher, Harris Baldwin, 360.
Fisher, Harris G., 207, 314.
Harris Nelson, 367.
Harris Wilson, 271, 367.
Fisher, Harry, 227, 374.
Harry Clark, 409.
Harry G., 314.
Harry K., 301.
Harry W., 373, 389.
Fisher, Harvey, 147, 162, 244.
Fisher, Hattie Frances, 240.
Hattie Smith, 230.
Fisher, Helen, 279, 319, 350.
Fisher, Helen Copeland, 318.
Helen Curtis, 218, 330.
Helen Elizabeth, 305.
Helen Frances, 248, 294.
Helen Holt, 344.
Helen M., 212.
Helen Maria, 361, 397.
Helen Melinda, 404.
Helena Maria, 319.
Fisher, Henrietta, 147.
Henrietta M., 373, 399.
Fisher, Henry, 130, 138, 200, 223, 283, 288, 306, 337.
Fisher, Henry A., 280, 373.
Henry C., 208, 315.
Henry Edson, 245, 352.
Henry Francis, 139, 237.
Fisher, Henry Freeman, 366.
Henry Grant, 343.
Henry Greene Bronson, 272, 368.
Fisher, Henry H., 280, 372, 399.
Henry Jones, 262, 358.
Henry Llewellyn, 346.
Henry Loring, 319.
Fisher, Henry P., 358, 407.
Henry Shepard, 338.
Henry Stanley, 286.
Henry Stewart, 367.
Henry Thayer, 253.
Henry W., 257.
Fisher, Herald Baker, 396.
Herald Clarence, 391.
Fisher, Herbert, 303, 368, 398.
Herbert F., 310, 352.
Herbert Guild, 321.
Herbert Levi, 389.
Fisher, Herbert S., 287, 311, 378.
Herbert W., 283.
Fisher, Herman, 96, 151, 155.
Herman Clarence, 376, 399.
Herman Cyrus, 287, 376, 399.
Fisher, Hermon, 147, 154, 189, 244, 350, 351.
Fisher, Hermon Adams, 288, 380.
Hermon Cleveland, 146, 243.
Hermon Bates, 148.
Hermon Maxey, 153.
Fisher, Hepzibah, 60, 62, 94, 96, 147, 239.
Hepzibah A., 187.
Hester, 29.
Fisher, Hewins, 121, 207, 315.
Hewins G., 205.

Digitized by Google

Fisher, Hezekiah, 36, 96, 156, 158, 159, 255.
Hinsdale, 111, 187.
Hitty, 184.
Hitty Johnson, 204, 308.
Fisher, Homer, 232.
Homer Dewey, 279.
Homer Smith, 346.
Fisher, Horace, 117, 200, 213, 217, 329.
Horace Billings, 404.
Horace Bullard, 208, 315.
Horace Cecil, 370.
Fisher, Horace Eddie, 294.
Horace Fitzhugh, 224.
Horace J., 310, 389.
Horace Lucius, 136, 231.
Fisher, Horace Newton, iv., v., 2, 28, 40, 177, 274, 369, 370, 371.
Horatio Bardwell, 196.
Fisher, Howard Colburn, 342.
Howard H., 373.
Howard Shreve, 386.
Howard Webster, 304.
Howell, 315.
Fisher, Hugh Gaylord, 241, 349.
Huldah, 93, 404.
Fisher, Ichabod, 52, 57, 61, 75, 113.
Ida Bila, 231.
Ida May, 349.
Ilsley, 325.
Increase, 119, 204, 205.
Fisher, Ira, 81, 118, 126, 189, 202, 288, 289, 305, 407.
Irene, 80, 123, 162, 262.
Irene A., 212.
Fisher, Irving, 358.
Fisher, Irving A., 284, 285.
Irving Leonard, 377.
Irving M., 282, 374.
Irving R., 359, 390.
Isabell, 10, 57.
Isabelle Louisa, 263.
Fisher, Isaac, 35, 58, 59, 93, 94, 105, 147, 158, 168, 175, 199, 244, 245, 256, 302, 303, 354.
Isaac Davenport, 324.
Isaac Newton, 270, 404.
Fisher, Jabez, 79, 95, 113, 122, 127, 135, 161, 207, 208, 210, 214, 219, 230, 317, 321, 322, 323, 342.
Fisher, Jabez Franklin, 211, 317.
Jabez George, 215.
Jabez William, 317.
Fisher, Jabin, 83, 126, 127, 214, 215, 217, 218, 219.
Fisher, Jacob, 77, 94, 98, 105, 111, 123, 147, 148, 156, 181, 182, 245, 277, 278, 279, 371, 372.
Jacob Ware, 148.
Fisher, Jairus J., 33, 76, 116, 199, 301.
Fisher, James, 16, 30, 31, 48, 60, 62, 72, 127, 129, 145, 157, 182, 186, 214, 218, 219, 283, 330, 331, 332, 384.
Fisher, James Abram Garfield, 328.
James Allan, 334.
James Appleton, 139.
James B., 114, 291, 380.
Fisher, James Cogswell, 198, 295, 296, 383, 385.
Fisher, James E., 221, 334.
Fisher, James Henry, 297, 385.
James Litch, 220, 332.
James Otis, 271, 367.
Fisher, James R., 136, 196, 231, 294, 383.
James Sumner, 294.
James Tucker, 215, 219, 321, 330, 331.
Fisher, Jane, 184, 186, 281, 386, 405.
Jane Annette, 404.
Jane E., 315, 390.
Fisher, Jauvrin, 105, 180.
Fisher, Jason, 98, 118, 161, 162, 261, 262, 357.
Jason Newell, 317.
Fisher, Jean Wright, 355.
Jemima, 34, 60, 98, 162.
Fisher, Jennie Howard, 318.
Jennie Louisa, 235.
Jennie M., 263.
Jennie Olivia, 285.
Fisher, Jeremiah, 27, 33, 38, 41, 43, 57, 63, 64, 65, 68, 69, 98, 99, 100, 102, 105, 106, 107, 117, 135, 163, 166, 168, 181, 200, 201, 263, 264, 304, 305, 405.
Fisher, Jerusha, 58, 98, 188, 287, 288.
Fisher, Jesse, 57, 62, 69, 81, 90, 91, 99, 105, 106, 107, 113, 136, 188, 232, 287, 288.
Jesse Lyman, 288, 378.
Fisher, Jessie, 334, 363.
Jessie M., 208.
Fisher, Joanna, 10, 20, 32, 33, 110, 189, 238, 239, 288, 378, 401.

Digitized by Google

Fisher, Joanna Augusta, 139, 239.
Fisher, Joel, 81, 91, 113, 117, 119, 125, 199, 204, 212, 213, 302, 310.
Joel A., 212.
Joel E., 139, 237, 268, 364.
Joel H., 265, 312.
Fisher, John, vii., 5, 6, 7, 10, 16, 17, 18, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 36, 40, 41, 46, 47, 49, 50, 57, 60, 62, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 73, 76, 86, 91, 98, 101, 102, 103, 104, 107, 108, 110, 113, 115, 116, 126, 161, 162, 163, 173, 174, 175, 176, 184, 185, 186, 227, 244, 264, 269, 270, 272, 283, 287, 360, 365, 403.
Fisher, John Alonzo, 319.
John Arnold, 228.
Fisher, John B., 132, 264, 285, 360.
John C., 379.
John Dix, 177, 275, 276, 277.
John E., 365, 390, 398.
Fisher, John F., 272.
Fisher, John H., 245, 352.
John Hancock, 163, 262.
John Harris, 294.
John Herbert, 274, 369, 371.
Fisher, John J. G., 148, 245, 352.
John Johnson, 145.
Fisher, John Leonard, 173, 269, 365, 398.
John Lewis, 263.
John M., 279, 406, 408, 410.
Fisher, John Oliver, 211.
John Taylor, 334.
Fisher, John Tucker, 131.
John Warren, 208, 261, 357, 395.
Fisher, Jonathan, iv., 5, 18, 22, 32, 35, 48, 51, 52, 59, 74, 75, 76, 93, 102, 103, 113, 114, 115, 116, 144, 145, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 242, 290, 291, 292, 293, 349.
Fisher, Joseph, 31, 35, 49, 51, 52, 55, 59, 62, 63, 69, 75, 86, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 105, 106, 112, 113, 135, 149, 150, 151, 152, 154, 155, 159, 160, 161, 182, 184, 188, 189, 190, 230, 256, 260, 279, 287, 288, 290, 342, 377, 378, 379, 380, 406, 407, 409.
Fisher, Joseph A., 125, 212, 319.
Joseph Deford, 224.
Joseph H., 280, 373.
Joseph Lyman, 231, 342.
Fisher, Joseph Palmer, 174.
Joseph R., 373.
Joseph Selden, 288, 378, 400.
Joseph Warren, 153, 250, 262.
Josepha, 315.
Fisher, Josephine, 229, 357.
Josephine Forbes, 410.
Fisher, Joshua, vii., 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, 41, 42, 43, 46, 47, 59, 64, 65, 70, 71, 100, 101, 108, 171, 172, 173, 174, 270, 365, 366, 403.
Joshua Stillman, 270, 366.
Fisher, Josiah, 21, 30, 32, 33, 45, 47, 48, 51, 52, 69, 70, 71, 74, 75, 76, 104, 105, 115, 177, 178, 192, 194, 198, 274, 291, 292, 380, 405.
Josiah Stedman, 177, 273.
Fisher, Judith, 21, 30, 31, 42, 45, 50, 81, 89, 90, 96, 103, 124, 211, 399.
Fisher, Judson, 257, 354, 395.
Fisher, Julia, 95, 123, 131, 151, 158, 287, 290, 319, 379.
Fisher, Julia A., 207, 211, 354, 407.
Julia Elizabeth, 288, 379.
Julia Frances, 152, 250, 408.
Fisher, Julia G., 406.
Julia L., 408.
Julia R., 328, 329.
Fisher, Julian, 367.
Fisher, Julietta, 204.
Julius, 149.
Justus, 244, 350.
Justus Parker, 409.
Fisher, Kate, 334.
Kate Elizabeth, 387.
Kate Ella, 219, 331.
Kate Maria, 396.
Kate Phillips, 366.
Katharine Collins, 408, 410.
Katie M., 257.
Fisher, Keziah, 58, 70, 360.
Fisher, Laura, 220, 232, 332, 364, 374, 399.
Fisher, Laura Adel May, 332.
Laura Alice, 320.
Laura Ann, 187, 284.
Laura Isabelle, 342.
Fisher, Laura Harriet, 200.
Laura Maranda, 407.

Digitized by Google

Fisher, Lavina, 359.
Lavinia, 288, 405.
Lavinia Rockwell, 405.
Fisher, Leah, 21, 22, 34, 35.
Lee Howard, 309. 388.
Leila Aurelia, 385.
Lemuel, 56, 85, 86, 132, 133.
Lena C., 311.
Fisher, Leo, 345.
Leonard, 36, 62, 125, 174, 201, 203, 212, 213, 304, 319.
Fisher, Leonard Billings, 81, 125, 213.
Leonard C., 321.
Leonard P., 405.
Leonard Theodore, 319.
Fisher, Leslie Lepington, 324.
Letitia Maria, 261.
Fisher, Levi, 57, 97, 119, 157, 205, 206, 254, 255, 256, 310, 313, 389.
Fisher, Levi Boles, 389.
Levi Clark, 158.
Levi P., 313.
Fisher, Levi W., 206, 313, 390.
Fisher, Levina, 93.
Levina E., 125.
Fisher, Lewis, 81, 91, 98, 109, 110, 117, 121, 124, 137, 157, 160, 162, 186, 187, 199, 200, 207, 212, 253, 262, 263, 283, 284, 285, 286, 303, 304, 314.
Fisher, Lewis Beals, 309, 388.
Lewis E., 314.
Lewis Emmons, 262, 357.
Fisher, Lewis H., 200, 304.
Lewis Kendall, 358.
Lewis L., 284, 286,
Lewis R., 357.
Fisher, Lewis Robert, 285.
Lewis Thorp, 138.
Lewis Warren, 124, 212.
Lewis Weld, 299.
Lewis Whiting, 162, 262, 357, 358.
Fisher, Lillian Ellis, 365.
Lillian S., 285.
Lillian Trask, 303.
Fisher, Lima, 80, 123, 124.
Linus, 92.
Fisher, Livonia, 184, 281.
Fisher, Lizzie, 132, 288, 290, 379.
Lizzie A., 349.
Lizzie Grace, 338.
Lizzie Livermore, 210.
Lizzie Mabel, 202, 305.
Fisher, Lloyd Wiegand, 380.
Fisher, Lois, 53, 70, 104, 107, 112, 121, 184, 282, 311, 348.
Fisher, Lois H., 92.
Lois S., 390.
Lois Vose, 131, 226.
Fisher, Lorin, 156.
Fisher, Louis Edwin, 410.
Fisher, Louisa, 91, 92, 137, 138, 139, 140, 199, 226, 233, 243, 279, 293, 302, 343, 344.
Fisher, Louisa Ann, 109.
Louisa B., 395.
Louisa D., 279.
Louisa Jane, 153, 250, 251.
Louisa S., 380.
Fisher, Louise, 185, 282.
Louise Kimball, 372.
Louise Marion, 377.
Fisher, Lowell, 81.
Lowell Curtis, 388.
Fisher, Luanna, 231.
Lucie D., 408.
Lucinda, 160, 231.
Lucius, 153.
Fisher, Lucy, 59, 79, 81, 94, 105, 113, 122, 123, 130, 139, 142, 149, 175, 180, 207, 208, 240, 241, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 398.
Fisher, Lucy Ann, 131, 160, 224, 269, 390.
Lucy B., 94, 95, 149, 233.
Lucy E., 306.
Lucy J., 139, 388.
Fisher, Lucy Jane Grey, 142, 144, 240, 347, 348.
Lucy Maria, 227.
Lucy Stedman, 177, 271.
Lucy Wadsworth, 224.
Fisher, Luke C., 182, 407, 409.
Lumon Sidney, 329.
Lurana, 149, 245.
Fisher, Luther, 57, 88, 106, 107, 108, 109, 118, 184, 202, 262, 282.
Luther Paine, 137, 232.
Fisher, Lydia, 10, 14, 27, 31, 37, 38, 60, 73, 74, 96, 101, 106, 110, 174, 175, 199, 274, 300, 345, 346, 369, 371.
Fisher, Lydia Ann, 212.
Lydia Caroline, 248.
Lydia Cornelia, 240, 345.
Lydia G., 314.
Fisher, Lydia M., 283.
Lydia M. B., 239.
Lydia Smith, 217, 325, 391, 392.
Fisher, Lyle M., 358.
Lyman, 189, 190, 201, 289, 290, 344.

Digitized by Google

Fisher, Lyman Chandler, 395.
Lyman Webster, 404.
Fisher, M. Christine, 144.
M. Jane, 407.
Fisher, Mabel A., 390.
Mabel Hannah, 320.
Mabel Shepard, 238.
Fisher, Mahala, 245.
Mahala B., 351, 352.
Fisher, Malanca, 350.
Maline E., 357.
Fisher, Marcus O., 183, 279, 280, 406, 408.
Marcus Stoddard, 409.
Fisher, Margaret, 32, 38, 46, 58, 59, 159, 160, 161.
Margaret Ellen, 387.
Margaret Thayer, 251.
Margaret Williams, 398.
Margery, 353.
Fisher, Maria, 1, 117, 131, 132, 227, 266, 313, 363, 383, 390.
Maria Ann, 162.
Maria Caroline, 139.
Maria Davenport, 227, 341.
Maria E., 204.
Maria Eliza, 219.
Maria Richardson, 153.
Marion Gray, 305.
Fisher, Marie Evelina, 338.
Fisher, Mark, 122, 208, 315.
Fisher, Marion Eleanor, 329.
Marion Elizabeth, 344.
Marion Gray, 202.
Marion Howell, 315.
Fisher, Marion Howes, 342.
Marion L., 312.
Fisher, Marshall Warren, 244, 350.
Fisher, Martha, 46, 59, 278, 279, 322, 343, 367, 371, 407.
Martha B., 285.
Martha Emmons, 153.
Martha Hannah, 231.
Martha M., 190, 272, 285, 290, 396, 397.
Martin, 133.
Martin L., 200.
Martin Tucker, 338.
Fisher, Mary, 4, 29, 217, 218, 219, 220, 227, 231, 254, 255, 256, 257, 260, 261, 262, 265, 266, 288, 289, 290, 311, 312, 325, 332, 342, 349, 350, 352, 355, 357, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 378, 394, 400, 403, 404.
Fisher, Mary A., 189, 289, 373.
Mary Abbie, 285.
Mary Adaline, 261.
Mary Adeline, 357.
Fisher, Mary Alice, 367.
Mary Ann, 244, 374, 375.
Mary Anna, 138.
Mary Antoinette, 404.
Mary Augusta, 292.
Fisher, Mary Bell, 211.
Mary Blanchard, 354.
Mary C., 395.
Mary Caradora, 360.
Fisher, Mary Caroline, 262.
Mary Curtis, iv., 223.
Fisher, Mary D., 386.
Mary Davenport, 215, 299.
Mary Dean, 322.
Fisher, Mary Desire, 221, 334.
Fisher, Mary E., 212, 285, 289, 390.
Mary Eleanor, 248.
Mary Eliza, 317, 272, 279, 297, 327, 385.
Mary Ellen, 282.
Mary Eva, 309.
Fisher, Mary F., 203, 307, 355, 374.
Mary Fiske, 2.
Mary Frances, 138, 218, 234, 330.
Fisher, Mary Godfrey, 368.
Mary Gray, 362.
Fisher, Mary H., 224, 338, 395.
Mary J., 230, 245, 306, 388.
Mary Kilburn, 398.
Fisher, Mary L., 314, 410.
Mary Lenora, 261, 356.
Mary Lincoln, 301.
Fisher, Mary Livermore, 211, 317.
Mary Locke, 132.
Mary Louisa, 319.
Mary Lydia, 270.
Fisher, Mary Metcalf, 174.
Mary P., 345.
Mary Rockwood, 374.
Mary S., 219, 331, 418.
Mary Tilden, 337.
Mary Unity, 202.
Fisher, Mary Williams, 361, 397, 401.
Mary Wright, 380.
Fisher, Mason, 175, 280, 372, 398, 399.
Mason Adams, 270.
Mason M., 207, 314.
Fisher, Matilda Emily, 243.

Digitized by Google

Fisher, Mattie, 287, 379.
Maud L., 389.
Maud Russell, 324.
Fisher, MaxCecil, 409.
Maxcy, 95, 96, 152, 250, 251.
Fisher, May, 335, 399.
May Campbell, 231.
Maybell, 350.
Fisher, Mehitable, 21, 30, 53, 76, 80, 106, 115, 116, 119, 203, 204, 205, 206.
Melanaa, 245.
Melanaa Grant, 148.
Meletiah, 51, 242.
Fisher, Melia, 159.
Mercy, 35, 58, 60, 61, 74, 96, 156.
Mercy J. P., 305, 387.
Meriah Abbott, 243.
Fisher, Mertina, 345.
Metcalf, 116, 256.
Fisher, Michael, 77.
Milaney, 242.
Milly Ann, 284.
Fisher, Milton, 117, 194, 199, 293, 406, 407, 409.
Milton Arthur, 248.
Fisher, Milton Metcalf, v., 152, 247, 248, 352, 353.
Minetta Claire, 343.
Milton Wingate, 353.
Fisher, Minnie, 237, 272.
Minnie G., 351.
Minnie R., 373.
Minot, 185, 282, 374.
Fisher, Mira A., 399.
Miriam, 48, 71, 109, 168, 185, 188, 282.
Miriam Belcher, 168.
Miriam Blaisdell, 388.
Fisher, Miriam Burgess, 366.
Fisher, Molly, 168.
Molly Ware, 148.
Moses, 52, 53, 57, 75, 78, 91, 97, 106, 108, 137, 138, 139, 156, 158, 183, 184, 186, 233, 234, 235, 256, 257, 280, 283.
Moses Bradford, 91, 138, 233, 344 345.
Fisher, Myra, 123.
Myra Agnes, 367.
Myron M., 373.
Fisher, Nabby, 90, 106, 174, 202.
Nana Stillman, 266.
Fisher, Nancy, 85, 95, 116, 119, 120, 128, 132, 145, 146, 150, 153, 156, 158, 159, 162, 168, 182, 194, 203, 205, 219, 262, 277, 291, 305, 306, 307, 312, 358, 365, 387.
Fisher, Nancy Adelaide, 365.
Nancy Amelia, 261.
Nancy Elizabeth, 173, 269, 365.
Nancy Ellen, 292.
Nancy M., 243, 380.
Fisher, Nathan, 50, 60, 62, 64, 74, 79, 80, 84, 108, 111, 112, 123, 132, 185, 282.
Fisher, Nathan Austin, 157, 254.
Nathan F., 271, 366.
Nathan Mason, 175, 271, 367.
Nathan Warren, 200, 303.
Fisher, Nathaniel, iv., 9, 10, 18, 23, 26, 27, 34, 36, 38, 53, 55, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 81, 82, 83, 97, 98, 99, 101, 104, 105, 118, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 166, 168, 171, 173, 174, 179, 180, 181, 214, 215, 216, 217, 220, 227, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 311, 325, 328, 359, 360.
Fisher, Nathaniel Augustus, 268, 363.
Nathaniel C., 360.
Nathaniel Capen, 118.
Nathaniel Clapp, 366.
Fisher, Nathaniel Dana, 137, 232.
Nathaniel Emmons, 162.
Nathaniel Parker, 81, 125, 126, 213.
Nathaniel Wilcox, 265, 360, 396, 397.
Fisher, Nellie, 287, 350, 379.
Nellie Babcock, 374.
Nellie May, 346.
Nettie M., 214.
Fisher, Newell, 118, 124, 201, 317.
Newton Hale, 409.
Nora, 241.
Fisher, Obed, 73, 90, 111, 145, 187.
Fisher, Olive, 74, 81, 89, 90, 97, 117, 279, 357.
Fisher, Olive Eloise, 377.
Olive Hixon, 204.
Olive Hope, 335.
Olive Jane, 138, 236.
Olive Long, 396.
Olive Maria, 285.
Olive S., 211, 318.
Fisher, Oliver, 79, 80, 81, 90, 110, 121, 122, 124, 125, 126, 211, 256.
Oliver C., 122, 203, 208, 315.
Oliver H. P., 203.

Digitized by Google

Fisher, Oliver M., 92, 208.
Olivia, 187.
Fisher, Onesipherous, 403, 404.
Fisher, Ora G., 390.
Orissa, 124, 410.
Orlando H., 315.
Fisher, Orpha, 241.
Orra, 118.
Orren C., 311, 390.
Orricy, 371, 372.
Orvosia Almasett, 261.
Fisher, Orythia, 288, 377, 378, 379, 399, 400.
Fisher, Osborn Howes, 230.
Oscar C., 305.
Oscar Newell, 317.
Fisher, Otis, 140, 145, 185, 239, 240, 345, 346.
Otis Raymond, 346.
Fisher, Patience, 46, 50, 94.
Patience E., 341, 342.
Patience Tucker, 127.
Fisher, Patty, 95, 107, 110, 184, 254, 280.
Paul, 106, 163, 183, 253, 280, 359.
Paul Metcalf, 153.
Pauline, 187, 284.
Fisher, Pelatiah, 262.
Pembroke T., 244, 350.
Persis, 250, 251, 342.
Persis A., 344, 345.
Peter Schuyler, 249.
Fisher, Phebe, 62, 105, 142, 242.
Phebe Elsina, 293.
Philip Adsit, v., 329.
Phineas Gage, 205, 311, 389, 390, Pitts, 189.
Fisher, Polly, 89, 91, 93, 111, 107, 116, 122, 145, 156, 168, 194, 266, 292, 363, 364, 410.
Fisher, Polly Ellis, 268.
Fisher, Preston, 93, 146, 242.
Preston A., 231.
Preston Willard, 243.
Priscilla, 110, 280.
Prudence, 69, 102, 105, 106, 107, 184.
Fisher, Pusah, 73.
Quincy, 108, 109, 185, 282.
Fisher, Rachel, 30, 32, 36, 55, 58, 59, 61, 74, 93, 96, 97, 112, 145, 146, 242, 253, 254, 404.
Fisher, Ralph W., 241, 346, 348.
Ransom Greene, 221.
Fisher, Rebecca, 27, 31, 41, 42, 45, 48, 50, 56, 57, 62, 66, 67, 68, 69, 72, 78, 87, 99, 101, 105, 114, 134, 135, 140, 183, 194, 196, 232, 254, 349, 403.
Fisher, Rebecca Morse, 205, 309.
Rebecca T., 137.
Reginald, 251.
Relief, 89.
Fisher, Rena, 158, 255, 259.
Reuben, 57, 156, 184.
Reuben Perkins, 205, 311.
Fisher, Rhoda, 62, 73, 104, 187, 286, 293, 294.
Rhoda A., 244, 351.
Fisher, Richard, vii., 35, 60, 80, 103, 123, 383, 410.
Richard Arnold, 324.
Richard Thornton, 253.
Richard Williams, 387.
Fisher, Robert, vii.
Robert Collyer, 388.
Fisher, Robert Crosette, 384, 385.
Robert Evans, 250.
Fisher, Robert F., 320.
Robert H., 213, 329.
Robert Mulford, 395.
Robert Osborn, 342.
Fisher, Rosa Atherton, 396.
Roswell Silsby, 124.
Roxana, 124, 205.
Roxanna, 310, 311, 317.
Fisher, Roy Sibley, 372.
Royal Haigh, 346.
Fisher, Ruby, 175, 271, 366, 367.
Ruby Glen, 389.
Rufus, 124, 160, 260, 355.
Fisher, Ruth, 39, 40, 55, 65, 73, 83, 86, 109, 110, 111, 129, 133, 158, 221, 222, 227, 254, 334, 335, 404.
Fisher, Ruth, Adelia, 320.
Ruth Emeline, 408.
Ruth Lenore, 349.
Ruth Persis, 344.
Fisher, Salem, 160, 260, 356, 357.
Sallenda Esther, 294.
Sallenda Keeny, 294.
Fisher, Sally, 80, 81, 107, 113, 116, 117, 123, 145, 156, 158, 159, 174, 175, 182, 194, 200, 201, 204, 255, 257, 259, 270, 271, 293, 302, 307, 308, 309, 372, 406.
Fisher, Sally I., 242.
Sally Johnson, 203.
Sally Wolcott, 268.

Digitized by Google

Fisher, Samuel, 5, 18, 31, 35, 39, 49, 50, 52, 60, 68, 69, 72, 73, 74, 80, 83, 96, 102, 104, 109, 110, 111, 114, 130, 131, 148, 161, 175, 194, 196, 197, 203, 213, 223, 224, 225, 270, 271, 291, 295, 297, 299, 305, 338, 387, 403, 404.
Samuel Alexander, 306.
Fisher, Samuel Biram, 159.
Samuel Herbert, 385.
Samuel Horton, 85.
Fisher, Samuel Jackson, 299, 386.
Samuel Paul, 328.
Samuel Sparks, 293, 295, 297, 383, 384, 385.
Fisher, Samuel Thomas, 194.
Samuel Tucker, 223, 224, 337, 338.
Samuel Ware, 198, 199, 297, 298, 299, 300, 386.
Fisher, Sanford, 207, 314, 390.
Sanford R., 314.
Sara Elizabeth, 366.
Fisher, Sarah, 21, 22, 29, 31, 36, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 56, 57, 61, 62, 69, 70, 73, 76, 79, 84, 86, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 94, 104, 111, 113, 115, 116, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 131, 132, 133, 137, 163, 176, 177, 178, 199, 208, 210, 221, 232, 245, 260, 263, 264, 278, 279, 314, 335, 336, 371, 378, 387, 388, 395, 403, 407.
Sarah A., 338.
Fisher, Sarah Ann, 126, 283, 293.
Fisher, Sarah Abby, 213.
Sarah Amanda, 211.
Fisher, Sarah C., 407.
Sarah Caroline, 388.
Sarah Catherine, 201.
Sarah Cordelia, 210, 317.
Fisher, Sarah E., 303.
Sarah Elizabeth, 211, 274, 320.
Sarah Ella, 227, 341.
Fisher, Sarah Fairbanks, 248.
Sarah Fields, 132.
Sarah Friend, 138, 236.
Sarah G., 247.
Sarah Goddard, 370.
Sarah Graham 199, 301.
Fisher, Sarah Harding, 282.
Sarah Hawkins, 153.
Sarah Hills, 372.
Sarah J., 208, 283.
Sarah Jane, 243.
Sarah Josephine, 144.
Fisher, Sarah Livermore, 122.
Sarah Louisa, 202, 211.
Sarah M., 236.
Sarah Mabel, 334.
Fisher, Sarah May, 131.
Sarah Meliscent, 274.
Sarah Menett, 334.
Fisher, Sarah Pond, 273.
Sarah Smith, 196, 294, 381, 382.
Sarah W., 206.
Fisher, Schuyler Lyon, 386.
Selinda, 379, 380.
Fisher, Seth, 53, 71, 79, 108, 120, 121, 167, 168, 207, 268, 315.
Fisher, Sewall, 260, 354.
Fisher, Sibyl, 57, 75, 77, 113, 167, 185, 264, 265, 266, 267, 302, 303.
Sibyl Ann, 268, 364.
Sidney Augustus, 217, 329.
Fisher, Silas, 92, 106, 184, 281, 405.
Silas, Joy, 199.
Silence, 55, 59, 70, 108, 166, 403.
Fisher, Simeon, 57, 61, 97, 104, 176, 177, 187, 283, 374, 375.
Fisher, Simon, 31, 73, 109, 110, 186, 187.
Simon Edwin, 200, 303.
Smith Barrett, 261, 356.
Fisher, Solomon, 47.
Sophia, 126, 213, 231, 406.
Sophia M., 272, 368.
Sophia Sparks, 297, 385.
Sophronia, 279.
Sophronia Sampson, 217, 327.
Fisher, Spencer, 224, 338.
Staniford, 375.
Stella Cornelia, 346.
Stephen, 34, 53, 76, 114, 293.
Stephen Norton, 292.
Submit, 46, 113, 260.
Fisher, Sumner, 244, 350.
Sumner P., 350.
Susa, 95.
Fisher, Susan, 59, 86, 95, 130, 133, 145, 147, 149, 150, 151, 152, 154, 155, 200, 223, 224, 237, 243, 254, 288, 318, 337, 339, 378, 379, 392, 393, 400.

Digitized by Google

Fisher, Susan Amelia, 361.
Susan C., 244, 350.
Fisher, Susan E., 211.
Susan Florence, 217.
Susan Jane, 407.
Susan M., 124.
Susan Matilda, 153, 250, 251.
Fisher, Susan Mixter, 261, 356.
Susan S., 310, 389.
Susan Stone, 215, 321.
Fisher, Susanna, 51, 60, 81, 83, 85, 86, 93, 96, 105, 119, 145, 149, 158, 179, 182, 219, 223, 224, 225, 256, 260, 321, 322, 323, 324.
Susanna Abigail, 173, 270, 365.
Susanna Davenport, 325.
Fisher, Susey, 88.
Susie, 287.
Susie E., 351, 389.
Sylvia, 245, 283.
Fisher, Thankful, 88.
Theda, 124.
Theodore, 166, 362.
Theodore Ames, 266, 362.
Theodore Brigham, 217.
Fisher, Theodore Otis, 240.
Theodore Willis, 238, 352.
Theresa Aileene, 405.
Theron Emerson, 344.
Fisher, Theron Palmer, 234, 344.
Fisher, Thomas, 7, 8, 16, 18, 39, 55, 60, 62, 78, 79, 92, 93, 94, 102, 103, 104, 119, 120, 121, 122, 145, 161, 176, 206, 207, 208, 262, 314.
Thomas Baldwin Thayer, 309.
Thomas E., 120.
Fisher, Thomas Elbridge, 206, 314.
Thomas Eaton, 207, 315, 390, 395.
Thomas Fletcher, 227.
Fisher, Thomas H., 260, 355, 395.
Thomas J., 205, 220, 312, 332.
Thomas Sparks, 297, 385.
Fisher, Thorp, 91, 139, 238, 239.
Timothy, 33, 34.
Fisher, 56, 57, 59, 61, 66, 69, 88, 93, 96, 101, 104, 107, 146, 156, 174, 175, 243, 270.
Truman, 194.
Fisher, Tryphena, 53, 147, 244.
Tryphena Richardson, 285.
Unity, 77, 118, 201, 305.
Unity Gay, 201, 202.
Fisher, Vesta Partridge, 187, 286.
Vigilance, 5, 16, 30, 48, 49, 403.
Vina, 146.
Fisher, W. P., 314.
Fisher, Waldo, 354, 395.
Waldo B., 267.
Fisher, Walter Bidwell, 262.
Walter C., 306.
Walter Everett, 395.
Walter Harris, 163, 263.
Walter Henry, 235.
Walter Liversidge, 368.
Fisher, Walter M., 263.
Walter S., 356.
Warren, 117, 120, 200.
Warren T., 237.
Fisher, Whiting, 146, 243.
Fisher, Willard, 100, 109, 159, 174, 194, 207, 255, 259, 292, 314, 354.
Willard Babbitt, 318.
Fisher, Willard Francis, 281.
Willard James, 355.
Willard Pierce, 284, 375.
Fisher, William, vii., 33, 34, 39, 51, 52, 53, 69, 76, 77, 99, 104, 114, 119, 120, 127, 131, 156, 162, 167, 168, 183, 185, 194, 195, 196, 199, 202, 214, 219, 267, 268, 269, 289, 293, 294, 303, 331, 363, 364, 379, 406, 407, 409.
Fisher, William Allen, 374.
William Arms, 232.
William B., 208, 315, 324, 386.
William C., 307.
William Carlyle, 331.
Fisher, William Curtis, 125, 213, 321.
William D., 137.
William E., 319, 348.
William Forbes, 359.
Fisher, William Freeman, 272, 368.
William G., 311, 390.
William Grant, 148.
Fisher, William H., 283, 374.
William Harry, 329.
William Harvey, 292.
William Henry, 279, 294, 372, 383.
William Hubbell, 299, 386.
William James, 332.

Digitized by Google

Fisher, William Johnson, 124.
William Lewis, 283.
William Marcus, 408.
William Patterson, 410.
William Quincy, 185, 282.
Fisher, William R., 355.
William Sanford, 261.
William Stewart, 297.
William Williamson, 385.
Fisher, Willie, 287.
Willie Eugene, 241.
Willie James, 332.
Willis, 96, 151, 247, 248, 249, 250.
Fisher, Willis H., 373.
Willis Richardson, 353.
Willis S., 356.
Wilson Hatch, 410.
Fisher, Winfield Scott, 202.
Winifred, 313.
Winifred I., 373.
Fadden, James, 127.
Mehitable, 127.
Mehitable Wentworth, 83, 127.
Fairbanks, Asa, 74, 92, 146, 151, 152, 161.
Benjamin, 65.
Billings, 74.
Fairbanks, Caroline, 96, 151, 152, 247, 248, 249, 250.
Fairbanks, Caroline Emma, 331.
Fairbanks, David, 173.
Fairbanks, Edward Rockford, 331.
Esther, 65.
George, 32, 362.
Fairbanks, Jabez Fisher, 331.
Jeremiah, 77.
John, 37.
Julietta, 151.
Fairbanks, Louisa, Margaret, 97.
Mary, 185.
Miriam, 331.
Fairbank, Rachel, 18, 32.
Rebecca, 72.
Sarah, 74.
Fairbanks, Wilson, 238.
William Rockwood, 219, 331.
Fales, Abigail, 49.
Fales, Eliphalet, 53.
Fales, James, 21, 33.
Fales, Martha, 59.
Fales, Peter, 49.
Fales, Silas, 117.
Fales, Susan, 211.
Fanshaw, Fanny J., 264, 360.
Fargo, 329.
Farley, N., 388.
Farnham, Jemima, 180.
Farnsworth, Alton V., 406.
Farnsworth, Benton, 405.
Farnsworth, Daniel, 405.
Farnsworth, Elmer E., 405.
Farnsworth, Ernest H., 406.
Farnsworth, Irvin E., 405.
Farnsworth, Lenora L., 405.
Farnsworth, Loretta B., 405.
Farnsworth, Melbourne A., 406.
Farnsworth, Merton A., 406.
Farnsworth, Nellie M., 406.
Farnsworth, Orville O., 405.
Farnsworth, Patty, 405.
Farnsworth, William, 405.
Farrington, Abel, 269.
Betsey, 124, 317.
Chloe, 139.
David, 211.
Farrington, Elizabeth, 69, 105, 182, 183, 184, 406.
Farrington, Hannah, 269.
John, 33, 105.
Mary, 112.
Nancy, 174, 269, 365.
Farrington, Susan, 211, 318.
Sibyl, 60.
Faunce, Serena, 294, 382.
Farwell, Sally, 281.
Faxon, Joane, 18.
Joanna, 16, 18, 32, 33.
Thomas, 18.
Fay, Betsey, 244, 350.
Charles, 70.
Elizabeth, 265.
Fay, Frances Fisher, 278.
George B., 309.
Harriet Brigham, 278.
Henry Carter, 278.
Fay, Josiah, 182, 277.
Josiah Collins, 278.
Mary Richardson, 278.
Federspeil, Joseph, 328.
Laura, 217, 328.
Mary Ann, 328.
Feke, Robert, 28.
Felch, Hannah, 49.
Stephen, 49.
Fellows, 116.
Felt, 40, 164.
Felton, Rebecca, 208.
Fenn, Daniel Henderson, 353.
Donald Fisher, 353.
Dorothy, 353.
Fenn, Roger Carlyle, 353.
Wallace Osgood, 353.
William Wallace, 253, 353.
Fenno, Abby Manly, 337.
Bethiah, 72.

Digitized by Google

Fenno, Enoch, 131.
Herbert Lincoln, 337.
Fenno, James Kellar, 337.
Jesse, 223, 337.
Mary Augusta, 337.
Fenton, Mary, 34, 54.
Ferree, Julia, 278, 372.
Ferrell, Carrie M., 397.
Fessenden, Sally, 113.
Field, Fanny, 89, 136, 231.
Fields, Laban, 85, 132.
Filley, Martha Leaton, 354.
Mary Leaton, 395.
Finn, Charles, 319.
George, 319.
John, 212, 319.
Laura, 319.
Liza, 319.
Fishburn, Edward Payson, 219.
Fisk, Noah Allen, 48.
Fiske, Anne, 1, 3, 4.
Eleazer, 3.
Esther, 3.
Eunice, 3.
Hannah, 3.
Fiske, John, 3.
Josiah J., 262.
Lydia, 183.
Mary, 1, 2, 4.
Nathaniel, 3.
Nicholas, 3.
Fiske, Richard, 3.
Robert, 3.
Sibil, 3.
William, 1, 3, 4.
Fitch, Alice, 198.
Flagg, Nehemiah, 87.
Fletcher, Delia, 362.
Mary, 226.
Flint, Albert Stowell, 327.
Elizabeth M., 390.
Helen, 327.
Flint, Lydia H., 311, 390.
Flower, Charles C., 236.
Clarence P., 236.
Elan Le Grand, 108, 236.
Flower, Florence May, 236.
Gilbert M., 236.
Hannah, 36.
Flower, Louisa Berinthia, 236.
Perl F., 236.
Warren Abijah, 236.
Fobes, Susanna, 86, 87.
Fogg, Helen Marilla, 365.
Foote, Freeman, 81.
Forbes, Adeline Louisa, 358.
Forbush, Sarah, 254.
Ford, Mary L., 134, 229.
Forman, 154.
Foster, 25.
Ada Lucy, 327.
Ellen, 380.
Eveline, 291.
Lucy H., 337.
Samuel, 176.
William, 380.
Fox, ———, 3.
Frankish, William, 410.
Franklin, Michael R., 265.
Franklin, Nellie E., 396.
Freathey, Caroline, 254.
Freeman, 239.
Freeman, George Rudolph, 327.
Freeman, Lucy A., 206, 313, 390.
French, Anna R., 342.
Elizabeth, 39, 41.
French, Esther, 54, 79, 123.
John, 281.
Joseph C., 92.
Mary Elizabeth, 224, 339.
Sarah, 68, 282.
Friend, Franklin, 91.
Lucy, 91, 139.
Sarah M., 91, 138, 236.
Frye, Elizabeth, 139.
Fugitt, A. J., 396.
Fullard, Ellen, 355.
Fuller, Aaron, 115, 373.
Fuller, Abigail W., 87, 135, 229.
Ada B., 356.
Albert, 261, 356.
Alfred Ware, 267.
Fuller, Alzada L., 319.
Amos L., 319.
Andrew, 137.
Fuller, Caroline, 226.
Charlotte, 226.
Clarence, 356.
Fuller, Daniel, 267.
Edith A., 356.
Edward, 267.
Elizabeth, 40, 72, 256, 373.
Fuller, Esther, 46.
Experience, 55, 71.
Experience Blackman, 87.
Fuller, Fanny, 91, 137, 233, 234, 235.
Fuller, Hannah, 29, 36, 41, 55, 88, 100, 137, 138.
Hannah M., 212, 319.
Hezekiah, 40.
Fuller, Ira, 138.
Ida, 261, 357.
Jane Abigail, 267.
Jeremiah, 55.
John, 41, 107.
Fuller, Jonathan, 46.
Josiah, 110.
Judith, 41.
Fuller, Lyman, 226.
Fuller, Mary, 27, 36, 40, 46, 62, 63, 64, 65, 68, 102, 175, 176.
Mary E., 212, 319.
Maude V., 356.
Fuller, Minerva S., 267.
Fuller, Moses, 256.
Fuller, Nancy C., 158, 256.
Samuel, 29, 46.
Sarah, 29, 46.
Sarah J., 280, 373.
Seth, 168, 267.
Susan, 91, 138, 237.
Fuller, Thomas, 16, 27, 36, 40, 102.
Timothy S., 264.

Digitized by Google

Furnald, Eliza W., 174, 270, 365, 366.
Lemuel, 270.
Mary, 270.
Furnish, Ardena M., 220, 332.

G

Gable, Margaret E., 204, 310.
Gage, Anna, 119, 204, 309, 310.
E. P., 310.
John H., 204, 310.
Julius F., 310.
Gage, Kate A., 310.
Mary, 119, 205, 311, 312.
Phebe, 205.
Phineas, 205.
Sally, 180.
Gale, Enoch, 158.
Gannett, Caleb, 164, 248.
Gardner, 306.
Gardner, Aaron, 203, 387.
Aaron L., 306.
Benjamin A., 204, 309.
Edwin F., 309.
Gardner, Effie M., 306.
Eliza R., 203.
Ethel C., 387.
Herbert E., 387.
Lincoln, 387.
Gardner, Lucas W., 389.
Mary E., 309.
Nancy O., 306.
Sarah E., 389.
Willard A., 387.
Willard E., 306, 387.
Garfield, James Abram, 255.
Gay, 44.
Abigail, 76.
Alpheus, 124.
Benjamin, 45.
Gay, Dorothy, 53.
Ebenezer, 72.
Edward, 62.
Edwin Bronsdon, 213.
Edwin Robert, 213.
Gay, Eliphalet, 53.
Ephraim, 53.
Hezekiah, 34.
Ichabod, 78.
Gay, Jemima, 98.
Joel, 122.
John, 78.
John S., 331.
Lucinda F., 136, 231.
Lydia Lusher, 38.
Gay, Margaret, 38.
Mary, 75, 78, 101.
Monica, 135.
Nathaniel, 38.
Oliver, 46, 78.
Phebe, 36, 57, 62, 88.
Gay, Rebecca, 62.
Sally, 200, 201.
Samuel, 78.
Sarah or Sally, 71, 77, 117.
Timothy, 78, 167.
Unity, 117, 305.
Gay, W. B., 76.
Gay, Willard, 78.
George, Achsa, 312.
Amanda A., 205, 312.
Elizabeth, 70.
Rodney, 312.
Gerry, Samuel L., 274.
Gesenius, William, 192.
Gibb, 397.
Gibbs, Abigail, 101, 174, 270.
Elizabeth, 174.
Joseph, 174.
Gilbert, 363.
Gill, Abigail, 49, 85, 132.
Benjamin, 31, 48, 49, 72, 84, 85.
Bethia or Bethiah, 72, 85, 132.
Elijah, 56, 72, 85, 132.
Gill, Eunice, 85.
Hannah B., 132.
Jason, 85.
John, 72.
Gill, Lucinda, 85.
Molly, 72.
Gill, Moses, 48, 49.
Nathan, 72.
Gill, Rebecca, 49, 72.
Sarah, 48, 49, 72.
Gillett, Martha E., 254.
Gilman, Bartholomew, 168, 265.
Catherine Fisher, 265.
Elizabeth, 265.
Elizabeth Phillips, 265.
Ellis, 265.
Gilman, George, 265.
John Calvin, 265.
Mary Greenleaf, 265.
Prudentia B., 233.
Sibyl Draper, 265.
Trueworthy, 265.
William Langdon, 265.
Gilmore, Anginette, 150.
Elbridge Gerry, 150.
Eliab, 150.
Gilbert, 150.
Gilmore, James, 150.
Joseph Fisher, 150.
Mary Ann, 150.
Nancy, 150.
Nathan, 95, 150.
Gilmore, Rufus, 249.
Ruth, 129.
Sanford, 150.
Glover, Abigail, 213.
Alzada L., 319.
Content Porter, 72.
Elizabeth, 105, 181.
Glover, James, 105, 181.
Jonathan, 186.
Lois, 105, 181.
Nancy, 125, 213.
Thomas, 213.
William, 72.
Glynn, David, 315.
Goddard, Abigail, 34.
Elizabeth, 34.
Sarah, 34.
William, 22, 34.
Godfrey, Benjamin, 271.
Bethiah Gibbs, 271.

Digitized by Google

Godfrey, Sally, 271.
Goffe, Colonel, 27, 37, 38, 56.
Gold, Isabella, 3.
Sibil, 3.
Z., 14.
Goldsmith, Harriet R., 201, 305.
Helen, 305.
Hibbard, 305.
Gomer, Louisa, 306, 387.
Goodale, Anne, 116.
Goodnow, Fanny L., 351.
Lydia, 67.
Goodwin, Harriet E., 281.
John A., 190, 290.
Joshua, 281.
William, 290.
Gore, Anu, 207, 314.
Gould, Abby E., 263.
Hannah, 138.
Lewis, 90.
Mary, 78.
Simon, 81.
Gove, Jonathan, 122.
Grafton, Joseph, 189.
Graham, Margaret, 152, 249.
Granger, John, 115.
Grant, 107.
Betsey or Betty, 59, 93, 144, 145, 282.
Benjamin, 93.
John, 185, 282.
Grant, Joshua, 147.
Mary, 147.
Melansa, 94, 147, 245.
Samuel, 93, 144.
U. S., 304, 384.
Graves, 361.
Experience, 361.
Martha Maria, 265, 361.
Moses, 361.
Rufus, 361.
Gray, Asa, 172.
Harriet, 202, 305.
John H., 261.
Lawson, 202, 305.
Mary, 266, 362, 363.
Olive M., 118, 202, 305.
Gray, William, 266.
Greaton, John, 108, 111, 166, 176, 177, 178.
Green, Albert W., 351.
Alouzo, 244, 351.
Frank A., 351.
Hartwell W., 313.
Laura, 221.
Mary R., 206, 313.
Sarah, 313.
Greene, Augustine, 219.
Desire, 221.
Frances Elizabeth, 408, 410.
Laura, 335.
Ruth, 129, 221, 334, 335.
Winslow, 221.
Greenleaf, William, 182.
Greenwood, Abigail, 21, 32.
Henry, 121.
Gregory, Daniel, 70.
Gridley, Richard, 161.
Griffith, Lucy Ellis, 302.
Griswold, 246.
Griswold, Clarissa B., 182, 279.
Griswold, Susan B., 247.
Gross, S. E., 347.
Grover, Emily, 352.
Grover, Mercy A., 285.
Guild, 33, 80, 117, 118, 208.
Guild, Aaron, 81, 106, 117.
Betsey, 117, 200, 321.
Caroline, 187, 286, 376, 377.
Guild, Emma B., 215, 321.
Hermon, 286.
Horace, 128.
Isaac, 321.
Guild, Jacob, 200.
John, 21.
Joseph, 33, 166, 208.
Josepha, 122, 208, 315.
Guild, Margaret, 286.
Mary, 147.
Mercy, 118, 121.
Nathaniel, 32.
Prudence, 200.
Rebecca, 208, 369.
Guild, Ruth, 162.
Samuel, 118, 162.
Gunn, Albert Windsor, 346.
Cyrus H., 346.
Edwin, 346.
Erastus, 91.
Henry, 240, 345.
Mabel, 346.
May, 346.
Nellie, 346.
Sarah Cordelia, 346.
Walter Fisher, 346.

H

Hadley, 341.
Charles S., 244.
Moses M., 244.
Hagar, Cyrene, 189.
Haigh, Emma, 240, 241, 346.
F. D., 241.
William, 346.
Haines, 127, 407.
Louisa B., 395.
Hale, Bertrand Hunt, 339.
Eliza Ann, 407, 409.
George Harvey, 224, 339.
Susie May, 339.
Hall, Alice C., iv.
Benjamin, 22, 36, 61.
Dorothy, 36, 53.
E. G., 293.
Edward, 36, 61.
Ezekiel, 61.
Fanny, 183, 279, 406, 408.
Hall, George, 159.
Granville Stanley, 217, 328.
Hannah, 61.
Hezekiah, 61.
James, 61.
Jeremiah, 36.
Josiah, 36.
Julia Fisher, 329.

Digitized by Google

Hall, Mary, 61.
Preserved, 36.
Robert Granville, 329.
Sarah, 36, 61.
Seth, 61.
William, 345.
Halstead, Murat, 400.
Hamar, Florence Adele, 405.
Hamburg, May, 219, 331.
Hamlin, Charles, 87.
Charles E., 87.
Lewis B., 87.
Hammitt, Bertha Alice, 409.
Hammitt, E. B., 409.
Hancock, John, 100, 121, 161.
Hanson, Lydia G., 119, 206, 314.
Hapford, Louisa H., 118, 202.
Hapgood, 31, 352.
Harding, 274.
Harding, Abigail, 50, 74, 111, 112.
Harding, Caroline, 109.
Dorcas, 70.
Elizabeth, 71.
Henry, 39.
Ichabod, 31.
Harding, John, 74.
Mary, 39, 102.
Mary L., 185, 282.
Nathan, 70, 109.
Nathan F., 186.
Oliver, 282.
Samuel, 58.
Sarah, 18, 31, 282.
Thankful, 74.
Hardy, Joseph, 280.
Harper, Jessie, 245.
Harper, Jessie Melissa, 352.
Harrington, Abigail M., 288, 378.
Harrington, Daniel F., 280.
Harris, 73, 110, 148.
Huldah, 149.
Harris, Joseph, 304.
M. Amelia, 201, 304.
N. Amelia, 201, 304.
Harris, Susan, 304.
Walter, 98.
William D., 244.
Harrison, Benjamin, 304.
Harrison, Rossibell, 407.
Hart, Lillie, 241, 349.
Mary, 52.
William, 52, 75.
Hartshorn, Catherine, 117, 200.
Ebenezer, 49, 63.
Fisher, 49.
Hannah, 89.
Hannah L., 200.
John Ellis, 78.
John, 49.
Mary, 49.
Rebecca, 52.
William, 200.
Hartwell, Abigail, 86.
Charles F., 212.
Joseph, 86.
Mary, 86.
Haskell, Charlotte, 118.
Molly, 229.
Hastings, 354.
Dewing J., 375.
Jacob, 178.
Lucia A., 375
Mary L., 284, 375.
Hatson, John G., 111.
Hatfield, C. C., 362.
Hatfield, Lulu, 362.
Hauy, Valentine, 276.
Haven, 37, 44, 105, 272.
Joseph, 105, 179.
Samuel F., 26.
Hawes, Benjamin, 91, 97, 108, 115, 146, 147, 158, 161.
Daniel, 58.
Ebenezer, 175.
Hawes, Joseph, 151.
Levi, 152.
Lucy, 163.
Rebecca, 163.
Hawkes, Louisa, 248.
Milton, 248.
Walter V., 248.
Hawkins, Dorcas, 317.
George, 317.
Lucy Alice, 317.
Timothy, 17.
Haxall, Clara Louise, 405.
Hayden, Charles, 309.
Hayes, Isabella Estella, 328.
Haynes, Benjamin, 307.
Chester B., 307.
Edward, 271.
Haynes, Horace C., 307.
Horace M., 203, 307.
Leslie A., 307.
Louisa, 257.
Louisa B., 354.
Martha, 271.
Rachel, 307.
Hayward, 74.
Head, Jennie Lind, 326, 391.
Healy, Rebecca, 216.
Heath, Albert, 333, 392.
Ann, 35.
Elizabeth, 113.
Isaac, 22, 35.
Mary, 35.
Heath, Pamelia, 113.
Heath, Roxanna L., 406, 408.
Samuel, 76, 113.
Susannah, 113.
William, 80, 88, 91, 103, 104, 107, 111, 166, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179.
Heaton, Elizabeth, 21.
Leah, 10, 21, 34, 35.
Nathaniel, 21.
Rachel, 60.
Hedge, Elisha, 239.
Jonathan, 87.
Scotto, 87.
Hedges, Mary C., 260, 355, 395.
Hemenway, Sarah, 31.
Heminway, Lucy, 289.
Hemphill, Frank E., 311.
Hemphill, Persis M., 311.

Digitized by Google

Henderson, Ellen, 253.
James Archibald, 144.
Phineas, 253.
Sarah Josie, 144.
Henry, Augustus, 320.
Henshaw, Charles C., 271.
Hearing, Thomas, 42.
Hersey, Isabella, 217.
Isabella Estella, 328.
Hetzler, Catherine, 222, 335.
Hewett, Billings, 84, 127.
Hewins, Abigail, 375.
Annie R., 245, 352.
Catherine, 194.
Cynthia, 194.
Hewins, Ebenezer, 118, 121.
Emily, 352.
Enoch, 194.
Hannah, 79, 120, 207.
Jacob, 31.
Levi Richards, 352.
Mary, 31.
Mehitable, 78, 118, 121, 203, 204, 205, 206.
Mercy, 118, 121.
Hewins, Sarah, 194.
Seth, 114, 194.
Sukey, 194.
William P., 5.
Hibbard, Sophia, 54, 81, 126.
Hicks, Alvah W., 254.
Higgins, Mary Eliza, 222, 336.
Hildreth, Caroline F., 300.
Hill, Abel, 158.
Alfred, 329.
Don Gleason, iv., 24.
Grace, 112, 186.
Hannah, 110, 186, 283.
Hannah Catherine, 304.
Harriet C., 200.
Hill, James, 62, 112, 186.
Joseph N., 407.
Lois, 74, 112.
Martha A., 217, 329.
Martha J., 329.
Mary E., 207, 314, 390.
Samuel, 5, 50, 73.
Timothy, 107.
Hills, Deborah, 149.
Jabez, 59.
John, 278.
Joseph, 20, 149.
Mary A., 242, 349.
Moses, 205.
Olive, 149.
Hills, Orricy, 182, 278, 371, 372.
Sally, 182, 278, 372.
Sarah, 278, 378.
Hitchler, J., 299.
Hinckley, Otis Witham, 292.
Sarah Fisher Stevens, 292.
Hinsdale, Catherine, 73, 111, 187.
Robert, 8, 111, 187.
Samuel, 59.
Thankful, 111.
Hixon, A. G., 120.
Abijah, 156.
Clarissa, 156.
Elkanah, 156.
Esther, 61, 156.
Hixon, Ezra, 60, 96, 158.
Hepzibah, 156.
Mary, 97, 156, 158, 256, 257.
Meletiah, 156.
Nancy, 156.
Susanna, 83, 127, 219.
Walter, 156.
Hoare, Joanna, 32.
Hocker, Mary E., 218.
Hodgdon, Abram, 365.
Augustus Fisher, 365.
David Augustus, 269, 365.
Hodgdon, Emily, 365.
Hodges, Sarah, 54, 79, 123.
Hodson, Ella B., 387.
Elsie L., 387.
Frank A., 387.
Frederick M., 387.
Henry R., 305, 387.
Howard A., 387.
Oscar E., 387.
Holbrook, 107, 184.
Abigail, 74.
Bertha M., 312.
Charles Everett, 245, 351.
Cora Augusta, 351.
Holbrook, Eva Frances, 351.
George, 312.
Hannah, 17.
James, 62, 112.
Jennie Frances, 351.
Holbrook, John, 50.
Lois, 74.
Lowell, 268.
Mary, 74.
Nathan Fisher, 74.
Partridge, 110.
Samuel, 74.
Thomas, 17.
Holden, Samuel, 159.
Holland, Elizabeth, 329.
Hollis, Henry H., 318.
Holman, Jonathan, 110.
Holmes, 236.
Benjamin, 120.
Ebenezer, 79.
Elizabeth, 54, 79.
Gerald, 317.
Holmes, Margaret, 317.
Mary F., 317.
Mather, 55.
Meletiah, 135.
Obedience, 53.
Sally, 233.
Samuel, 55.
Sarah, 79.
Warren M., 120.
Holton, John, 16.
Homer, Samuel J. M., 137.

Digitized by Google

Hoogs, 286.
Hook, 354.
Hooker, 296.
Hooper, Catharine Baker, 251.
Edward William, 322.
Ellen Sturgis, 322.
Everett D., 235.
Fanny, 322.
Franklin H., 251.
Hooper, Harriet P., iv., 89, 174, 235.
Leverett Franklin, 251.
Louisa Chapin, 322.
Mary, 322.
Mabel, 322.
Hopkins, Hannah, 170.
Joanna, 73, 109.
John, 109.
Samuel, 109, 110, 170.
Stephen, 109.
Timothy, 109.
Hopkinson, Thomas, 269.
Horton, Anna, 55, 84, 132.
Levi, 84.
Mary W., 149.
Sevina R., 390.
Hoskins, Jacob, 179.
Hosley, Jonathan D., 124.
Hosmer, Lucy B., 122, 210.
Hotchkiss, Emma Neva, 376.
Houghton, Abigail, 5.
Irene, 364.
John, 5.
Houlton, John, 16.
Houston, Sam, 150.
Hovey, Henry, 274.
Persis, 83.
Ruth, 87.
How, George, 179, 180.
Howard, Andrew Jackson, 379.
Asa, 107.
Harry Merrill, 380.
Henri Fisher, 380.
Howard, Hermon Earle, 380.
Howard, John, 9, 13, 21, 72.
Merrill Jackson, 288, 379.
Rizpah, 379.
Zachariah, 129.
Howe, Abigail, 92.
Amasa, 107.
Asa, 119.
Calvin Whiting, 180.
Edward Thomas, 371.
Elias, 210.
Fisher, 180.
Frank Cole, 238.
Gertrude, 371.
Hall Jackson, 180.
James, 105, 180.
Jemima, 180.
Louise, 371.
Howe, Lucy, 180.
Lucy Fisher, 180.
Mary, 180.
Percival Spurr, 371.
Samuel G., 275, 276, 277.
Sarah Kate, 371.
Sufferance, 17.
Thomas, 278, 371.
Willard, 180.
William, 207.
Howell, Charles J., 315.
Marion Adeline, 208, 315.
Howes, Deborah, 230.
Elisha, 230.
Persis, 135, 230, 342.
Howland, Catherine, 195.
Charles Jenkins, 195.
Fisher, 195.
Job, 114, 195, 293.
John Warren, 293.
Jonathan Otis, 195.
Mary, 195.
Mary Rebecca, 293.
Otis, 195.
Warren, 195, 293.
Howland, William Milton, 195.
Hoyt, Carlos Henry, 397.
Charles E., 361, 397.
Charles Star, 397.
Gordon Chipman, 397.
Prudence V., 312.
Hoyt, Raymond Earle, 397.
William Fisher, 397.
Hudson, Reliance, 85.
William, 25.
Hull, Jeremiah, 42.
Rebecca Parker, 321.
Humphrey, Ann, 249.
Hunt, 137, 224, 261, 269.
Ann, 249.
Betsey, 261.
Beulah, 224.
Caleb Fisher, 224, 339.
Carrie Beulah, 339.
Charles Everett, 224.
Edward, 339.
Edward Everett, 339.
Esther, 224.
Fanny, 283.
Gardner, 261.
Hunt, George T., 224, 339.
George W., 261.
Gordon Channing, 339.
Helen Whittier, 339.
Joseph, 224.
Joshua, 130, 224, 338, 339.
Myra Evelina, 224.
Richard, 249.
Samuel, 152, 249.
Sarah F., 224, 338, 394.
Sarah J., 224, 339.
Timothy, 244.
Hunting, 38, 40, 48.
Abigail, 63.
Daniel, 63.

Digitized by Google

Hunting, Elizabeth, 41, 63, 67, 102, 103, 104.
Esther, 23, 63, 65.
Hannah, 63.
Hester, 63.
Israel, 63.
Hunting, John, 9, 23, 26, 27, 38, 49, 62, 63, 67.
Jonathan, 40.
Joseph, 4.
Margaret, 63.
Mary, 38, 49.
Hunting, Mercy, 63.
Rebecca, 49, 63.
Ruth, 40.
Huntington, 154, 251.
Dan, 154.
Elizabeth, 96.
Elizabeth Porter, 154, 155, 251, 252.
Ruth G., 251.
Huntoon, D. T. V., 83, 85.
Hurd, 252.
Hurin, Alice, 222, 336.
Hutchinson, 26, 71, 109, 183.
Foster, 94.
Joshua, 123.
Hutson, John G., 187.
Hyde, 195, 197.
Dorothy, 66, 67.

I

Ide, Francis P., 302.
Mary, 160.
Ilsley, Charlotte, 215, 325.
Edward, 325.
Ellen, 325.
Ingersoll, Elizabeth, 271.
Ingraham, Abigail, 86.
Beriah, 56, 86, 133.
Elijah, 86.
Gustavus, 133.
Jeremiah, 86.
Luther, 86, 133.
Sarah, 133.
Susanna, 86.
Tilley, 86.
Inskeep, Sarah, 386.
Irvine, Ruth, 86.
Isabell, Horace S., 138, 236.
Harvey G., 236.
Ives, Mary, 166.

J

Jack, Rhoda Jane, 87, 134, 229.
Jackson, 253, 358.
Andrew, 282.
Charles B., 356.
Edward, 25.
Jackson, Ezra Southworth, 230.
Hannah, 179.
Harold, 356.
Henry, 148.
Jackson, Hester Von de Linde B., 299.
Jane, 198, 299, 386.
Lewis, 356.
Linda, 356.
Peter Roome, 299.
Jacobs, John, 27.
Jameson, E. O., vii., 32, 50, 73, 285.
Janet, Alfred E., 240.
Januarin, Hannah, 179.
Mary, 104.
Janvrin, Hannah, 180.
Mary, 68, 180.
Jay, 170.
Jeffries, John, 164.
Jenkins, Arthur W., 388.
Elizabeth A., 404.
Herbert C., 388.
Mabel L., 388.
Walter, 306, 388.
Jenks, Betsey, 135, 229.
James, 229.
Lydia, 247.
Molly, 229.
Jennings, Anna D., 265.
Johnson, 358.
Anna C., 198, 299.
Eunice, 204.
Fannie C., 213.
Hannah, 123, 152, 207, 307.
John, 80, 145.
Johnson, Joseph, 307.
Julia, 268.
Johnson, Marie M., 223, 337.
Mary, 84, 132.
Phebe, 108, 186.
Rachel, 145, 242.
Johnson, Sally, 119, 203, 307, 308, 309.
Sarah, 203, 307, 388.
W. W., 322.
Joiner, Sophia, 348.
Jones, Adeline, 284, 285.
Benjamin, 139.
Chloe, 139.
Clarence W., 320.
Jones, Diadenni, 199, 301.
Edward E. F., 173, 174.
Elijah, 94.
Esther, 157.
Eugene, 396.
Jones, Grace, 112, 186.
Jefferson, 119.
Joanna, 238, 239.
Joanna Crombie, 91, 139.
John, 90.
Julius M., 285.
Laura E., 212.
Jones, Lydia, 34.
Mercy, 35.
Nancy, 182.
Rose, 218, 330.
Susan, 406, 407, 409.
Thomas, 119, 173, 174.
Jordan, Herbert W., 388.
James, 26.
Mary E., 319.
Thomas, 26.
Thomas H., 307, 388.
Joslyn, Charles Edwin, 407.
Freddie Edwin, 410.
Katie Barnard, 410.
Mabel Susie, 410.
Joy, Eunice, 117, 198, 300, 301.

Digitized by Google

K

Kalborn, George W., 309.
Keene, Charles W., 373.
Keeney, Nellie, 241, 348.
Keeny, Fanny S., 196, 293.
Keith, Charles, 349.
Emily J., 244, 349.
Mary, 349.
Prudence, 97, 157.
Kelley, Jennie M., 200, 303.
Kellom, Anna E., 242.
George W., 242.
Kelsey, Jane, 106, 184, 281, 405.
Kemp, Mary, 266, 363.
Kemper, Mary S., 391.
Theophilus, 326, 391.
Kempton, Lizzie, 345.
Kendrick, Eliza P., 204, 310, 389.
Kenny, Ann, 84.
Keyes, 383.
Darwin, 281.
Edwin, 265.
Keys, 299.
Kidder, Thomas, 159.
Kilburn, Elijah C., 398.
Ella T., 372, 398.
Hannah, 398.
Kilgore, 381.
Kimball, 292, 312.
Alfred R., 300.
Alice F., 300.
Arthur LaLane, 300, 386.
Arthur Livingston, 386.
Charles Otis, 300.
Henry C., 278, 372.
Henry M., 386.
Horace, 198, 299, 386.
Horace C., 300.
James, 299.
Joseph, 264.
Kate Davenport, 300.
Kate Fisher, 300.
Lycurgus P., 265.
Kimball, Margaret, 372.
Mary, 299.
Mary Wallace, 300.
Sally, 207.
Samuel F., 300.
Sarah, 312.
Stanley F., 386.
William S., 386.
Kindred, Georgie E., 228.
King, 128.
Lorinda Smith, 199, 301.
Kingsley, James L., 257, 258.
Kingsbury, Aaron, 46.
Abigail, 40, 66, 101.
Azubah, 283.
Eleazer, 68.
Fisher, 46.
Fisher A., 149.
George, 117.
Hannah, 54.
Irene, 262.
Jeremiah, 53.
Joshua, 46.
Martha, 46.
Mary, 66.
Moses, 46, 117.
Nathaniel, 66.
Sarah, 117.
Sarah E., 280.
Timothy, 68.
Warren, 117.
Kirkland, J. T., 170.
Kittell, G. H., 334.
Kittredge, Clara A., 227.
Ellen, 292.
Hosea, 194, 291.
Jeremiah, 274.
John, 274.
Kendal, 292.
Lydia, 177, 274, 369, 371.
Mary, 274.
Parleal, 292.
Tyler, 292.
Whiting, 292.
William L., 227.
Knapp, Emma J., 346.
Knight, ———, 14.
Henry S., 315, 390.
John G., 390.
Sevina R., 390.
Knowles, Horace C., 265.
Kollock, Lemuel, 59, 94.

L

Laennec, 275.
Lafayette, 100.
Lakin, Esther, 205.
Roxanna, 119, 205, 310, 311.
Winslow, 205.
Lamson, Alvan, 272.
Lance, Carrie, 406, 408.
John M., 408.
Lane, Job, 33.
Mary, 33, 361.
Langdell, Livermore, 123.
Samuel, 123.
Lantersee, Anne, 3.
Robert, 3.
Lathbridge, Richard, 36.
Samuel, 36.
Sarah, 36.
Lathrop, 136.
Latourette, Beulah S., 348.
Carrie P., 348.
Carrol Clinton, 348.
David, 240, 241.
DeWitt C., 241, 348.
Dorothy E., 348.
Edward Everett, 241.
Ellen, 348.
Ethel C., 348.
Hannah, 240, 241.
Kenneth Scott, 348.
Lucy Adelaide, 240.
Lucy Alfreda, 241.
Lucy Ruth, 348.
Lyman, D. C., 144, 240, 241, 347, 348.
Lyman Ezra, 241.
Lyman Todd, 348.
Nellie Edith, 241.
Nina A., 241.

Digitized by Google

Latourette, Perrin Lyman, 348.
Susie Ruth, 348.
Willard H., 240, 347.
Laurence, Daniel, 33.
Lawrence, 347.
Abigail, 254.
Bethia, 32.
Lawson, Ellen, 294, 382.
Lear, Emma, 311, 390.
Learned, 115.
Leavitt, Elizabeth, 180.
Lee, 148.
Bessie Jane, 383.
George, 204.
Ina Maria, 383.
Lee, Lissa Ethel, 383.
Marshall D., 383.
Martial F., 383.
Leeds, George J., 223, 336.
Henry W., 336.
Leighton, Amy W., 204, 307.
Leland, Betsey, 283.
Ebenezer, 70.
Leley, Catherine, 278.
Lenox, D. T., 142.
Leonard, Clara, 377.
Clara F., 287.
Ebenezer, 115.
Elizabeth, 86.
Hannah, 22, 35, 60, 61, 62, 269.
Henry G., 132.
James, 86.
Jonathan, 86.
Leroy, Betsey M., 213.
Lester, Ezra, 395.
Harriett, 395.
Henrietta, 395.
Lewis, Abigail, 54, 77, 117, 118, 119, 120, 199.
Alfred, 130.
Ann Eaton, 49.
Benjamin, 83, 129.
Clara A., 302.
Deborah, 54.
Elijah, 129.
Frederick A., 182.
Hannah, 91.
Hannah F., 127.
Helen, 129.
Lewis, Isaac, 77, 117.
James, 129.
James Hawke, 129.
Jarvis, 129.
John, 49, 54, 63.
Jonathan, 63.
Lucy Brooks, 129.
Lydia, 129.
Mary, 31, 49, 77, 90.
Melinda, 130.
Nancy, 129.
Nellie B., 357, 395.
Parker, 130.
Submit, 98, 160, 260.
Willard, 117.
Liddle, David, 160.
Lilly, John, 382.
Lincoln, 148, 157.
Abraham, 238.
Bela, 171.
Caroline J., 204, 309, 388.
Fidelia A., 213, 321, 391.
John, 111.
Otis, 309.
Lindall, Abigail, 56.
Lindley, Chloe, 97, 159.
Linfield, Edwin P., 302.
George F., 302.
George G., 302.
John P., 199, 302.
Liscom, Hannah, 99, 168.
Miriam, 168.
Philip, 168.
Litch, Mary, 332.
Mercy, 129, 220.
Littell, Charles Stuart, 405.
Mary Emma, 405.
Nellie Lavinia, 405.
Little, Caroline, 310.
Caroline A., 389.
Littlefield, Beulah, 224.
Nellie B., 309.
Livermore, Jonathan, 122.
Mary, 122.
Oliver, 122.
Livermore, Ruth, 122.
Sarah, 79, 122, 208, 210.
Locke, 345.
Calvin, 171.
Daniel, 4, 10.
Florence, 345.
John Fisher, 345.
William L., 237, 345.
Lockwood, 236.
Lombard, Rose, 375.
Long, 180.
Lord, Anne, 1.
Loring, 266.
Austin, 266.
Fannie, 266.
Jesse, 266.
Jonathan F., 227.
Margaret, 227.
Mary, 266.
Nancy, 304.
Patience E., 131, 227, 341, 342.
William, 266.
Lothrop, Sarah, 254.
Susan T., 254.
Thomas, 254.
Lovejoy, 141.
Abbie, 344.
Abbie E., 234.
Harriet Amelia, 332.
William, 119.
Loveland, Catherine, 127, 219, 331.
Lovell, 90.
Alexander, 242.
David, 70, 107, 184.
Dorcas, 107.
Francis Alexander, 284.
Joseph, 111.
Hannah, 107.
Huldah, 146, 242.
Lois, 70, 107, 108, 184, 282.
Lucy L., 137, 237.
Margaret, 242.
Nathan, 107.
Olive, 107.
William, 125.
Lowell, Adaline, 186, 283.
Lowth, Robert, 164.
Lucas, Benjamin, 231.
Ludden, Edna, 301, 387.

Digitized by Google

Luman, Mary, 362.
Lund, Nicholas, 231.
Lunn, Phebe S., 394.
Lusher, Eleazer, 8, 9, 11, 13, 26.
Lydia, 38.
Luson, Anne, 1, 4.
John, 4, 27, 28.
Lydston, Sarah, 261, 357, 395.
Lyman, Oliver, 117.
Philomela, 199, 300.
Lyon, Abigail, 69.
Benjamin, 189.
Caroline P., 353.
David, 99.
Deborah, 69, 70.
Eliza, 189.
Elizabeth, 189.
Ephraim, 69, 70.
George, 353.
Hannah, 30, 31, 49.
John, 70.
John F., 70.
Josiah, 46, 69.
Lois, 69.
Lydia, 69, 70,
Lyman R., 386.
Mary, 69, 70.
Mary B., 386.
Mary L., 299, 386.
Peter, 36.
Sally Barber, 353.

M

Maccany, Mary, 22, 35.
Ruth, 35.
William, 35.
Mack, Rizpah, 379.
Mackenab, Mary, 47.
Magie, 198.
Magus, John, 65.
Sarah, 65.
Manahan, Mary, 205.
Mann, 187.
Abijah, 70.
Ari Etta, 220.
Cornelius Fisher, 144.
Ebenezer, 70.
Elizabeth, 70.
Esther, 35, 58, 93, 94.
Mann, Fisher, 70.
George H., 187.
Horace, 155.
Ichabod, 144.
Jane Tucker, 263.
Leonard, 93, 144.
Mary, 161.
Nathaniel, 46, 70.
Polly, 144.
Sabin, 89, 90, 108.
Sally, 144.
Samuel, 58, 60.
Sarah, 144.
Manning, C. H., 345.
Lucy, 57, 91.
Mansfield, Ada Anna, 340.
Amy Faith, 340.
Anna I., 225, 340.
Arthur Everett, 225,
Flora Frances, 340.
Frances Maria, 225.
Frank Pratt, 340.
Fred Curtis, 340.
George, 131, 225, 340.
George Curtis, 225, 340.
George Dighton, 340.
Grace Reed, 340.
Hannah Maria, 340.
Henry Curtis, 225, 340.
John W., 340.
Josephine E., 225, 340.
Philip Winnek, 340.
Marcy, Martha, 183.
Marden, Charles Fisher, 262.
John Foster, 262.
Sarah Olive, 262.
Markham, Seth, 144.
Marriot, Abigail, 10, 23, 36, 38, 39, 40, 66.
Susanna, 23.
Thomas, 23.
Marsh, Abigail Hayden, 365.
Marshall, William, 246.
Martin, 252.
Alfred, 118.
Emma J., 256.
Jonathan, 281.
Oliver, 256.
Phyla A., 242.
Mason, Abel, 110.
Abigail, 270, 271.
Amos, 183.
Asa, 59, 175.
Beriah, 175.
Betsey, 283.
Dorcas, 70.
Francis, 85.
Hannah, 58.
John W., 150.
Kiameche Cecilia, 274, 369.
Lydia, 194, 293.
Mary Josephine, 274, 369.
Matilda G., 187, 283.
Priscilla, 106, 183, 280.
Sarah, 369.
Silas, 183.
Simon Harding, 283.
William, 369.
Mather, Richard, 20.
Mathews, Jonathan, 86.
Matson, Hezekiah A., 329.
Julia, 329.
Kate Amelia, 217, 329.
Matthews, Isaac, 239.
Rebecca, 238.
Matthies, Lydia, 113.
Maxe, Abigail, 61.
Maxwell, Hugh, 103.
May, Ezra, 116, 177.
George, 215.
Hannah, 83.
Luther, 215.
Lydia, 215.
Martha, 271, 274.
Mary, 127, 215, 325.
Nathaniel, 83, 215.
Polly, 215, 216.
Sally, 215.
Sarah, 55, 83, 131, 132.
Mayhew, H. H., 355.

Digitized by Google

Maynard, John P., 170.
Mayo, 55.
McAfee, Adam, 390.
Adam F., 390.
Elizabeth R., 390.
Emma Jane, 390.
Frank B., 313.
Franklin B., 390.
Mary Elizabeth, 390.
McAllister, Clara, 206, 314.
McCarthy, John L., 227, 341.
Justin Coolidge, 341.
Paul Leo, 341.
McChesney, Grace J., 306, 387.
McClintock, 326.
McCook, A. McD., 370, 371.
McDougal, Sophia, 262, 358.
McFerson, George A., 346.
McGhie, John, 301.
McIntire, Charlotte Fisher, 371.
Farrington, 278, 371.
Herman Flint, 371.
Lydia, 69, 106.
McIntosh, Nathan, 184.
William, 86, 90, 91, 92, 166, 167, 173, 176, 178.
McKendry, Albert, 131, 226.
McKee, Eliza, 287.
McKie, Eliza, 376.
Thomas, 376.
McMaster, E. D., 326.
Josephine B., 351.
McNulty, Elizabeth, 288, 379.
Mead, Harriet E., 281.
Lucy, 281.
Stephen, 281.
Meeker, Caroline, 135, 231.
Mellen, 73.
Mellish, Henry, 257.
Merriam, Hannah, 160, 260.
Merriam, Huldah, 260.
Timothy, 260.
Merrick, Elizabeth F., 372.
Spencer R., 278, 372.
Merrifield, Emily Pond, 163.
Merrill, Hannah, 404.
Mary, 293, 380.
Merritt, Ann, 305.
John S., 305.
Sarah, 203, 305, 387.
Messenger, George Whitefield, 93.
William, 185.
Metcalf, 93, 96, 161.
Abiel, 95.
Abigail, 65, 73.
Achsah, 97, 159.
Allice I., 263.
Asa, 159.
Austin, 158.
Bethia, 114.
Charles A., 134.
Chloe Fales, 376.
Dinah, 61, 96.
Eleanor, 247, 352, 353.
Eleanor B., 152.
Ebenezer, 153.
Elizabeth, 61.
Esther, 59, 95.
Frank, 158.
Grace, 76.
Hanan, 159.
Hannah, 47, 76.
Hiram, 158.
James, 89, 108.
John, 45, 60, 65, 76, 158, 162, 255.
Jonathan, 71, 106.
Joseph Addison, 375.
Julitta, 151.
Lois, 69, 106.
Luther, 186, 247.
Lydia, 66, 101, 174, 175, 247.
Martha, 286, 375.
Mary, 18, 31, 49, 50, 52, 75, 101, 102, 112, 113, 159, 175.
Mehitable, 76, 115, 116.
Melia, 159.
Metcalf, Michael, 95.
Miriam, 109.
Nathaniel, 75, 101.
Paul, 152, 153.
Persis, 96, 152, 153, 250, 251.
Samuel, 59.
Theron, 155.
Thomas, 68.
Timothy, 59, 190.
Miller, Alfred Elmo, 335.
Alvira, 335.
Clara Rose, 335.
Edward, 221, 334.
Edwin Alonzo, 335.
Edwin Clarence, 335.
Ellen F., 244, 350.
Frank, 335.
James Alonzo, 335.
L. L., 363.
Louisa Ballou, 145.
Mary Melissa, 270, 366.
Samuel J., 366.
Stephen, 81.
Mills, 397.
Fisher, 179.
Harlow S., 378, 400.
John, 179.
Joseph, 41.
Manning B., 400.
Oliver, 105, 179.
Paul, 163, 263.
Susan F., 179.
Ursula F., 400.
Zachariah, 68.
Mitchell, vii.
Modjeska, 233.
Moen, 283.
Montgomery, Annie, 362.
Moore, 299.
Abigail, 92.
Arthur, 288.
Boaz, 90, 113.
Daniel L., 206.
Edward Davis, 388.
Israel, 92.
Jessie Arthur, 388.

Digitized by Google

Moore, Rebecca, 57, 78, 92, 140.
S. Orle, 138, 236.
Morgan, Josiah, 123.
Miles, 347.
Rebecca, 123.
Zachariah, 123.
Morey, Mary, 65.
Morice, Anne, 4.
Morrice, Anne, 10.
Morrell, Nellie B., 309.
Morse, 50, 108.
Abner, 14, 31, 62, 73, 74, 105, 112.
Daniel, 9, 10, 26.
Elijah, 352.
Elizabeth, 39.
Ezra, 32.
Gilead, 79.
Joanna, 21, 32.
Jedediah, 31.
John, 79.
Joseph, 66, 105, 112.
Levi F., 153, 250, 251.
Lewis, 90.
Mary, 32, 90, 148, 245, 352.
Nancy, 78, 81, 120, 126.
Nathaniel, 78, 120.
Rhoda, 146.
Ruth, 71, 162.
Samuel, 38.
Samuel F. B., 259, 296.
Sarah, 54, 80, 124.
Susanna, 120.
Timothy, 60.
William, 101.
Morton, 292.
Anna Lucy, 317.
George F., 317.
Harriet E. S., 292.
James A., 211, 317.
Mary Estelle, 317.
Moseley, Elizabeth, 280, 373.
Maria, 373.
William, 373.
Mosher, Caroline, 225, 340.
Mosman, Anna, 83.
Moulton, John, 231.
Martha, 135, 231, 343.
Mowry, Abbie F., 284.
Ann, 284.
Elisha, 284.
Israel, 284.
Mary H., 284.
Patience, 284.
Pauline F., 284.
Robert, 187, 284.
Robert L., 284.
Mulford, Charles Fox, 182.
Henrietta, 395.
Henrietta L., 395.
Henrietta T., 355.
Robert L., 395.
Munn, Clyde, 222.
Ellen, 222.
Gaius, 129, 221, 333.
George, 221.
George Anderson, 333.
Hannah Ann, 221, 333.
Maria, 221.
Sophia, 221.
Thomas, 221.
Thomas Anderson, 129, 220, 333.
Walter Day, 222.
William, 129, 222.
William Ray, 222.
Munson, Eliza Jane, 203, 306.
Lucius, 259.
Susanna, 244, 350.
Mussey, Sarah, 80. (See Muzzey.)
Murphy, Mary Ann, 212, 319.
Muzzey, Beulah, 123.
John, 123.
Reuben, 123.
Sarah, 123.
(See Mussey.)
Myers, John E., 396.

N

Neal, Sarah, 53.
Nealey, Ann, 398.
Nelson, Lois S., 205, 311, 390.
William, 370.
Nettel, Ernest, 305.
Nettleton, Sarah A., 361, 398.
Newcomb, Rachel, 57.
Newell, 178, 363.
Elizabeth, 104.
Hannah, 55.
Josiah, 68, 104.
Newshome, Carrie, 241, 349.
Nichols, Annie E., 372, 399.
Benjamin, 399.
Betsey Ann, 81, 125, 212, 213.
Desire, 399.
John, 363.
Morgan Henry, 346.
Ophelia, 268, 363.
Sally Barber, 353.
Norcross, Anna, 189, 289.
Asa G., 162, 262.
Edmund, 289.
Edward, 289.
Elisha, 260.
Mary, 113, 189, 289, 290.
Nathaniel, 189.
Sally, 159, 260.
Stephen W., 189, 289.
Norton, Mary W., 194, 292.
Mehitable, 292.
Stephen, 292.
North, 86.
Northrop, Mary B., 386.
Noyes, 236.
E., 167.
John, 3.
Sarah, 208.
Nutting, 126.
Nye, Mary E., 118.
Nathan, 244.

O

Oliver, Lydia, 6, 11.
Samuel, 11.
Olmstead, 382.
Alice Amelia, 382.
Carrie, 382.
Charles E., 382.
Ernest, 382.
Hiram, 196, 294, 381, 382.
Hiram B., 294, 381.
Homer I., 294, 382.

Digitized by Google

Olmstead, Horatio F., 294, 382.
Ivan C., 382.
Laura A., 294, 382.
Lemuel H., 382.
Lucy Jane, 294.
Marion S., 382.
Mary P., 367.
Minnie B., 382.
Nellie Ethel, 382.
Nerissa P., 294, 382.
Sarah Bardwell, 294, 381.
Lena Gibson, 382.
Ordway, Franklin, 81.
Orr, Abby A., 184, 280, 373, 374.
Rachel, 280.
Thomas, 280.
Orvis, Gad, 312.
Marion, 312.
Sarah, 312.
Osborn, Lucy Reed, 225, 339.
Osgood, Calvin, 92.
Ellen, 207, 314.
Hannah Maria, 353.
Hepsibath, 406.
Lydia, 140, 240, 345, 346.
Sarah, 106, 182, 279, 406, 407.
William, 406.
Otis, Benjamin B., 278.
Owen, Nathaniel, 201.
Onion, Abijah, 135.
Addison, 135.
Asa Fisher, 135.
Benjamin, 46, 48.
Catherine, 118, 135, 200, 201.
Deborah, 46, 48.
Elihu, 78, 89, 135, 200, 201, 229.
Elizabeth, 117, 135, 200, 304, 305.
Hannah, 31, 48, 72, 135.
Jonathan, 45, 52, 135, 229.
Lemuel, 135.
Leonard, 135.
Mary, 17, 29, 46, 69, 70.
Meletiah, 135.
Onion, Robert, 17.
Sarah, 17.
Stephen Jenks, 229.
Willard, 135.

P

Packer, Laura Alice, 409.
Page, Charles N., 138.
Paige, 25.
Paine, Elizabeth, 63, 67.
Laura, 136, 232.
Ruth, 53.
Palfrey, John G., 26.
Palmer, Elizabeth, 174.
Jane Elizabeth, 233.
Stephen, 40.
Theron, 138, 233.
Papworth, iv.
Park, Gorham, 155.
Parker, 165.
Deliverance, 41.
Hannah, 81, 125.
Imla, 125.
Margaret A., 314.
Nathan, 190.
Robert, 190.
Samuel, 68.
Silas, 278.
Valeria W., 407, 409.
Parkhurst, Lucy, 105, 405.
Parks, Mindwell, 158, 256.
William, 8, 9.
Parmenter, Horace, 189.
Mary, 189.
Parrish, May, 241, 348.
Parrott, Edith May, 391.
Edwin A., 326, 391.
Elizabeth Kemper, 391.
Ethel, 391.
Katharine, 391.
Marc Thomas, 391.
Mary May, 391.
Parsons, Alice Frances, 385.
Aurelia Blair, 385.
Charles Edward, 385.
Francis Henry, 297, 385.
John, 327.
Theodora D., 385.
Partridge, Eleazer, 158.
Elizabeth, 53.
Hannah, 30, 35, 58.
Jemima, 36, 62.
Joshua, 112.
Mary, 56.
Mehitable, 187.
Rachel, 58.
Rebecca, 30, 48, 403.
Rhoda, 110, 187, 286.
Samuel, 58, 187.
Sarah, 72.
Susan J., 255.
William, 30.
Patch, Abraham, 212.
Lydia, 124, 212.
Sarah, 212.
Paterson, 296.
Paton, Lewis, 148.
Patterson, 253.
John, 124, 410.
Mary, 368.
Polly, 124, 410.
Warren, 266.
William, 124, 410.
Paul, 74.
Samuel, 55.
Peabody, A. P., 171, 173.
Hiram, 306.
Peck, Anne, 83.
Pelton, Elizabeth S., 368.
Harold F., 368.
Harold J., 368.
Penniman, Anna, 89.
Clarence Eugene, 364.
Edward Augustus, 364.
Emory H., 268, 364.
Jacob, 53.
John R., 273.
Mary, 34, 52.

Digitized by Google

Penniman, Moses, 52.
Stephen, 78.
Thankful, 111.
Walter Stuart, 364.
William Frederick, 364.
Pepoon, Blanche, 234.
Pepper, Adaline Louisa Forbes, 359.
George Wharton, 359.
Joseph, 35.
Mary, 51.
Perkins, Isaac, 248.
Perry, 383.
Emily, 213.
Lizzie R., 312.
Mercy F., 368.
Pervier, Harriet Louiza, 235.
Jane, 234.
John S., 234.
Nathaniel, 234.
Peters, John, 190.
Mary, 183.
Pettee, 31, 352.
Abigail, 375.
Adeline Frances, 375.
Allen Danforth, 375.
Allen Webster, 375.
Daniel, 375.
Daniel Webster, 286, 375.
Emma Louisa, 375.
Frances, 375.
George Daniel, 375.
Helen Webster, 375.
Lemuel Gardner, 375.
Margaret, 286.
Mary, 54, 78, 120, 121, 122.
Samuel, 78.
Pettingill, Mary, 138.
Mary R., 235.
Pevere, John, 138.
Phelps, Christianna L., 300.
Flora L., 300.
Jonathan, 199, 300.
Phelps, Jonathan Walker, 300.
Mahlon Doddridge, 300.
Milton F., 300.
Strong Alvord, 300.
Philip, King, 15, 27, 29, 36, 40, 100, 347.
Philips, 212.
Henry, 11.
Henry A., 213.
Jonathan, 277.
Maria F., 360.
Mary, 360.
Nathan, 264, 360.
Pickering, Timothy, 163.
Pierce, 69.
Abigail Fisher, 270.
Bradford S., 399.
Erskine H., 373, 399.
George Amory, 270.
George B., 174, 270.
Hannah, 399.
James Augustus, 270.
Lucretia, 212.
Mary Elizabeth, 270.
Nathaniel, 270.
Sylvia C., 399.
Thomas, 161.
Thomas C., 226.
Tryphena, 270.
Pike, 345.
Pincheon, 21.
Pinkham, Priscilla, 367.
Piper, E. B., 304.
Pitman, Stephen Minot, 324.
Pitt, William, 44.
Pitts, Florence L., 245.
Joseph, 245.
Lavinia, 245.
Platt, Charles Willard, 295.
Cornelius Baird, 295.
Cornelius D., 196, 294.
Henry Ayres, 295.
Platt, James Baker, 295.
John Eugene, 295.
Mary Kitty, 295.
Ruth Fisher, 295.
Plumer, F. T., 368.
Plummer, Frankie, 134.
Jabez M., 134.
Plympton, 183, 185, 280.
Abigail, 70.
Amos, 183.
Eliza, 183, 280, 372, 373.
Gershom, 183.
Henry, 280.
John, 18, 47.
Lois, 280.
Martha, 183.
Mary, 106, 183.
Priscilla, 71.
Ruth, 71.
Simon, 71.
Warren, 185.
Pollegs, Edward, 264.
Pomeroy, Seth, 114.
Pond, 148, 158, 191, 192, 244.
Alfred, 243.
Asa, 157.
Baruch, 157.
Daniel, 23, 39, 280.
Dinah, 73, 96, 109, 186, 187.
Dinah Metcalf, 61.
Elijah, 95, 97.
Eliphalet, 45, 273.
Elizabeth, 98, 160, 260.
Emily, 263.
Enoch, 155.
Goldsbury, 110.
Jabez, 42.
James Hiram, 244.
John, 96, 109.
Lucas, 148.
Malchiah, 73.
Olive, 285.
Oliver, 161.
Prudence, 273.
Rachel, 88.
Sally, 177, 273.
Sarah, 74.
Timothy Leland, 158.

Digitized by Google

Pooler, Anna Horton, 132.
John M., 132, 228.
Justus, 85, 132, 228.
Porter, Clara A., 205, 311.
Content, 72.
Eliza Ann, 311.
Eugene, 301.
Grace, 301.
John, 311.
Linn Boyd, 209.
Lydia Augusta, 357.
Sarah, 301.
William W., 301.
Post, Louisa, 208, 315.
Potter, 238.
Powell, G. Henry, 84.
Powers, Edward J., 357.
Olive, 293.
Peter, 191.
Prat, Henry, 68.
Pratt, Chandler M., 187.
Ephraim, 104.
John Bush, 130.
Lydia, 129.
Prentiss, Thomas, 89.
Presby, Anna S., 224, 339.
Sarah S., 135, 231.
Prescott, Abram, 365.
Abigail Hayden, 365.
Alice Kirth, 365.
Annie Lincoln, 365.
Eben, 365.
Etta Marsh, 365.
Fannie Augusta, 365.
Frank Fisher, 365.
George Arnold, 365.
George W., 270, 365.
Peter, 188.
William, 103.
Prince, John, 166.
Ruth, 403, 404.
Proctor, Patty, 405.
Puffer, Hannah, 81.
Punchard, Betsey, 81, 126.
Joseph, 126.
Putnam, Emeline N., 406, 408.
Rufus, 92, 178.

Q

Quincy, 172.
Edmund, 25.
Josiah, 163.

R

Raftree, 252.
Randal, Joseph, 62.
Randall, Mary, 81, 124.
Randell, Mary, 139.
Randlett, David W., 202.
Randolph, 26.
Raney, Adolphus J., 343.
Carrie B., 343.
Charles A., 343.
Clayton, 343.
Cora M., 343.
David E., 343.
Frank A., 343.
George S., 343.
Gertie, 343.
Glen, 343.
Harry, 343.
Henry A., 343.
Hugh, 343.
Joseph, 231, 342, 394.
Lillie G., 343.
Mabel, 343.
Mary A., 343, 394.
Phebe O., 343, 394.
Robert T., 343.
Walter W., 231, 343.
William H., 343.
Rawson, 95.
Edward, 20.
Thompson, 95.
Ray, William F., 152.
Read, Joseph, 89, 161.
Reed, Esther, 69, 105, 181, 405.
George D., 184.
Hannah, 404.
Joel, 184.
Reed, Keziah, 184.
Lois Maria, 224.
Mary, 404.
Prudentia B. G., 233.
Sally, 184.
William, 404.
Reeves, Fay Zelma, 304.
Renton, Susie M., 314.
Reyner, Anna, 33.
Joseph, 33.
Mary, 33.
Rhodes, Eva D., 327, 392.
Louisa C., 118, 201.
Rachel, 93, 242.
Rice, Alice Ann, 334.
Harry Philip, 334.
James, 221, 334.
James Clarence, 334.
John Abel, 334.
Relief, 288.
Rizpah, 288.
Samuel, 288.
Rich, Mary, 162, 261, 357.
Richards, 197.
Abel, 91, 115, 166.
Abiather, 263.
Abigail, 230.
Danforth, 189.
Deborah, 38, 63, 99, 100.
Edward, 23, 48, 189.
Edward Metcalf, 369.
Elizabeth, 263.
Hannah, 75.
James, 75.
Jeremiah, 38.
Jesse, 163, 263.
John, 25, 63.
Joseph, 105, 113, 189.
Lavina, 163, 263, 359.
Lemuel, 189.
Mary, 39, 52, 63, 75, 113, 114, 115.
Mary Fisher, 189.
Mary Rebecca, 273, 368.
Nathaniel, 39, 46.

Digitized by Google

Richards, Rebecca, 45, 369.
Rufus, 263.
Samuel, 45.
Sarah, 263.
Seth, 45.
Willard, 189.
Richardson, 156.
Abigail, 254.
Abigail M., 254.
Abijah, 285.
Amanda M., 289.
Ann Eliza, 289.
Betsey, 187, 259, 285.
Clarissa Day, 254.
Edward Fisher, 289.
Edward Payson, 289.
Elisha, 158, 254.
Elisha Fisher, 254.
Ella G., 248, 353.
Emily, 289.
Emma, 289.
Frederick W., 289.
Gideon, 289.
Harriet Faning, 289.
J. W., 353.
James, 182.
Jemima, 62, 98, 162.
John, 98.
Joseph, 189, 289.
Julia, 262.
Julia Ann, 158, 256, 354.
Julietta, 254.
Lucy, 289.
Maria, 254.
Marietta, 289.
Martha Elizabeth, 289.
Moses, 75.
Nancy Adams, 254.
Olive, 285.
Patience, 71.
Persis, 152.
Rosina, 289.
Ruth, 254.
Stephen Ambrose, 289.
Richmond, 131.
Sylvester, 97.
Rickel, Hannah F., 231, 343.
Ricker, Sarah G., 230.
Rigben, John, 10.
Ripley, Betsey, 173.
Elizabeth Clapp Fisher, 173, 174.
Nathaniel Fisher, 173, 174.
Tilson, 174.
Robbins, A. B., 401.
Abigail, 57, 88.
Daniel, 53, 88.
Edward H., 83.
Emily, 189, 288, 289.
Esther B., 401.
Martha, 122.
Mary, 57, 88, 122, 401.
Seth, 288.
Solomon, 122.
Roberts, 14, 26, 299.
Abraham, 124.
Robertson, Jenks, 132.
Robinson, 329.
Asa T., 405.
Benjamin, 60.
Elizabeth, 325.
Fanny, 241.
Josiah W., 132.
Lemuel, 59, 78, 84, 85, 106, 148.
Susan Frances, 368.
Rockwood, 284.
Aaron, 283.
Benjamin, 49.
John, 31.
Judith, 49.
Mary, 31, 49, 72, 73, 74.
Mary Ann, 187, 283, 374, 375.
Milly, 283.
Rachel, 255.
Rodman, 8, 26.
Rogers, Ella, 362.
Julia Frances, 359, 395.
Linda, 326, 392.
Mary, 173.
Mary M., 283.
Root, Madison, 266.
Remembrance, 160.
Rosecrans, 370.
Ross, Frances, 302.
Rowan, Mary E., 288, 380.
Rowley, Fred. S., 339.
Ruggles, Benjamin, 76.
Elizabeth, 76.
Jonathan, 76.
Mary, 76.
Samuel, 76.
Runyan, Asa R., 265.
Russell, 37.
Henry, 139.
Henry S., 325.
Hepzibah, 131.
Hepzibah Elms, 226.
John, 113.
Lydia Ann J., 280, 373.
Martha, 226.
Mary P., 139, 237.
Mary Ruth, 91, 139.
Richard, 20.
William, 226.
Ryer, Mary Patterson, 237, 345.

S

Sabin, 154.
Sagamore, Philip, 19.
Saltonstall, Matilda, 180.
Samson, 75.
Sampson, Eliza, 127, 215, 327, 328.
Elizabeth, 215.
Joseph, 368.
Mary E., 272, 368.
Mercy F., 368.
Ward, 215.
Sanborn, Antoinette Gertrude, 234.
Edith, 234.
Edward Daniel, 234.
Ethel Loraine, 234.
Fanny Moody, 234.
George M. S., 234.
George Walter, 234.
Georgia C., 234.
Hannah, 307.

Digitized by Google

Sanborn, Helen Frances, 234.
Jay, 234.
John M., 138, 234.
May Claire, 234.
Willis, 234.
Sanders, 397.
Azuba, 68, 103.
Michael, 103.
Sanderson, Lysander, 333.
Mary Jane, 333.
Samuel, 220, 333.
Sanford, Elihu, 160.
Elizabeth, 369.
Stephen, 162.
Sargent, 160.
Charles, 265.
Charles Gilman, 265.
Edwin L., 342.
Lester Fisher, 342.
Lucy Frances, 265.
L. H., 381.
Mary Elizabeth, 265.
Sibyl Draper, 265.
William, 131.
Savage, Augusta Cornelia, 225.
Edwin Coffin, 225.
Elizabeth Curtis, 225.
James F., 341.
Stephen Baxter, 131, 225.
Savel, 78.
Edward Bridge, 79.
Sawtelle, Esther, 205.
Sawyer, Mary A., 268, 364.
Schaff, Philip, 358.
Schwab, John C., 385.
Scott, Alice Paulina, 220.
Bronson Barnes, 368.
Ellen, 241, 348.
Eveline, 244, 350.
John Tucker, 348.
Lemuel, 162.
Rebecca, 47.
Richard W. A., 368.
Scott, Ruth, 162, 348.
Thankful, 99, 168.
Scribner, Lucilla, 300, 386.
Seaborn, Esther, 23.
Searles, Edward F., 345.
Sedgwick, A., 361.
Seifert, Paul H., 319.
Selden, Joseph, 287.
Orythia, 287, 377, 378, 379.
Sessions, Adeline B., 251.
Archibald L., 251.
Clara Fisher, 251.
Elizabeth H., 251.
Grace M., 251.
Hannah S., 251.
John, 155, 251.
Mary, 251.
Sewell, Samuel, 39.
Seymour, Adella L., 356.
Charles, 261, 356.
Charles Eugene, 356.
Mabel Inez, 356.
Sibley, 149, 150.
Fanny, 279, 372.
Silker, Sarah Eliza, 261, 356.
Silliman, Benjamin, 358.
Silsby, Joshua G., 80.
Simmons, 209.
Charles Albert, 332.
Frank Wesley, 327.
Frank Willard, 332.
Hattie Estelle, 332.
James A., 332.
Maude Olive, 332.
Oliver, 220, 332.
Simpson, John, 45.
Shaw, Albert, 288, 378, 400, 401.
Charles B., 368.
Ellen M. P., 273, 368, 398.
Fannie A., 309, 388.
Griffin M., 288, 378, 400.
Jane, 234.
Shaw, Lemuel, 269.
Mary, 368.
Mary G., 288, 378.
Minnie R., 237.
Susan F., 288.
Shays, 160, 167, 182.
Sheffield, Edmund, 14.
William, 14.
Sheldon, Charles W., 218, 330.
Eliza, 330.
Ellen, 330.
James Milton, 330.
Sarah, 330.
Shepard, Amity, 53, 77, 117, 118.
Annie E., 139, 238.
John, 238.
Sheppard, 313.
Edwin M., 206, 313.
Florence D., 313.
Grace Emily, 313.
Sheridan, Philip, 316.
Sherman, Jarvis, 367.
Melissa, 271, 367.
Roger, 86.
Shortland, Grace, 272.
Shouse, C. B., 381.
Shreve, Mary Anna, 299, 386.
Ralph Hunt, 386.
Sarah, 386.
Shirley, A., 193.
Shufflebottom, Mate, 234.
Shurtleff, Mary, 85.
Shuttleworth, Hannah, 169.
Jeremiah, 169.
Meletiah, 101, 169.
Samuel, 101.
Skinner, 310.
Elijah, 84.
Polly, 57, 90.
Thomas, 404.
Slater, Samuel, 172.
Sloan, 334.
Sloane, Charlotte, 391.
Mabel J., 231, 391.
Samuel, 391.
Slocomb, Charles E., 249.
Slocum, Charles, 152.

Digitized by Google

Smalley, E. V., 401.
Smillie, Harold, 289.
Smith, Abigail, 30, 47, 70, 71, 81, 109, 125, 213.
Abner, 76.
Amy, 71, 109, 185.
Asa, 174.
Asiel, 42.
Atchison P., 376.
Betsey, 262.
Caleb, 32.
Calvin, 178.
Catherine, 78.
Chloe, 101, 174, 269, 270.
Caroline Cornelia, 287.
Cornelia C., 376, 399.
Cyrene, 189.
Edward S., 289.
Elizabeth, 263.
Ella, 360.
Ella F., 351.
Emerson Lyman F., 230.
Frank, 181.
Gaius, 97.
George, 2, 4, 11.
George Henry, 230.
Grace, 272.
Hannah, 175, 270, 366.
Hannah R., 280, 372, 398, 399.
Huldah, 240, 346.
J. Van Ness, 156.
James R. N., 310.
Jennie, 235.
Jeremiah, 88.
John, 66, 78, 88, 94, 110, 112, 272.
Jonathan, 109.
Joseph, 56.
Lavinia, 168.
Lizzie, 156.
Lois, 280.
Luke, 81.
Margaret, 29.
Marion W., 310.
Mary, 108, 373.
Meletiah W., 187, 286.
Miriam, 174.
Nancy C., 109.
Nathaniel, 360.
Smith, Olive, 81, 124, 161.
Olive C., 318.
Oliver, 124.
Rachel, 71,
Robert, 103, 104, 107, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179.
Rufus E., 257.
Samuel, 47.
Sarah, 47, 107, 124.
Sarah E., 281, 373.
Sarah L., 314.
Sarah W., 196.
Seth, 53.
Sibyl, 185.
Sophia M., 177, 272, 368.
Weston, 372.
William B., 373.
Snell, Abby J., 377, 399.
Polly, 377.
Snow, 145.
Joseph A., 145.
Southworth, Albert Fisher, 220.
Apollos, 129, 220, 333.
Clarence, 220.
Cora Nevada, 220.
Deborah, 220, 333.
Jedediah, 220.
Marcus, 220.
Sarah, 220, 333, 392.
Spafford, Eliza, 399.
Elmer A., 399.
William H., 399.
Spalding, Abigail, 312.
Angeline C., 205.
Harvey, 312.
Sparks, Eliza, 198, 295, 383, 385.
Samuel, 295.
Spear, Charles Henry, 223.
Elizabeth, 61, 223, 336.
Joshua, 130, 223, 336, 337.
Maria, 223.
Mary, 223, 337.
Susan H., 223.
William F., 188, 337.
Spear, William H., 188.
Speer, J. F., 208.
Jessie F., 208.
Spencer, 155.
Carrie L., 408.
E. L., 408.
Sally, 240.
Spofford, Daniel, 191.
Sprague, 194.
Frank E., 397.
Frederick A., 397.
Fremont J., 309.
Harry Graves, 397.
Nellie Frances, 397.
Oscar C., 361, 397.
William A., 397.
St. John, Perlie, 221, 333.
Staniford, Abigail, 173.
Daniel, 173.
Mary, 173.
Stanton, Hannah L., 200.
Staples, Algernon B., 212.
Starboard, Mary, 119.
Stark, 80.
John, 157.
Starkweather, Adeline, 158, 257.
Richard, 257.
Starks, Jessie D., 343.
John O., 343.
Starr, Lydia Lusher, 38.
Starrett, Abigail, 54, 80.
William, 54.
Stearns, A. E., 283.
Hannah, 83.
Lucy Adams, 130.
Nathaniel, 19, 20, 24.
Ruth, 122.
Stebbins, Gideon, 160.
Stedman, David, 105.
Joseph, 177.
Lucy, 104, 177, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275.
Mary, 177.
Steele, Addie, 285.

Digitized by Google

Stetson, Deborah, 403.
Robert, 403.
Stevens, Albert Cole, 292.
Augustus H., 291.
Benjamin, 194, 292.
Charles W., 291.
Elizabeth, 265.
Elvira, 292.
Frederick E., 319.
Harriet Elizabeth, 292.
Henry Martyn, 292.
James M., 224.
Jeremiah, 194, 291.
John Pearly, 291.
Mary L. M., 292.
Moses T., 345.
Samuel, 79.
Sarah Fisher, 292.
Stewart, James H., 267.
Robert, iv., 166, 267.
Stickney, 80.
Stoaks, George A., 397.
Mamie I., 402.
William L., 361, 397, 401.
Stockwell, Almira S., 207, 314.
Stoddard, Flora B., 343.
Stone, 172.
Caroline, 290.
David, 56.
Hannah, 214.
Henry, 404.
Laura A., 406, 409.
Susanna, 127, 214, 321, 322, 323, 324,
Ursula F., 400.
William, 214.
Storrs, Richard S., 268.
Story, Mary, 35.
Stoughton, 19, 20, 21.
Sarah, 378.
Stout, Ezra, 241.
Fanny, 241.
Hannah G., 144, 241, 348, 349.
Stow, 88.
Timothy, 92, 103.
Stowe, Emily Louisa, 222, 336.
Stowell, Abner B., 406.
Annie G., 405.
Benjamin F., 405.
Cynthia J., 405.
Elgin W., 405.
Hattie I., 281.
Henry F., 405.
Herbert M., 406.
Herman M., 406.
Jesse, 281, 405.
John, 184, 281, 405.
John E., 406.
Lemuel, 101.
Martha A., 281.
Mary, 281, 405.
Maurice E., 406.
Oscar B., 281.
Silas Freeman, 281.
Strebrigh, Lefferts, 359.
Streeter, Mary, 35, 59.
Stringham, 368.
Strong, 326.
Flora, 406, 407, 409.
Sudbrink, Carrie, 362.
Sumner, Hannah, 117, 200.
William, 15.
Swan, Adaline, 369.
Sweetser, 355.
Sweetzer, Mary, 59.
Swift, Rebecca, 126.
Symonds, Dennis, 245.
Lucy Harris, 355.

T

Taber, Abraham, 59.
Taft, 383.
Abigail, 140.
Deborah, 61.
Lucy, 92, 140, 240, 241.
Timothy, 140.
Talbot, Archie L., 52.
Curtis, 185.
Ebenezer, 54.
Talbot, Edward, 185.
Elizabeth, 54.
John Foster, 245.
Josiah, 120.
Mary, 281, 405.
Samuel, 55.
Tallman, Abbie J., 347.
Tanner, Desire, 399.
Tappan, Nancy M., 189, 289, 380.
Susan, 87, 135.
Taylor, Annie, 221, 334.
Jessie, 222.
Martha A., 364.
Teele, Eunice S., 210.
Hannah Cornelia, 122, 210, 316.
Samuel P., 210.
Temple, 35.
J. H., 13.
Tenney, John W., 159.
Thayer, Abigail, 94, 147, 244, 245.
Albert Howard, 320.
Alfred Marcellas, 320.
Arthur W., 369.
Davis, 152, 160.
Ebenezer, 108, 159.
Elias, 186.
Ella, 320.
Ellen, 253.
Ellen Bowditch, 253, 353.
Eunice, 320.
Hannah, 110, 186, 283, 284, 285, 286.
Horace, 157.
Ida Elizabeth, 320.
John, 320.
Lettie Geneva, 320.
Marian Malvina, 320.
Nancy, 163, 262.
Nancy E., 262.
Nathan, 108.
Nathaniel, 73, 262.
Pardon, 212, 320.
Sukey, 217.
Washington, 130, 225.
William Henry, 253.
Thomas, Alfred, 217, 327.

Digitized by Google

Thomas, Alfred Addison, 216, 326, 391.
Anna Katharine, 392.
Anna M., 327.
Bethany C., 312.
Charles Robinson, 327.
Ebenezer Fisher, 327.
Elizabeth, 325.
Elizabeth Robinson, 326, 391.
Elizabeth Rogers, 392.
Elmer Upham, 394.
Felix, 391.
Francis Tilden, 394.
George E., 394.
George H., 370.
George R., 392.
Gertrude, 391.
Helen Alfreda, 327.
Isabel Carr, 392.
John Hampden, 326, 391.
Leila Ada, 327.
Lillie Fisher, 327.
Marc Rhodes, 392.
Mary May, 326, 391, 392.
Mary Sophronia, 327.
Nathaniel Fisher, 327, 392.
Robinson Spencer, 327.
Rosa Mary, 394.
Ruth Hunt, 394.
Thomas Ebenezer, 325.
Thomas E., 217, 325, 326, 391, 392.
Thomas F., 339, 394.
Thomas Head, 391.
William Fisher, 327.
Thompson, 274, 310.
Arthur, 288.
Caroline, 96, 155.
Charles M., 250.
Clifford K., 338.
Thompson, Edwin, 153, 250, 251.
Elinor, 32.
Ellen F., 245, 351.
Eunice, 250.
Frank Deford, 338.
George, 288.
George L., 338.
George W., 224, 338.
Horace W., 338.
James, 288.
Joshua, 98.
Kent, 338.
Rachel, 131.
Ralph, 121, 126, 161.
William D., 250.
Thorp, Eliphalet, 91.
Hannah, 91.
Louisa, 57, 91, 137, 138, 139.
Thurston, Caleb, 152.
James, 145.
Phebe, 145, 242.
Philo, 149.
Unity, 149.
William, 157.
Thwing, Albert, 187, 284.
Albert Herbert, 284.
Ann, 284.
Benjamin, 284.
Hannah Fisher, 284.
Laura Ann, 284.
Maria Louisa, 284.
Tibbetts, Abner, 84.
Ebenezer, 105.
Rebecca, 105.
Tilden, Abigail, 132.
Bethia Gill, 132.
Clara, 132.
Ezra, 85, 128, 132.
Lemuel Gill, 132.
Lucinda, 132.
Lucy Brooks, 129.
Luther, 129.
Mary, 132.
Ruth, 83, 128, 221, 222.
Sarah, 128, 132, 223.
W. P., 21, 30, 38, 47, 59, 70, 71, 109.
Timpson, Elizabeth, 153, 250.
Tisdale, Ebenezer, 78.
Henry, 102.
James, 176.
Titcomb, Jonathan, 161.
Titus, Hattie, 283.
Silas, 17.
Todd, Carrie, 240.
Carrie Augusta, 347, 348.
John, 348.
Sophia, 348.
Tolman, John, 69.
Mehitable, 69, 106.
Torrey, John, 12, 162.
Joseph, 79.
William, 20.
Tower, Amanda, 131, 226, 341.
Charlemagne, 227.
Eli, 226.
Mary, 226.
Towne, Vinnie, 311.
Townley, 347.
Townsend, 272.
Jonathan, 38, 68.
Tracy, Betsey, 321.
Trautman, Ezra Philip, 333.
Frances Deborah, 333, 392.
Myrta, 333.
Philip, 220, 333, 392.
Willard Day, 333.
Willis Ray, 333.
Treadway, Mary, 17, 32.
Nathaniel, 17.
Sufferance, 17.
Tremper, James, 194.
Sarah, 194, 293.
Trow, J. F., 299.
True, 228.
Albert, 134.
Edward M., 228.
Fannie Woodman, 228.
Helen, 134.
Herbert, 134.
Jesse Tucker, 134, 228.
Lucy Ann, 134.
Lucy Tucker, 228.
Mabel Elizabeth, 228.

Digitized by Google

True, Moses, 87, 134.
Nathan C., 228.
Rebecca, 134.
William Eugene, 134.
Woodman, 87, 134, 228.
Tucker, Abigail W., 229.
Ann, 87, 134.
Ann Jane, 206, 312.
Anna, 87.
Benjamin, 87, 130.
Betsey, 205, 218.
Clara, 84.
Clarissa, 131, 226, 227, 306.
Daniel, 72.
Delia, 134.
Delia Annie, 135.
David, 87, 135, 229.
David Edgar, 135, 229.
Dexter Burton, 229.
Edward, 53.
Eliza, 127, 218, 330, 331.
Elizabeth, 87.
Elmer, 229.
Ephraim, 126, 132.
Fred Winchell, 229.
Francis William, 312.
Florence Edna, 229.
George, 229.
Hannah, 87.
James, 126, 218.
Jane, 87, 130.
Jeremiah, 126.
Jesse, 56, 87, 134, 135.
Jessie Evelyn, 229.
John, 87, 131, 134, 229.
John Richard, 229.
John Winchell, 134, 229.
Julia, 229.
Lucena Mabel, 229.
Lucy, 87, 134.
Mary, 83, 87, 126, 214, 215, 217, 218, 219.
Mary Delia, 229.
Tucker, Mary Jane, 134.
Mildred V. E., 229.
Prudence V., 312.
Rachel, 131.
Ralph, 239.
Rebecca, 87, 126, 134, 135, 229.
Rebecca Angelia, 135.
Rhoda Jane, 229.
Robert, 126.
Sarah Woodbury, 229.
Susanna, 83, 130, 223, 224, 225.
William, 132.
Tudor, William, 170.
Turner, Elizabeth, 51.
Calvin, 96.
Deborah, 51.
Hannah, 51, 96.
Ichabod, 51, 60, 96.
John, 31, 50, 96.
Judith, 50, 51.
Keziah, 51.
Mary, 160, 260, 355.
Samuel, 96.
Sarah, 50, 313.
Silence, 173.
Stephen, 31, 50, 51, 96.
Susanna, 96.
William, 40.
Tuttle, Alice Maria, 331.
Anna Cornelia, 331.
Catherine Emma, 331.
Ella Clark, 331.
Florence Mabel, 331.
Harry Stewart, 331.
Herbert, 331.
John S., 219, 331.
Julius H., iv.
William Fisher, 331.
Tweedy, 324.
Alice Mentora, 324.
Charles, 324.
James Fisher, 324.
John H., 215.
Louisa, 324.
Tweedy, Marietta, 324.
Robert Benedict, 324.
Tyler, Abel Clinton, 221, 335.
Albert Clinton, 335.
Alice Emily, 336.
Arthur Hurin, 336.
Arthur Van Tuyl, 335.
Cutler, 129, 221, 335, 336.
Edith Carrie, 335.
Florence Sophia, 336.
Frank Sumner, 335.
Isaac Allen, 222, 336.
John Walter, 222, 336.
John William, 335.
Lyda, 335.
Nathan, 94.
Paul Wygant, 336.
Reuben, 222, 336.
Ruth, 222, 336.
Samuel Cutler, 335.
Sarah Elsie, 335.
Sarah Sophia, 222.
Winifred M., 336.
Tyng, Edward, 20.

U

Underhill, Eliza A., 207, 315, 390.
Upham, 104.
Abijah, 72.
Clara Ruth, 223.
Ezra T., 224, 338, 339, 394.
Joshua, 164.
Mary Augusta, 339, 394.
Mary Tilden, 130, 223, 337.
Nathan, 104.
Sarah, 223.
Sarah Agnes, 339.
Usher, 37.

Digitized by Google

V

VanBuren, Charles Henry, 381.
Frank, 381.
Fred, 381.
Herbert, 381.
Jacob, 294, 381.
Kate, 381.
Lizzie, 381.
Marie, 381.
Nellie, 381.
Vandyke, Mary Ellen, 324.
Van Schick, 160.
Vantassel, Harriet, 346.
Van Tuyl, Mary Elizabeth, 221, 335.
Varnum, Persis A., 138, 233, 344, 345.
Veazie, Elinor, 32.
Mehitable, 21, 32.
William, 32.
Velpeau, 275.
Vinal, Nathaniel, 212.
Vinton, Josiah, 180.
Voltz, 252.

W

Wade, Alson, 213.
Eleanor, 125, 213.
Susan T., 213.
Wadsworth, Christopher, 56.
Ebenezer, 56.
George, 55, 56.
Josiah, 130.
Mary, 56.
Samuel, 56.
Sarah, 55.
Susanna, 34, 55, 56, 81, 83, 85, 86.
Thomas, 56.
Waite, 86, 133.
Almira Ellen, 359.
Martha Jane, 329.
Wager, Joanna, 278.
Waldron, Eliza P., 180.
Wales, Jonathan, 72, 114, 115, 116.
Walker, Comfort, 112.
George M., 254.
Hepzibah, 92, 140, 239.
Wallace, Isadore C., 407, 409.
Ward, Anna, 189.
Edward L., 342.
Joshua, 131.
Lois Vose, 84, 131, 226.
Mary E., 342.
Mary F., 342.
Ware, Anne, 116.
Alfred, 162.
Betty, 93.
Elizabeth, 76, 116, 198.
Emma F., 34.
Esther, 58.
Hepzibah, 36, 62.
Jane, 62.
Mary, 22, 34.
Melia, 159.
Michael, 62.
Molly, 94, 147.
Nathaniel, 34.
Olive, 156.
Olive D., 254.
Robert, 34, 352
Samuel, 116, 196, 197.
Warner, Jonathan, 106, 115, 157, 178.
Warren, 171.
Joseph, 69.
Washburn, 283.
Lucy J., 139, 203, 237, 306, 388.
William Ives, 359.
Washington, George, 100, 114, 165.
Waterbury, Henrietta, 225, 340.
Mary, 380.
Waterman, Susan S., 205, 310, 389.
Waterton, 336.
George Wright, 336.
John Baker, 222, 336.
Robert Cutler, 336.
Ruth May, 336.
Sarah Elizabeth, 336.
William Reuben, 336.
Watkins, Milly, 283.
Watson, Hannah E., 186, 283.
Wayne, Anthony, 266.
Webb, 121, 126.
Joseph, 111.
Lillian F., 118, 202.
Webster, Jason K., 349.
Weeks, Elizabeth, 64, 99, 168.
Katharine, 155, 252.
Submit, 98.
Weld, Elizabeth, 79.
Welles, Elijah G., 136.
Wellington, Austin C., 210, 316, 317.
Caroline Louisa, 316.
Harriet E., 316.
Jonas Clarke, 316.
Sarah C. F., 317.
Wells, 329.
Harriet E., 204, 309.
Wentworth, Bethiah, 49, 72, 85.
Charles, 72.
Joseph, 85.
Mary, 85.
Simeon, 85.
Wescott, Margaret, 242.
Wesley, John, 299.
Wetherbee, Alfred Fisher, 201.
Comfort, 118, 201.
Sally, 342.
Wetherell, Catherine, 116.
Jonathan, 116.
Mehitable, 116.
Whalley, Col., 27, 37, 38.
Wharton, 25.
Francis, 383.
Wheaton, Caleb, 68.
Elizabeth, 67.
Wheeler, Abijah R., 284, 285.
Adeline, 284, 285.
Amy R., 284.
Betsey, 259.
Betsey Richardson, 159, 259, 354.
Edwin M., 251.
Edwin Sessions, 251.

Digitized by Google

Wheeler, Elizabeth Fisher, 251.
Eveline F., 285, 380.
Frances Addison, 380.
George Downs, 380.
George Waterbury, 380.
Jonathan, 92.
Lewis, 259.
Mary, 380.
Mary Waterbury, 380.
Silas, 188.
Wheelock, 34.
Charles Theodore, 365, 398.
Eleazer, 50.
Elijah, 398.
Ephraim, 59, 77, 85, 88, 89, 92, 94, 103, 110, 112, 148, 161.
John Fisher, 398.
Mary, 34, 50, 398.
Priscilla, 183.
Ralph, 6, 8.
Rebecca, 31, 50.
Whitcomb, Abram, 288, 378.
Helen S., 288, 378.
Mary R., 288, 378.
Selden L., 288, 378.
Susan J., 288, 378.
White, Carrie, 221, 335.
Deborah, 83, 128, 219, 220, 221.
Ebenezer, 128.
Elizabeth, 51.
Esther King, 401.
George De Forest, 401.
George E., 287, 379, 401.
George H., 287, 378, 401.
Isabel J., 397, 402.
James F., 125.
Joseph, 45.
Lydia, 140.
Margaret B., 401.
Mary Robbins, 401.
White, Peregrine, 140.
R. B., 200.
Samuel E., 378.
Sarah, 128, 378.
Silas, 140.
Susan M., 288, 379, 401.
Whitfield, James, 118, 120.
Whiting, 62.
Abigail, 98, 162, 262, 263.
Addison, 286.
Adeline, 286.
Amos, 97.
Ann Eaton, 49.
Asa, 146.
Calvin, 72.
Carrie, 188.
Elizabeth, 146.
Elizabeth Newell, 68.
Fisher, 72.
Hannah, 72, 93, 146, 243.
Isaac, 48, 72.
Jemima, 60.
Joanna, 72.
Jonathan, 104.
Joseph, 58, 150, 160.
Lewis, 94, 162.
Mary, 72, 77.
Mary Clarisa, 322.
Moses, 177, 178.
Nathaniel, 72.
Rebecca, 72, 123.
Sanford, 187, 286.
Sarah, 68, 72, 102.
Whitham, 269.
Whitman, 26.
Whitney, 69.
Adeline, 256.
Alva Bell, 352.
Anna, 22, 34, 57, 58, 59.
Charles Henry, 310, 389.
Fannie Katherine, 389.
Frances M., 350.
Henry Gage, 389.
Jason, 104.
Jonathan, 34.
Lydia, 34.
Moses, 176.
Sarah, 70.
Whittaker, 150.
Lewis R., 150.
Whittier, Carrie B., 312.
Whittlesey, Walter R., 182.
Wilcox, 116, 268, 360.
Edward Philo, 327.
Henry Amos, 327.
Jesse, 264.
Mary, 168, 264, 360, 361.
Mary Elizabeth, 327.
Nathaniel Fisher, 327.
Philo B., 217, 327.
Sophronia S., 217.
Wilder, Alice M., 309.
Arthur B., 309.
Benjamin, 204, 309.
Floriman A., 311.
Horace F., 309.
Julia E., 309.
Lucy L., 309.
Maria, 309.
Theophilus, 78.
Wight, 94.
David, 211.
Deborah, 39.
Ephraim, 72.
Henry, 23.
Jane, 62.
Jason, 79, 174.
John, 55.
Jonathan, 97.
Joseph, 39.
Margaret, 62, 97, 159, 161.
Mary, 123.
Ruth, 50, 72, 109, 110, 111.
Timothy, 94.
Thomas, 6, 7, 8.
Sarah, 71, 153, 250.
Susan, 211.
Wilkins, Alexander, 206.
Betsey, 81.
Cyrus W., 337.
Fanny, 119, 206, 313.
Wilkinson, Abigail, 109.
Ernest, 338.

Digitized by Google

Wilkinson, Polly, 72.
Willard, 25, 154.
Amelia, 92.
Hannah, 68, 104, 180, 181.
Lillian F., 397.
Williams, Ann, 398.
Asa, 56, 86, 87.
Avis, 87.
Carrie M., 368, 398.
Catherine, 387.
Charles Herbert, 324.
Elizabeth, 87.
Elizabeth J., 306, 387.
Eunice, 87.
George Gorham, 398.
Grace, 76.
Hester, 324.
Laura, 268, 364.
Richard, 387.
Robert, 387.
Ruth, 87.
S., 114.
Sally, 87.
Seth, 86, 87.
Susan, 87.
Susanna, 86, 87.
Vesta G., 87.
William, 154.
Williamson, Henrietta A., 297, 385.
Willmarth, Hannah, 132.
Willson, Ephraim, 48.
Wilson, 243.
Ebenezer, 46.
Elihu Cutler, 109.
Gladys May, 408.
Jay Guy, 408.
John, 6, 46, 102.
Paul F., 408.
Rispah, 288.
Sarah, 76, 115.
Wilstash, 299.
Wilt, Deborah, 76, 116.
Winch, Mary, 21.
Wing, Henry K., 408.
Winn, 126.
Winnek, Kittie, 225, 340.
Winslow, Alma V., 200, 304.
Annie Smith, 318.
Winslow, Caroline M., 318.
Elisha F., 211, 318.
Eugene E., 318.
Eunice, 318.
George, 318.
John, 318.
Nathaniel B., 304.
Olive C., 318.
Olive S., 211.
Samuel M., 318.
Susan C., 304.
Winthrop, Fitz-John, 24.
Wait, 24.
John, 12.
Wiswell, Esther, 16, 28, 41, 46, 64.
John, 29.
Margaret, 29.
Witham, Mehitable, 292.
Witherell, Sampson, 76.
Withington, Betsey, 218.
Wolcott, Benjamin F., 265.
Sally, 268.
Wood, 164.
Arthur Watson, 342.
David S., 245, 351.
Elizabeth, 215.
Hermon Fisher, 351.
John Crawford, 219.
John T., 219.
Joseph, 147.
Joshua, 194, 290.
Lovice, 246.
Mary, 290.
Nicholas, 14.
Peleg, 245.
Robert Haskell, 290.
Sally, 291.
Samuel, 250.
Sarah, 149, 195, 293.
Sylvia D., 149, 245.
William M. M., 228, 342.
Woodbury, Caleb P., 244, 350.
Woodbury, Carrie M., 134, 229.
Charles Levi, 15.
Myron Fisher, 350.
Woodbridge, ——, 24.
Dana, 232.
Homer, 232.
Mary, 232.
Stephen G., 137, 232.
Woodcock, Deborah, 46, 48.
Elizabeth, 105.
Jeremiah, 68.
Rebekah, 29.
Woodruff, Mary Ann, 263, 359.
Woodward, Benoni, 68.
Ebenezer, 33.
Experience, 32.
James, 152.
Joseph, 58.
Peter, 9, 13, 26, 100.
Richard, 43, 64, 100.
Woodworth, 205.
Evelina F., 311.
Olive, 205.
William L., 205, 311.
William W., 311.
Worthington, Erastus, 169.
Frances, 101, 170, 269.
John, 170.
Joseph, 286.
Wright, Agnes Gertrude, 330.
Ellen, 355.
Ellen E. H., 260, 355.
Gilbert Edward, 330.
James Hunter, 355.
Lucy, 281.
Silas, 154.
Timothy G., 218, 330.
Walter P., 330.
William H., 330.
Wyman, Frances Eliza, 220.
Solomon, 58.

Digitized by Google

Y

Yeager, Peter A., 374.
Young, Anna, 311, 389.
Youngman, 35.
Ann, 35.
Anna, 35.
Cornelius, 35.
Ebenezer, 35.
Elizabeth, 35.
Youngman, Francis, 22, 35.
John, 35.
Jonathan, 35.
Leah, 35.
Sarah, 35.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

89062871447

b89062871447a

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

89062871447

B89062871447A

Digitized by Google